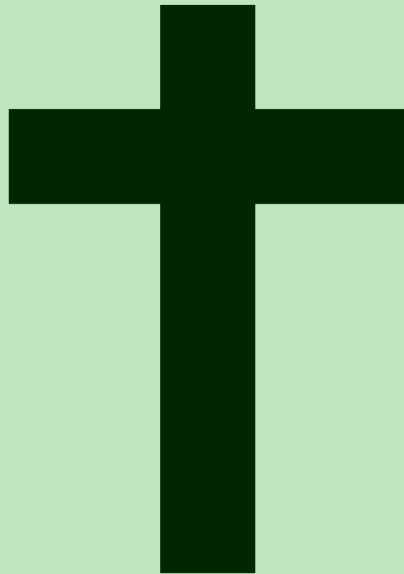


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Dec 2025 from source files dated 12 Dec 2025
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	62
Luka	101
Yohane	164
Aposolo	213
Roma	276
1 Korinti	304
2 Korinti	332
Galatia	349
Epeso	360
Pilipi	372
Kolosai	380
1 Tesalonaika	388
2 Tesalonaika	394
1 Timoti	397
2 Timoti	405
Titus	411
Pilemon	415
Hebru	417
Yakop	441
1 Peto	448
2 Peto	456
1 Yohane	461
2 Yohane	468
3 Yohane	469
Yuda	471
Don Sane	474

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wili-ine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enjane Dawit wane qerakine, enjane Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enjane Isak magaine, Isak enjane Yakop magaine, Yakop enjane Yuda enjane so njelekoune enjane magaene,

³ Yuda enjane Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enjane Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enjane Ram magaine,

⁴ Ram enjane Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enjane Nason magaine, Nason enjane Salmon magaine,

⁵ Salmon enjane Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enjane Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enjane Yese magaine,

⁶ Yese enjane nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enjane Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane nanomine).

⁷ Solomon enjane Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enjane Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enjane Asa magaine,

⁸ Asa enjane Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enjane Yoram magaine, Yoram enjane Uzia magaine,

⁹ Uzia enjane Yotam magaine, Yotam enjane Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enjane Hezekia magaine,

¹⁰ Hezekia enjane Manase magaine, Manase enjane Amon magaine, Amon enjane Yosia magaine,

¹¹ Yosia enjane Yekonia enjane so njelekoune enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enjane Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enjane Zerubabel magaine,

¹³ Zerubabel enjane Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enjane Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enjane Azor magaine,

¹⁴ Azor enjane Zadok magaine, Zadok enjane Akim magaine, Akim enjane Eliud magaine,

¹⁵ Eliud enjane Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enjane Matan magaine, Matan enjane Yakop magaine,

¹⁶ Yakop enjane Yosep magaine, Maria wane njane, Maria enjane Yesu nagaine, Yesu enjane Kristo orake.

¹⁷ Abraham wano njane wakone sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njane wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njane sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enjane numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enjane Yosep wane binjek rau geke, njane ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enjane kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboineno urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake.

¹⁹ Enjane Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enjane mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. No enjane silun Maria nei enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enjane sankan enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke.

²⁰ Enjane yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane njane maneno kulu kulu wakonka more olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboineno urata maki medep njatkemaik.

²¹ Enjane medep ban njane mayake, paki ge ban enjane Yesu orakene, onoka wane onjo ban njane njerewekoune borikineeno njane makokoniake."

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomno propet enjane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakiakane yale wakonge.

²³ "Njerep natewen mane, nei mi makeno ban medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nei mayake, eso enjane ban enjane Imanuel orakei,"

kine iwa yale, “Anutu ene nenerop gemaie.”

²⁴ Eso Yosep ene kuluo nîne wieki paki, Waom wane anelono daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, nanomine Maria make.

²⁵ No ene nao nanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria ene medepine make, pakiso, Yosepno enetine Yesu orake.

2

Kepe Sasainonine Nei Der- eretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

¹ Yesu ene Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot ene nei waom geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino nîne Yerusalem matko sarikoi.

² Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda nei enane nei waom ea diawa? Nene enane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso nene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

³ Nei waom Herot ene don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko nîne nei nrep natne ene yaleka dere qisekoi.

⁴ Paki Herot ene Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia ene mat diao wakoniake?”

⁵ Ene olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet ene iwa yale qeke,

⁶ ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enane keuo nîne ketkele midaka, ninano nîne netne mane ban sariake, ono nanane nei nrewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake.’ ”

⁷ Eso Herot ene kepe sasaino nîne nei sarikoi, ene edoraki ariu sanko lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge.

⁸ Pakiso iwa yale edaneso bi-raongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea

zuanjkakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eano alakangi, so ene kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno don mane metke.

¹⁰ Ene Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi!

¹¹ Ene mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria ottoi. Ene wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutuno kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arieki wane girem edange. Eso ene zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepno Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Ene ariu, so Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep wankona more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nono rawe dere so ban sariki, Herot ene ban zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep ene wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi.

¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomno propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo nîne wie sariki.”

Herotno Raki Medep Nigatne Ko- rop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot ene iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino nîne nei lobo sarikoi, ene na isinangoi yale detki paki, so-tine zok osike, paki ene don motki

kawali nei ene Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep nei komaene etke (2) so enjane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, ene nei lobo kepe sasaino njine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yere-maiano don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi det-mami, nem kuasuruk so aro unalan wakonmaike. Rakeljo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego enjane ra more arokmaike, ene arokmaike, so ban mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane ene korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepjo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, njadino Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake,

²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep enjine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, nei ea mo seukkoi.”

²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep ene wieki paki, medep enjine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus ene magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, pakiso Yosep ene Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anelono koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so ene ea njine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi.

²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, ene yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Nei nererop korop ene ban raikei, ‘Ene Nazaret welaine.’”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Miti Urata Kieke Make

¹ Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau ene sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kieke miti edane geke.

² Paki rake, “Borikine njine njadek kau paki, wetnjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Nei Waom mo osop sarimaikela!”

³ Yohane weku enjane propet Isa-iano don iwa yale rake,

“Nei mane kepe yaup papaino boka-maika, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, ene sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zouneno mamaine ma geke, ene waroine osom solaineno mamaine, enjo kebanjino ramu geke, so njarine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke.

⁵ Nei njerep enjano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjine, Yuda kepeo njine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea njine.

⁶ Ene borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane ene Parisi nei so Sadusi nei tego loutnenjo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Njine koma qotkoinane dokoinene, manjo njidangi Anutu wane busu njado sariakane okanmaika, ea kakakka more njadekka ariu rap?”

⁸ Wetnjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, enjo ban borikine njine njadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan njoniake.

⁹ So wetnjinenjo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham ene njenane njaboze.’ Na njidanmaile, yemo Anutu ene maine wesi iwanjo maki paki, enjo Abraham wane njabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!

¹⁰ Naka mo eki njodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaika, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo ban kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake.

¹¹ Na dokurop tau njunmaile, enjo kine iwa yale sikan njonmaika, yemo njine wetnjine maingekoi, njine mane nanjane njadeno ban sarike, ene yemo zonomine togogole, ene nanjane zonom yuan kamaika, na nei maine

mida, nonjo enjane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, onjo yemo ban Asu Koboboine so gerep wenenj taununiake.

¹² Ene wano wanok urata ma gemaie, kito wanok maki wele enjineka, ene witine wele ban peikki urumino wayake, no solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohanejo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu ene Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, onjo doku taukayakane.

¹⁴ No Yohanejo yemo wetinane kine ra qelanjaniakane wetne maingeakane liwekka rake, “Gojo na yemo maine taunanikene, no silun nonjo ge tau ganikalane nanano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesujo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, nonjo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo njere maine Anutuno detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane ene Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu ene dokuo njine saki saki, eaka qeli ananje manmaike, pakiso ene kaki, Anutu wane Asujo nani baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu enjine kutno kitoke.

¹⁷ Eso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa ene nae Gipon maepne, na enjane zok manerop similenan okanmaike.”

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asujo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane.

² Yesu ene yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 njarine midaine ge mage, njarinane seukke.

³ Eso Satanjo enano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesujo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaie, ‘Neino njara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo njine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’ ”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake.

⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gonjomka iwa njine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaie, ‘Anutu ene ban anelokoune genjane ra more edaniake, ene ban meteenejo geu wiekei, paki kienjone wesino mane mi kitasiake.’ ”

⁷ Yesujo mainge olatke, “No Anutu wane papiano yaleka iwa yale ramaie, ‘Ge Waomjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’ ”

⁸ Pakiso Satanjo Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more nei njerep magune magune so kepe banjem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaie, ea sikanka wareke.

⁹ Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetjone gem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop ban ginwarekale.”

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaie, ‘Waomjone Anutu ene weku menjenka more qelitrine qekene.’ ”

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satanjo qelinjka arike, pakiso anelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin okankakoi.

Yesujo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu ene kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike.

¹³ Ene Nazaret matko mi geke, ene gelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa ene Galili doku namun wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

14 Yale okangimo propet Isaiano don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

15 “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namungo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj nei nrep enane kepe!

16 Nei nrep panaman koto gemami, ene ban qelanan kakapa suaine mane kakei, nei nrep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa ban qelananiake.”

17 Naso yewao Yesuno kieke, do-nine iwa yale edange, “Borikine nine korop qelige ndekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaikel!”

Yesuno Zawon Mama Nei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi

18 Yesu ene Galili doku namun meuno ariki paki, tatinon etke otke, ere zawon mama nei, Simon, enetine mane Petoro, so nle Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik.

19 Yesuno etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo nei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito njipongale.”

20 Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enerop arikoik.

21 Ene ari ari more, koso tatinon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesuno etorake.

22 Etoraki, so eaka seki so maga-etne qelige, so Yesurop wenenj arikoi.

Yesuno Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menan Onge

23 Yesu ene Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so nei nrep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menangoi.

24 Yale okangi, enane don kisiinenjo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more nei nrep ene detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemanjoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menan onwareke.

25 Nei nrep magu suainenjo ndino mogare arikoi, Galili kepeo nine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanine, so Yerusalem matko nine, so Yuda kepeo nine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea nine.

5

Yesuno Bonagao Miti Edange

1 Yesu ene nei nrep magu suaine onge, paki menjo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, enine dokoine ene sari osino lolikka metkoi.

2 Pakiso ene kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

3 “Nei ene kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane ene wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo enane binjek!

4 Nem kuasuruk gemami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuno ban maganut oniake!

5 Wetene ma pese gemami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane ene ban Anutuno onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei!

6 Anutuno dere ebon maika ea wane rokopko wetene suainenjo wikile mage okanmami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuno ban qe watke ebongi, natene qeake!

7 Nei kimakopene enane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuno ban wetine boriki seseoniake!

8 Kotoene libeka gemami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane ene ban Anutu kakei!

9 Nei enane keueno peam wane urata mamami, ene wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu ene ban enine gipolekounne edorayake!

¹⁰ Nei mane Anutuño dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma ware-maike, miti wane ñabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, ene wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enane binjek!

¹¹ “Nei ene det worik okan ñungei, so ñingu matali qetali okan ñunikei, so ñinane anao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola ñine matalikei, ñine wet pese desikei, onoka wane ñine nanane ñadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane.

¹² Ñine wet ñine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turuñine lewine suaine qeliwo, ñinane binjek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ñinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti wane ñaba ene yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Nei Enane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ “Ñine kepe banem nei enane soli okanikei. No soli ene simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, nei ñerep ene kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴ “Ñine kepe banem nei enane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meño maneo makoi, enane qelanane kine kine maneo maine mi qekatkake.

¹⁵ Nei maneo kiwa mane kiweke, laseno mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turuñine yemo ene bosinino modeki okora more, nei ñerep mat koto metmami, ea qelanane eboni-ake.

¹⁶ Rokop yalewaka, ñinane kiwanjo nei ñerep qelanane eboniake, paki ene ñinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Maganine qeliwo gemaie, ene bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷ “Ñine nanane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, ene Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawé ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na

don ea tewekeke paki, mawe enane don wele okaniakane ketkole.

¹⁸ Na welekatne ñidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eano mi siukeake, midakaka. Ene yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop enane naso qoeake.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, nei mane ene ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolongi paki, nei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, ene qeli gege togon kotino, enetine ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane ene ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so nei natne ene kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, ene qeli gege togon kotine, enetine suaine, nei wawaine geake.

²⁰ Ea wane na ñidanbe detpi, ñine Anutuño numa koboiné mogare ariki wane wetkemaie, ea bororom teweke mogare arikiwo, yemo ñine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No ñine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi enane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹ “Ñine mokaka ñabokop ñine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge nei mi qem seukeake, nei mane ene nei qeki seukeake, ene ban ma ari wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’

²² No nonjo yemo iwa yale ñidanbe detpi, nei mane ene kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, ene ban ma more wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, nei mane ene kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, ene ban ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so nei mane ene kimaine ‘Borikine qelan togole,’ orayake, ene ban sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake.

²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, n̄ine eaka kiman̄inen̄o n̄aba n̄aba n̄ine payake, yewa desikene,

²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kinen̄one ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kiman̄inan̄o arinom, n̄aba ea makoboeuk qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ “N̄ei manen̄o gen̄ane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge n̄aba n̄onerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaike, eaoka en̄erop kima okan naguwik qoeki, n̄ado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, en̄e geu more, wano wanok n̄ei wano biraganiake, paki on̄o geu tebe n̄ei wano biragangi, tebe n̄ein̄o ban̄ mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene.

²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, ban̄ kiman̄onane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Nanom Mi Qelin̄nagukeiwane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “N̄ine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao n̄anom n̄ire misuk qelin̄ nagueik, paki n̄ei ge n̄erep mane misuk maikene!’

²⁸ N̄o n̄on̄o yemo iwa yale n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane en̄e n̄erep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, en̄e en̄ine n̄anomine mo qelin̄kaki paki, wetinen̄o en̄erop bailalan̄ okane more, sotkorop okanmaike.

²⁹ Ea wane ge den̄one wongoken ean̄o borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solan̄one sisine wekun̄o midayake, yemo zok wekumane, n̄o solan̄one koropn̄o sora gerepko birau kesiake, ean̄o maine mi okanmaike.

³⁰ Ge meten̄one won̄n̄o tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikum̄one sisine weku qelin̄kakene, ean̄o yemo

zok wekumane. N̄o solan̄one koropn̄o ari sora gerepko kesiake, ean̄o maine mi okanmaike.

Nao Nanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “N̄ine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘N̄ei mane en̄e n̄anomine qelin̄ kayakane okane, en̄e zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, n̄anomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’

³² N̄o n̄on̄o yemo iwa n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane en̄e n̄anomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qelin̄kaki ari, n̄ei mane koso mayakeo, yemo n̄ei yewa en̄e okangi, n̄anomine en̄e bailalan̄ okanike, ea wane n̄ei yewa en̄e sot korop okanmaike, so n̄ei yewa en̄e n̄erep n̄onerop, ea meke, en̄e yaleka bailalan̄ okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “N̄ine mokaka n̄ei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge don̄one rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane bin̄ek ra togolekone, ea silun̄ makene.’

³⁴ N̄o na iwa n̄idanbe, n̄ine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met.

³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togogolekei, onoka wane ea yemo n̄ei Waom suainane mat.

³⁶ Me lewen̄ino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane n̄ine lewen̄ine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake.

³⁷ N̄ine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo n̄ei borikine welainano n̄ine sarimaikene.

Nenguwi Turun̄ine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

38 “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei manenjo genane denone qe pilikki, ge turunine enane deine qe pilikkene, so mane ene genane netjone kito muzungi, ge turunine enane netne kito muzungene’.

39 No nonjo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene masi qotkoine okan nungi, nine turunine qotkoineka mi okankakei. No nei mane ene tagennine wongoken njinguyakeo, nine tagennine kanaoken ea wenen sunkau njinguyake.

40 No nei mane ene mulapko biraganiakane geu ari takotjone mayakeo, ge momo takotjone ea wenen sunkanom mayake.

41 So kawali nei magu enane keuonine mane ene abonine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene.

42 Nei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, ene maine manikene. Nei mane ene genano nine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine ene manikene.

Njabakopnine Wetmaep Okanongei

43 “Nine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, “Kimakopnine wet maep okan onikei, no njabakopnine yemo qaisik onikei.’

44 No nonjo yemo njidanbe detpi, njabakopnine wet maep okan ongei, paki njingu matali okanungei, enane Anutu menjenkau, turunene bira yake.

45 Yale okanbi paki, nine ban Maganine qeliwo gemaikae, enane gipolekounae okangei. Ene maki kaiweinenjo sirike, nei njerep maine so borikine enano rokop wekuka qe okanmaikae, so koya ebon okanmaikae, nei njerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenen.

46 Nine nei njereppa wet maep okan nunmami, eneka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu ene

onoka wane lewine qole njuniakae? Takis so borikine mama nei ene yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikae!

47 So nine kimakop nine enjeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo nine nei njerep natne onokano tebaongei? Qelan nei njerep ene yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe nei wane rokop yuankaikae!

48 Ea wane nine koboboine gekei, Maganine qeliwo ene koboboine gemaikae, nine enane rokop magekei!

6

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

1 “Nine miti urata kine kine maine ea nei njerep enane deeno mau, edo njune more, solanine mawakei wane, nine misuk maikae. Nine urata kine kine korop iwa nei njerep enane deeno mau, solanine mawakeiwo, yemo nine ban ea wane lewine Maganine qeliwo gemaikae, enano nine mane mi makei.

2 “Ea wane nine kine kine mane nei mane wanap abonine midaine manbe ra, yemo nine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti nei isisine edo lewa lewan urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, ene nei njerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikae! Ene ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke.

3 No nine nei mane wanap abonine midaine qesinkawe ra, yemo nine sankasii siuko qesinkau, kimanine osonjino gemaikae, ene ea wane kine misuk desiakae.

4 Ea yemo ban genone bonepnone okaniakae, paki Maganone, ene kine kine onokaka bonepnone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine ban qoleganiakae.

Meje Menen Wane Kine Kito Edange

5 “Nine menenkawe ra, miti nei isisine ene yale misuk okangei! Ene lewa lewan urumgo nei njerep enane

kaitko wie okorau paki menjenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino nei nrep edo one more mawa onikei-wane on okanmaike. Iwa yale desikei! Nei nrep ene one mawaon okanbi, eajo lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaika, Anutuño ban lewineene mi qoleake.

⁶ No ge menjenkakenane okannom paki, urumnone koto waket more, madetnone kitokene, paki Maganone deno mi kakaine, ene menjenkakenane. Eso Maganone ene onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban qoleganiake.

⁷ “Meje menennino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore menjenkakei, yale nei miti midaine, qelan edo menjenka okanmami. Ene iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuño meje menenene ban desi-ake, onokawane ene meje menjen kiroroinene menjen kamami, ea wane.

⁸ Nine ene yale meje menjen kiroine misuk okangei, Maganone ene onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaika.

⁹ Ea wane nine iwa yale ra menjenkakei,

‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, genane enetnone koboboine payake,

¹⁰ Sari koto banem kepe banem Waom okanjonnom, qeliwo genane aja tewe tewek pamaika, yale waka kepeo nenano wakoniake.

¹¹ Ge ukude naraze nebonikene,

¹² Ge borikineze korop qelin warekene, nene yaleka matali nonmami, nei yewa enane borikineene qelin waremaine.

¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranonikene, silun borikino nine makok nonikene.’

¹⁴ “Nine nei nrep borikine okanunbi, enane sot turun qelingeiwo, yemo Maganone qeliwo gemaika, ene yaleka ninane sot turunine ban qelige niboniake.

¹⁵ No nine natne enane sot turun mi qelingeiwo, yemo Ma-

ganine qeliwo gemaika, ene yaleka ninane sot turun okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ “So nine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitnine zoileki miti nei isisine enane masi misuk okangei. Ene lolike ariu, nara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, nei nrep ene sawe gemami, yale dere ebonge wane yale okanmami. Nine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine ene mo korop mau qoeke.

¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane nara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitnone sauke, so lewenone yasokene.

¹⁸ Yale okannom, nei nrep natne ene ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Genane Maganone deno mi kakaine, ene wekuno ban desiake. So Maganone ene ge bonepnone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban qoleganiake.

Wetnine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ “Nine abon kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kinejo ki barakeake, so wenemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama ene ra barake waket kobu ma arikei.

²⁰ Ea wane turun, nine wet maep wane abon kine kine, nine maine weti qeli kotino pamaika, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kinejo mi ki barake mataliake, so wenemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arikei.

²¹ Abon kine kinejone pamaika, yewaoka wetnone motnom, naso banem pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² “Denjo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaika. Denone maine payakeo, genane solanone korop qelanan njoka watke payake,

²³ No denone boriakeo, yemo solanone korop eamo ban panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop kotonono qelajan pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Nei Wekuŋo ŋei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ “Nei wekuŋo ŋei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eje ban mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eje ban mane wano makatake more, mane ŋadekkayake. Njine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonka maine mi makei.

²⁵ “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, njine njara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solanone qekat kekeiwane njanaeu paki, onokanjo qesinj njongi gekene ra, gege njinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegenjo manerop wele, njara mi yuankamaike me? So solanjo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me?

²⁶ Nanji onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje njara mi ebote okanmami, eje njara mau waki maune njara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Maganijine qeliwo gemaiké, onjo wareongi ge okanmami. Njine lewenijine zok manerop suaine, nanji enjane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magaknjo qeliwo gemaiké, warenjuneake.

²⁷ Njinano njine mane manjo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Njine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami.

²⁹ No na silun njidanbe detpi, Solomon eje abonijine suaine gekenjo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke.

³⁰ Iwamo Anutu onjom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaiké. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami,

wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arikei, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eje njine takot manerop mi qorotnjuniaké me? O, mali malip njigatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane njine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Narane dia njine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia njine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia njine ma au gekale?’

³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelan edo ea wane naso banjem ra okanmami. Maganijine qeliwo gemaiké, eje njine kine kine iwa korop njanaemami, ea mo det waremaiké.

³³ Ea wane turunijine yemo, njine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaiké, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, njine qeli gege togon wane abonjo so kine kine onokaka Magaknjo wetkemaiké, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea ban njiboniaké.

³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje ban qaeki onjomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eanjo umatpae ma sarimaiké, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “Njine ŋei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutunjo njine yaleka ban mi wanok njuniaké.

² Onoka wane, njine ŋei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eje njine wanoknjuniaké, so njine ŋei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutunjo ban njine more njiboniaké.

³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok pamaiké, eamo kamaine, njone genone denono eki sisine metmaiké, eamo mi kamaine?

⁴ Eki sisine genone denono metki, ge daleo kima njone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na

deŋono gok metmaiŋe, ea kitowe saketkeŋe?

⁵ Ge isi ŋei! Eki sisine geŋone deŋono pamaŋke, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge deŋone maine pore kakene, eso ŋado kimaŋonane deino ŋine gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶ “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebongeŋe, eŋe yemo weku zinge mo baŋ ŋidosikeŋe, ŋine zenam ŋine berek eŋane sotenom misuk birakeŋe, eŋe yemo weku zolipeneŋo baŋ qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge ŋinŋine ŋaba ŋunikeŋe.

Meŋenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ “Meŋenkanom paki, ge baŋ makene, zuaŋ mage ge wele baŋ maratkakene, madetko yatonom, baŋ lalage giniake.

⁸ Mane eŋe meŋen kamaikenjo baŋ mayake, so mane eŋe zuaŋ maikenjo wele baŋ marat kayake, ŋo mane eŋe madetko yatomaŋke, eŋe baŋ lalage maniake.

⁹ Ŋinano ŋine ma magakŋo gipole bret wane olatki mo, eŋe wesi wanaune maniake?

¹⁰ Me ma ŋeiŋo gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eŋe koma gotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka.

¹¹ Ŋine kepe ŋei borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopŋine ŋara abon maine ebon okanmami. Magaŋine qeliwo gemaŋke, oŋo kine kine maine manerop baŋ meŋenka okanmami, eŋe maine eboniake!

¹² “Iwaŋo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eŋane don qeturaŋmaŋke, ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanŋungeŋe wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋine okanongeŋe.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ “Ŋine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkeŋe, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaŋe, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao ŋei loutneŋo ari okanmami.

¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teŋe, eso ŋei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ “Propet isisine eŋane diam seleleŋe makeŋe, eŋe ŋinano sariu onbi, solaeneŋo lama sola okaniake, ŋo kotoeneŋo yemo kasi zubaine, eŋane koto yale payake.

¹⁶ Ŋine kineene yemo baŋ numa kine kine okangeŋe, eao detonikeŋe. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaŋke.

¹⁷ Eki maine eŋe wele maine qekimo, eki gotkoine eŋe wele gotkoine qeake.

¹⁸ Eki maine mane eŋe wele gotkoine mi qeake, so eki gotkoine mane eŋe wele maine mi qeake.

¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qekeŋe, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake.

²⁰ Eso yalinao ŋine baŋ propet isisine eŋane tanik manik okangeŋe, eao kineene detongeŋe.

Na Mi Detŋunmaile Ŋaŋae Ŋunmaile

²¹ “Ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eŋe koropŋo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekeŋe. Magane qeliwo gemaŋke, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkeŋe.

²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo baŋ iwa yale nolale rakeŋe, ‘Waom, Waom! Geŋane eŋetko gora more, ŋene Anutu wane don edangone, geŋane eŋet gora more, ŋene asu gotkoine loutne esop onŋem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogle loutne ma okangone!’

²³ Yale raumo, na baŋ iwa yale edangale, ‘Na ŋine mi detŋungole, wie biranane ari wareu, ŋine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Ko- no Mane Dereretine Midaine

24 “Eso nei mane ene nanane don iwa dere tewekeake, ene ban nei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane onjo matine wesi kutno maki metke.

25 Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogle puane more, mat ea qe make, no silun mat ea mi mak mange, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

26 “No nei mane ene nanane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, ene nei mane qelan yale okaniake. Nei qelan mane ene matine gumo gumo kutno make.

27 Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak mange. Makmangi okmage ket zan zun make!”

Nei Nerep Ene Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki Onaene Qaeke

28 Yesu ene don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, nei nerep magu suaine ene miti rarainane detpi paki, onaene qaeki welelepkekoi.

29 Ene ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, enane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, ene miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesuno Nei Mane Kubetine Se-leleine Maki Osike

1 Yesu ene bonagao nine ketki, nei nerep magu suaineno nadino arikoi.

2 Nei mane kube rubet ene Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine nenumon menangale.”

3 Yesuno metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubetjone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike.

4 Pakiso Yesuno olale rake, “Detnom! Ge nei mane misuk edangene, ge silun pris wano koboine

ari sikankanom, solanone ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, nei nerep ene gane more, ge solanone osike, ea desikei.”

Yesuno Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menangkake

5 Yesu ene Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali nei enane ware ware maneno marat kaki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake,

6 “Suaine, nanane qelit medepne, ene matko zomakaki pamaike, ene kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

7 Rakiso, Yesuno olatke, “Na ban ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

8 Raki, kawali nei enane ware wareno mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake.

9 Na yaleka, nei suaine wawaine kiqa gurun gurun enerop enet binjek suaine, enane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali neikopne ebuwe, ene nanane bango gemami. Wane na enano nine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe ene ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe ene sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe ene ea mayake.”

10 Yesu ene don ea dere welepke more, nei nerep nadino arikoi ene edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel njane keuo nine mane wano mi ka okanmaile.

11 Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei nerep loutnenjo kepe deine samaikeo nine, so ketmaikeo nine, ban sari more, njara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enerop wenen mesikei.

12 No njano nine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, ene mi waketkei, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.”

13 Pakiso, Yesu ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

Yesu Nei Nerep Loutne Ma Menanonge

14 Yesu ene Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine ene zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke.

15 Ene ka more metino maki, so zoma qeliŋka arike, paki so nerep ene wieki paki, kieke naraine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

16 Kepe goeki, nei nerep ene nei nerep loutne asu qotkoineno kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu ene asu qotkoinene ea donjo ra esopongi sakat warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanjon wareke.

17 Ene yewa okange, yemo propet Isaiano don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Ene onjomka nenane zomaze nebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ari-wareke.”

Nei Nerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami

18 Yesu ene nei nerep loutnenjo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namun nat arikei wane dokoinene edange.

19 Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon maneno Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenen gerop arikale.”

20 Yesu mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine ene anapenerop kulu pamami, so nani ene matenerop, jo Nei Wawainane Gipole ene yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

21 Nei mane, enene dokoinene enene keueno ninenjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qeliŋnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi

paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge nadenono koso sarikale.”

22 Yesu mainge olatke, “Yeine naden sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qeliŋnonom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesu Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

23 Yesu ene seki koto waki, so dokoinene ene enerop wenen arikoi.

24 Ariu yewaka momo suainenjo sari doku namun eao ge talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. Jo Yesu ene kulu pake.

25 Dokoinene ene enano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesin nonnom, nene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

26 Yesu edane rake, “Nine mali malipnine nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet nunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girin don mane pakiso kalon suaine dumene pake.

27 Nei ene ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nei iwa ene ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anaine tewekmamik!”

Yesu Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoinene Esoponge

28 Yesu ene sari Gadara nei enene kepeo doku namun nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nei etke eto marat kakoik, ere nei dukon dukon kem ea nine sakat sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoineno koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, nei nerep maneno numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi.

29 Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge nere daleo okan notkene? Ge naso koboinene mi bomileki, nere wikile alakane nepongenane sarimaine me?”

30 Berek magu mane ene abaran mida, osop nara ne gekoi.

31 Asu qotkoinene ene Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopnonom sakat keneo, yemo talenonnom ari

berek magu yewa enjane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesu edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, enjane saket more ari berek enjane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa enjane sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namun koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, enjane biririke mat suaino ari nei njerep donkisi korop edangoi, so neiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenenj edangoi.

³⁴ Pakiso, nei njerep koropno mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu enjane seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namun yuane more enjane matino sarike.

² Pakiso nei natne enjane nei mane kie metine bori worine enjane ma sarikoi, enjane supi kutno pake. Yesu enjane mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nei kie metine seu seune enjane olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Genjane sotjone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei natne enjane edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ono ka wane enjane Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu enjane ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Njine wetjinenjo onoka wane borikine wetkemami?”

⁵ Diawanjo ewekine raikene, ‘Genjane sotjone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’?

⁶ Ea wane na ban ra qelanannunbe njine detpi, nei Wawainane Gipole enjane kepeo nei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so nei mete seu seune enjane olale rake, “Ge kanzan wienom, lameke papanjone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Nei enjane kanzan wie, so matko arike.

⁸ Nei enjane ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu enjane zonom iwa yaline nei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesu Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu enjane mat yewa qelige arike, eso enjane ari ariki paki, nei mane takis mama enjane kake, enjane Mataio, enjane takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesu olale rake, “Nadeno sari-nom.”

Rakiso Mataionjo kanzan wie njadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu enjane enjane matko njane ne metki, eaka takis mama nei so borikine mama nei loutnenjo sari, enjane so dokoine enjane takotke more, enjane njane zakeo wenenj metkoi.

¹¹ Parisi natnenjo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Njane kito njibo njibon enjane onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjane mere njane nemaik?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu detongi paki edange, “Nei njerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, njane zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami.

¹³ Njine ariu paki, Anutu wane papianjo don iwa daleo wane ramaike, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutunjo ramaike, na osomjo soe soep yauwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaike, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaike.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaike, na nei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na enjane edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene njadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine enjane Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane njene so Parisi njedoka sawe gamaine,

no geɲane dokonone eɲe mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

¹⁵ Yesuɲo edange, “Nɲine ɲei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eɲe ɲerep ɲaone eɲe ɲeropka geki, eɲe wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! Nɔ ban naso bomileake, yewao ɲerep ɲaone eɲe kimakoune eɲano ɲine ma arikei, eao yemo eɲe ban ɲara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Nɲei manenjo lap lap tutu muselenjo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eanjo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anjaine koso manerop suayake.

¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, ɲei manenjo wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. Nɔ eɲe geki wetemaikao, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaikao. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao geki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik.”

Yesuɲo Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Nɲerep Mane Ma Menanjkake

¹⁸ Yesu eɲe don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda ɲei eɲane ware ware manenjo eɲano sariki paki, wawetine geki paki olale rake, “Nanane borasone mo seukmaikao, ɲo siluɲ sarinom paki, metenone kutno motnom eɲe ban wisikae geake.”

¹⁹ Eso Yesu eɲe wie more ɲadino mogare ariki, dokoine eɲe wenen arikoi.

²⁰ Nɔ ɲerep mane eɲe ɲerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroino zok geki, koma 12 okange, onjo Yesu wane ɲadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make.

²¹ Paki eɲe onjomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na ban menanjkale.”

²² Yesuɲo zinge more, eɲe kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Geɲone mali

malipɲonenjo geuki menanjkale.” Rakiso yewaoka ɲerep ea solaine menanjkake.

²³ Eso Yesu eɲe ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan ɲei eɲe puangoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne korop eɲe aro suaine arokkoi.

²⁴ Yesuɲo edane rake, “Nɲine korop ket wareu! Nɲerep ɲerep eɲe mi seukmaikao, eɲe yemo kulu pamaikao!” Eɲe korop kiekoe tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaikao detkakoi.

²⁵ Nɲei ɲerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eɲe eaka ɲerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eɲe kanzage wieke.

²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisiɲo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesuɲo Nɲei De Pilip Etke Ma Menanjkake

²⁷ Yesu eɲe mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka ɲei de pilik etke ere ɲadino kiekoe mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuɲo birangani ɲenano ketkone, ɲerane wetɲone borikep!”

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka ɲei de pilik etke ere eɲano sarikoik. Pakiso eɲe qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea ɲire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu eɲe de etno ma so rake, “Nɲire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon ɲusiakao!”

³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuɲo don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi ɲei mane misuk edangeik!”

³¹ Nɔ ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, eɲane don kisiɲo kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesuɲo Nɲei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menanjkake

³² Nɲei yewa ere ariuk, so ɲei natne eɲe ɲei mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka

wane ene asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoi.

³³ Wane asu qotkoinen ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka nei yewa ene don kieke rake. Pakiso nei nrep magu suaine ene kau paki, onene qaeke welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel nenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?”

³⁴ No Parisi ene yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoinen ene suaineene onjo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

Yesu Ne Nrep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu ene mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Ene Yuda lewa lewanj urum banem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanjane edange, so nei nrep ene keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanwarekoi.

³⁶ Ene nei nrep magu suaine ongi paki, ene wet borikjo qomine watkeke, onoka wane ene wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesinene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane

³⁷ Eso ea wane ene dokoinen edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, nara mo menage pamaike, jo nara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata neine yemo ewekine mi okanmai.

³⁸ Ea wane nine nara eu ea wane welaine menenkau, ene urata nei natne biraongi, euino nine nara ma urumjo mosikei wane arikei.”

10

Aposolo 12 Enen Enet Tegoene

¹ Yesu ene dokoinen 12 edoraki sari qeturanjoi, paki ene zonom ebonge, asu qotkoinen esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebui menan ongi wane.

² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enen enetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enen nolen Andrea, Yakop,

so enen nolen Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine,

³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius,

⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu naba enen meto birakake.

Yesu Dokoinen 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu ene dokoinen 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikei, “Nine qelanj nei enen kepeo, me Samaria nei enen mat mane misuk arikei.

⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo nine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel nei nrep magu enen ariu.

⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoinen mo bomile osop sarimaike!’

⁸ Zomarop ma menanongei, seuseune ma wisikae ongi, kubetenerop ebui solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoinen ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Nine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane nine lewine midaine yaup ebongi.

⁹ Nine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei,

¹⁰ nine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeke, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeke mane misuk magekei, urata nei, ene onoka wane nanen more zianmai, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ “Nine mat suaine mane me mat nigatne mane ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, nei mane manjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo nine eneropka mere kito okane gemage, mat ea qelige arikei.

¹² Nine mat mane waketchi paki rakei, ‘Peamjo gerop pakep.’

¹³ Mat ea wane nei nereune ene don awo njunikeiwo, yemo njinane peam donjo motpi enen payake, jo ene don mane mi awonjuniwo, yemo nine peam don nine ea koso ma zinge arikei.

¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njunikei, me njinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo njine mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesi-ake, nei njerep ea sotene wenenj gekei.

¹⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu ene Sodom so Gomora nei njerep borikine welaine, ene seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, no mat suaine donjine mi detkoi, ea wane nei njerep ene yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Nei Ene Yesu Dokoine Dongo Bi-raone More Engu Kito Ban Okanongei

¹⁶ “Detpi! Na njine lama yale, kasi zubaine enane keueno biranjunmaile. Njine diamnjine seleleine, koma enane masi yale makei, so nanji baluse yale njine pelelekatne nei njerep okanon-ikei.

¹⁷ Diamnjine togogole makei, onoka wane nei ene ban njibu ari dongo biranjungei, so kumunamno Yuda lewa lewaneno ban njingukei.

¹⁸ Njine ban njibu ari nei wawaine so nei waom enane kaitko biranjunbi, nanane rau paki don urata makei, yemo ene don maine edanmami, so qelanj nei, Yuda njadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane, ene njibu dongo biranjunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo ban rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikeni wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo ban Anutuno wetnjino mosiake.

²⁰ Njine don rakei, yemo ban njinane mi okaniake, yemo ene ban Maganinane Asu wano njine sari wetnjino more njidaniake.

²¹ “Nei ene ban enjene wenjem sotak kopene enane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali nei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene ene rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene ene ban zinge naga magakopene njabaongi paki, ebu ari engukei.

²² Nei korop ene ban onoka wane nanane rau paki qik njungei, no mane ene togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuno nei ea ban mayake.

²³ So ene mat maneo masi qotkoine okan njunbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat maneo arikeni, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israel enane mat pamaiki, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, ene yeka paki nei Wawainane Gipole ene sari lotkeake.

²⁴ “Kibi medepno kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaiki, me qelit medepno ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaiki.

²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane ene konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane ene yaleka konapkeki paki, ene maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nanane dokone enane enetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

Njine Manjo Kaetnjine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane njine nei enane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kaweunerop pamaiki, ea ban kawet lalanji didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaiki, ea mo korop ban didiwo wakongi detwarekei.

²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongi, so njine don bonepnjine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongi.

²⁸ Solanjinaka qeu seukeake, nei yewa enane misuk kaetnjuniake, yewa edo asunjine maine mi qeu seukeake. No Anutu wane yemo maine kaetnjuniake, ono sola so onjanjine wenenj orodonj maine sora gerepko matali osiake.

²⁹ Njine nanji zowolilinj etke ea wan toyanjo maine qolekei, no silunj enano njine mane Maganinerjo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake.

³⁰ Eso njinane, yemo lewenjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke.

³¹ Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaike, lewenjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilin loutne enjane rokop yuanmaike!

Yesu Wane Enjetine Ra Qelanjangene

³² “Mane enjane na nei enjane kaitko ra qelanan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko enjane ra qelanjankakale.

³³ No mane enjane na nei enjane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko enjane ban bisopkakale.

Yesu Enje Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Enje Kawali Wane Pilaŋ Ma Ketke

³⁴ “Njine nanane misuk wetke rakei, enjane kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilaŋ mane ma wakongalane ketkole.

³⁵ Na nei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanane ra more maga gipon ere njaba naguik, so nanane ra more naga boraso ere njaba naguik, so nanane ra more njerep enjane atolekopene njabaonikei.

³⁶ Nei mane wane njabakoune qotkokoune, yemo ban enjane wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ “Nei mane enjane enjane magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, enjane nanane binjek mi geake. Mane enjane enjane gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, enjane nanane binjek mi geake.

³⁸ Nei mane enjane kiben qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nanane njadeno mi sariake, enjane nanane binjek mi geake.

³⁹ Nei mane enjane enjane gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, enjane ban qelingi siuke maniake. Mane

enjane gegeine nanane raki paki qaisik kayake, enjane ban wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰ “Nei mane enjane njine njibu mauluk njuniake, enjane na mauluk naniake, so mane enjane na mauluk naniake, enjane talenangi sarikole, enjane mauluk kayake.

⁴¹ Nei mane enjane Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane enjane Anutu wane propet, ea wane enjane ban propet wane lewine nat parom, enjane mayake. So nei mane enjane nei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane enjane nei maine koboboine, ea wane enjane ban nei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, enjane mayake.

⁴² So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Nei mane enjane dokone ketkele iwa enjane keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane enjane nanane dokone, ea wane enjane ban welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautauŋo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

¹ Yesu enjane don iwa korop dokoune 12 ebon wareki qoeke, njadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

² Yohane Doku Tautau enjane mulap urumgo mere, Kristouŋo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki enjane dokoune natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi.

³ Ari gesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohanenjo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutuŋo bira-gangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

⁴ Yesuŋo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi,

⁵ De pilikŋo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qounerjo maine numa arimami, kubet togole enjane solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami,

ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, nei nɛrep ket qe-qinenjo detmami.

⁶ Mane enɛ nanane wet etkeka mi okaniake, enɛ wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qe-lanange

⁷ Yohane dokoine enɛ koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu enɛ Yohane wane don kisi nei nɛrep magu edane rake, “Nine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Nine gim mane metine momonjo ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me?

⁸ Nine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, enɛ kaikɛi wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, enɛ nei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami!

⁹ Nolatpi, nine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, nine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, onjo yemo rokop mane enɛ kakoi.

¹⁰ Yohane enɛ weku enɛ Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaikɛ, ‘Iwa enɛ nanane siron rara nei, Anutunjo ramaikɛ, na ban enɛ talekawɛ, onjo lewine alakangi paki, genane numa lalageake.’

¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau enɛ zok kakapa suaine, enɛ kepe nei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, enɛ yuan one more gemaikɛ. No mane enɛ ban nado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo silun enɛ Yohane yuan kayake.

¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kiekɛ edange, naso yewao nineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonnjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaikɛ, pakimo nei sorin borin gorop, enɛ togole more ea makei wane soringemami.

¹³ Propet korop enɛ so Mose wane ra rokop don enɛ qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke.

¹⁴ So nine eweke more propet enɛ don desikɛi wane nunmaikɛo, detlutkɛi, Yohane enɛ Elaiya, onjo sariakane raraine.

¹⁵ Eawane nine ketjineropnjo don iwa misuk nanakei!

¹⁶ “Naso iwao nei nɛrep gemami, na enɛ onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Enɛ nɛrep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enɛ boka iwa yale ra okanmami,

¹⁷ ‘Nene genane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, no ge enɛt mi oremainɛ! Nene seu seu enɛt kitomaine, no ge mi arokmaine!’

¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so enɛ sawɛ geke, paki enɛ wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso nei enɛ kau paki rakoi, ‘Enɛ asu gotkoinenjo kotino ket gemaikɛ!’

¹⁹ Nei Wawainane Gipole sarike, enɛ nara neke so doku neke, so nei nɛrep keuo ewekine geke, eso nei enɛ kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau nei iwa! Enɛ mɛp qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne enɛ kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, njinane dereretjine yemo wele midaine pamaikɛ, no Anutu wane dereretnjo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanjon okanmaikɛ.”

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Enɛ Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesunjo masi togogle loutne manerop maki, nei nɛrep enɛ kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi nadekkakoi, ea wane Yesunjo girem don edange,

²¹ “Yai, Korazin welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine ban wakonjuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine yaleka ban wakon juniake. Ninano masi togogle zok manerop makole, masi togogle earjo Tire So Sidon qelan nei nɛrep enɛ mane mama ra, mokaka nei

ɲerep yewa eɲe kau paki betɲo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepeɲo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene ɲadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap!

²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuɲo Tire so Sidon qelan ɲei ɲerep baɲ manerop seseoni-ake, paki eɲe wikile sisinimde desikei, ɲo ɲine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanɲuniake!

²³ So Kaperneam welaine ɲine! ɲine ɲinɲineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira naguwei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ɲine baɲ qeu biranungi, qeika qei ɲei seu seune eɲane biranunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! ɲei mane eɲe Sodom matko ariki paki, nonjo masi togogole ɲinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togoleɲo ɲei ɲerep qelan eɲano maki, eɲe masi ea kau paki, borikine ɲadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eɲe mere waki rap!

²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuɲo Sodom qelan ɲei ɲerep manerop baɲ seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, ɲo ɲine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanɲungi, wikile suaine baɲ desikei!”

ɲei ɲerep Yesu Eɲane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesuɲo rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomɲone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, eɲe miti donɲone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ɲo medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, eɲe yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine.

²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo geɲone simile so wet dereretɲonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menaɲge.

²⁷ “Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, ɲei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi

detmaike, eamo Magakɲoka weku detkamaike. So ɲei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjo weku detkamaike. So ɲei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ɲei ea eɲe maine desiake.

²⁸ “ɲei ɲerep ɲine wikile dere umatɲine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne ɲidotki zonomɲine mida lelemaike, ea korop nanano sariwareu, nonjo baɲ dan gunut so riwe morian ɲibon warekale, paki so ɲine wet pesek desikei.

²⁹ ɲine nanane umat kabut ea mau paki, ɲinɲino birau ketkep, paki nanane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, ɲine baɲ onja onjanane metmet maratkau metki, menanɲayake.

³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa baɲ kutɲino more ɲibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine ɲido tewekkei wane, na baɲ kutɲino motkale, yemo ewekine so pononj kiridin, ɲine maine baɲ tewek warekei.”

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonɲgi, Yesu eɲe wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Eɲine dokoine eɲe ɲaraenane seukkoi, pakiso eɲe kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi.

² Parisi eɲe ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo ɲenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, geɲane dokoɲone eɲe Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

³ Rau Yesuɲo doneene turuɲine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “ɲine don iwa Dawitɲo mo sogino daleo okange, ea ɲine mi dapore det okanmami me? Eɲe naso yewao eɲe eɲine so ɲeikoune eɲe ɲaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea ɲine mi dere qelanamami!

⁴ Ene Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enjine so nejikoune ene Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njine nekei wane raraine, no ene silun yaleka ene ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi.

⁵ Me njine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banjem Pris ene urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eanjo ra rokop don ea ene qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, no eanjo sot mi okanmaike me?

⁶ So na iwa yale njidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eanjo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewanjo Bakom Urum yuanka-maike.

⁷ Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, 'Na osomjo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, no wet maepno njinane keu njino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.' Njine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njine nej sotene midaine, ene don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap,

⁸ Onoka wane Nei Wawainane Gipole ene Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so onjo warekaki pamaike."

Yesuno Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menankake

⁹ Yesu ene ea qelige more koso eanjine ari Yuda enjane mat maneo lewa lewanj urum maneo waketke.

¹⁰ Nei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so nej natne ene yewa wenenj metkoi, ene Yesuno sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso ene ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, "Iwa njenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo nej ma menankakene me dale?"

¹¹ Yesuno mainge qeson one rake, "Ninano njine mane ene lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea ene qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea banj qesinja

more ma birau sayake, me ka njadeka more qelinkau yeine okorayake?

¹² Nei mane ene lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so ene lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, njenze ra rokop donzenjo yemo nej natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike."

¹³ Yale raki paki nej olale rake, "Metenone biranom."

Rakiso ene metine birakiso menankaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange.

¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi ene wie ari lewage, Yesu geu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutuno Qelit Neiine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu ene don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo ene okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki nej njerep loutnenjo njadino mogare arikoi, ene nej zomarop ea korop ebuki menanjwarekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso, ene nej njerep natne enjine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge.

¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuno don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki geke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸ "Iwa ene nanjane qelit nej, ene nonjo ma wakonkakole, na enjane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na enjane ra more wet maep okanjungale, weku na enjane simile nanmaike, na enjane zok detpe menanjmaike. Na banj Asune enjane kutno mosikale, paki ene banj nanjane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelanjane more, kepe wane kutno nej njerep korop edani-ake.

¹⁹ No ene banj kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki nej njerep ene desikei.

²⁰ Nei njerep ene gim mane togole mida, so kunj kunjine me ene mo

dumeniakane okanmaike yale, ʒo eʒe baŋ mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eʒe mi pilik lukeake, eʒe urataine koboboine ma met mage baŋ don urata koboboineʒo yuankayake.

²¹ So ʒei ʒerep magu mane qelan mitiene midaine, yewa korop eʒe baŋ wetene so mali malipene eʒano mot warekei.”

Parisi Eʒe Yesu Wane Rakoi Eʒe Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetʒo Qesinʒaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

²² Naso yewao ʒei natne eʒe ʒei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eʒe asu qotkoineʒo kotino geke. Yesu eʒe ʒei yewa ma menaŋkake, eso ʒei yewa eʒe eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke.

²³ ʒei ʒerep magu suaine okorakoi, eʒe koropʒo eʒe kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eʒe ea Dawit wane ʒaboine, Anutuʒo birakayakane rake, eʒe me?”

²⁴ Parisi eʒe don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eʒe asu qotkoine esopongi sakettami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetʒo zonom mangimo, eʒe asu qotkoine yewa esopongi sakettami.”

²⁵ Rau, Yesu eʒe wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “ʒine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao ʒei eʒe edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, baŋ kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me ʒei magu mane eʒe oŋomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, baŋ poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eʒe siukkeu rap.

²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manerʒo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikē, eʒe yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eʒe yeine suikeake!

²⁷ ʒine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebulʒo

zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson ʒunmaile, ʒo ʒinʒine dokonine ea eʒe yemo maŋo zonom ebongimo, eʒe asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige sakett arimami? ʒinʒine dokonine ea edo kine ʒine ma wakonmami, yemo ʒine don ʒine yewo koboine mida so ʒine sot korop okanmami!

²⁸ Belzebulʒo mi qesinʒange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, oŋo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe sakett arimami, eao kine ma wakonmaikē, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine ʒinano mo sari sakett wareke.

²⁹ “ʒei manerʒo ʒei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake wakett more, aboŋ kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eʒe yale okaniakane ra, eʒe ʒei togogole ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, ʒado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, wakett kine kineine ea mat koto pamaikē, maine kobu mayake.

³⁰ “ʒei mane eʒe na kima mi okannaniake, eʒe na ʒabananiake. ʒei mane eʒe na qesin nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraniake, eʒe welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei.

³¹ Ea wane na ʒidanbe detpi, ʒei eʒe borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuʒene yemo Anutuʒo maine bira eboniake, ʒo ʒei mane eʒe Asu Koboboine eʒane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuʒine mane Anutuʒo maine mi biraka maniake.

³² ʒei mane eʒe ʒei Wawainane Gipole eʒane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuʒine Anutuʒo maine bira maniake, ʒo mane eʒe Asu Koboboine eʒane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eʒe turuʒine ea Anutuʒo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ʒado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ɲo ge eki zegulakine mot-mole ea magekeneo, yemo ge ban wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qe-maïke, eao ka desikene.

³⁴ ɲine koma borikinane dokoina, ɲine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetɲine borikineɲo watke pamaïke, eaka aɲaɲo ra okan-maïke.

³⁵ ɲei maine eɲe dereretine maine kotino pamaïke, ea wane eɲe masi tanik maine okan okanmaïke. ɲei borikine mane eɲe dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaïke, ea wane eɲe masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaïke.

³⁶ “Na iwa ɲidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei.

³⁷ ɲinɲine donɲine eanoka ban kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotɲine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

ɲei Eɲe Yesuɲo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eɲe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ɲene masi togogole mane manom kakenane ɲonmaïke, ge manom kanem paki, ɲene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesuɲo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane ɲei ɲereune yemo borikine, so eɲe weteneɲo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! ɲine masi naso banem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku ban ɲibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei.

⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona eɲe kaiwe karewe so goiɲ karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe yaleka ban kaiwe karewe so goiɲ karewe kepe koto ket mesiake.

⁴¹ Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine ɲei ɲerep eɲe ban wie okorau paki, kineɲine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuɲo Yona eɲano birakake, eɲe Yonaɲo miti edangi dere borikineene ea ɲadekka warekoi, na ɲidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine!

⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken ɲine qelan ɲerep waomɲo wie okoraki paki, kineɲine tilekeake, onoka wane eɲe kepe keuo ɲine kitare lolike numa kiroroina ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboina ea detke, so wetine main gemaïke, na welekatne ɲidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaïke, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³ Yesuɲo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eɲe ɲei mane wane kotino ɲine sakesiake, paki eɲe kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake.

⁴⁴ Paki eɲe oɲomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na ban koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketkale.’ Eso eɲe koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake.

⁴⁵ Pakimo, eɲe saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, eɲine rokop mida, qotkokoina ebuki sarikei, eɲe sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waket gekei. Eso ɲei yewa eɲe alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo ɲei ɲerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, ɲinano yale wakoniake.”

Yesu Nagaine So ɲolekouna Welekatne Eɲe Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so ɲolekouna lotkekoi, eɲe mat ɲadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi.

⁴⁷ Pakiso nei manenjo olale rake, “Detmaine, genane naganone so njolekopnjone ene qeinat okoramami, so ene gerop don aukei wane simin onmaike.”

⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Manjo nanane nagane? Deo edo nanane njolekopne?”

⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine enano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanane nagane so njolekopne okanmami!”

⁵⁰ Nei mane ene Magane qeliwo gemaikae, enane simile mogare gema okanmaikae, ene nanane njonne, so nanane kiarone, so nanane nagane.”

13

Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanengo Rake

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu ene mat qelige, so doku namun wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange.

² Metki, nei njerep loutnenjo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, ene zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu ene seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, nei njerep magu ene qalakko okorakoi.

³ Ene don nanengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan manke, mane iwa yale edange,

“Nei mane geke, onjo nene woune euo rasuyakane arike.

⁴ Ene woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nani edo sari neu midake.

⁵ Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane,

⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiwenjo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunge, onoka wane njodinenjo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi.

⁷ Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukno kitoki siukkoi.

⁸ No woune natnenjo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesunjo iwa yale edange, “Mane ene ketneropno don iwa desiake, njine misuk njanaekai, don nanengo yewa wetjinenjo wetkekei!”

Yesunjo Don Nanengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine ene Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge njedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanengoka nei njerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanan njonikene.”

¹¹ Yesunjo mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo njidoka detkei wane njibonge, no nei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge.

¹² Ea wane natne ene dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne ban ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. No natne ene dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne magemaike, ea ban silun dereret ea omakkaki, ene yaup geake.

¹³ Na don nanengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ene deenenjo kine kine kaikei, no silun mi kaulukmami, so ene ketenenjo don detkei, no silun kine mi detlukkei, ea wane njanaemami.

¹⁴ Eso nei njerep yale okanmami, enano propet Isaiano don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele ene ukude wakonmaikae,

“Njine ban ketno don naso banem detkei, no kine yemo silun mi wet detlukkei, Njine ban deno ka so ka okanikei, no silun kine kine mane mi kaulukkei.

¹⁵ Onoka wane nei njerep iwa enane dereretene mo siukke, so ene ketene mo qe wongekoi, so ene deene mo pilikke. Ene deenenjo kine kine

maine kaulukeu rap, eje keteneño kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje wet derereteneño kine maine gege dere qelañanbi rap, yemo eje nañano maine zingeu rap, Anutuno ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menañ onbe rap.'

¹⁶ "Ñine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Ñine denjeneño kine kine maine kamami, so ketjineño don maine detmami, ea wane.

¹⁷ Na don iwa njidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ñei ñerep dereret korop magu loutneño sogino gekoi, ñine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, ño silun mi kakoi, so ñine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, ño silun mi detkoi."

Yesuno Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁸ Yesuno koso takotke more rake, "Ketjine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele, ea wane kine detpi.

¹⁹ Ñei ñerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanno sariki paki pukso, ariki eje yaup gemami.

²⁰ Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ñei ñerep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami.

²¹ Ño silun qei kotoeno ketluke more, ñodine mi ma qotkemaïke, eje nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ñabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaïke.

²² Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo ñei ñerep natne eje miti don detmami, ño iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi abon suaine ma gege, ea wane similenjo kitoki, miti don mo

siuk waremaïke, paki enano wele mi wakonmaïke.

²³ Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ñei ñerep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneño detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaïke, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaïke, natne wele 60 qemaïke, so natne wele 30 qemaïke."

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

²⁴ Yesuno don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, "Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo ñei maneno wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale.

²⁵ Rasukimo, goinj maneo ñei ñerep eje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo ñei ñaba maneno sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike.

²⁶ Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kieke wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi.

²⁷ Pakimo ñei yewa wane qelit medep eje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, 'Suaine, ñene detmaine, ge wit woune maine eunono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao ñine sari wakonmaïke?'

²⁸ Eu welaine eje mainge edane rake, 'Ea yemo ñaba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.' Eje qesonka rakoi, 'Ge detjon so ñedanom, ñene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakjem ariake?'

²⁹ Eje mainge edane rake, 'Mida, ñine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenen lokak ongei wane.

³⁰ Qeligeu, wit so touk eje wenen orodonka sua ware menangeik, paki na ban loka lokak ñei ea edanikale, ñine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapño wokomon warekei, Pakiso ñado wit peike more ñara urumno magukkei.' "

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu enj koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nej manenjo ma ari euino rasumaiké.

³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne enjane woune yale mida, enj nigagatnemde, no silun suamaiké, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanon-maiké. Enj sua eki kakapa okan-maiké, eso nanj enj sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³³ Yesu enj koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Njerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwanj mage, plaua korop enj ban piwiwigé wieake.”

Yesu Enj Nei Njerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanjke Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu enj nej njerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, enj don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke.

³⁵ Enj yale okange, yemo propetno don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban don nanjengoka more edangale, na ban edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao njineka pa sari mage iwa pamaiké, ea edangale.”

Yesuno Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu enj nej njerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enjine dokoine enj enjano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine nedannom.”

³⁷ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole,

³⁸ eu yemo kepe banem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nej njerep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, enj, no touk qotkoine, yemo nej njerep qotkoine, enj Satan wane binjek, enjane qelit qe gemagekei.

³⁹ No nej njabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. No menanmaiké, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menangi ma urungo mot mot urata nej, yemo anjelo edo okanmami.

⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake.

⁴¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole, enj ban anjelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enjano njine, nej njerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nej yewa so nej njerep borikine mama natne wenen korop peikeu sari warekei.

⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaiké, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao enj ban aroke nj warik warik ki gekei.

⁴³ No Anutu wane nej njerep magu enj yemo ban kepe deine yale sirike qelanjane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketnjineropno don iwa desikei, misuk njanjekei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake

⁴⁴ “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso nej manenjo maratkaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Enj zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, enj wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enjine binjek okange.

Kikum Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

⁴⁵ “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nej manenjo kikum

weku mane ea wane zuange, ea wane rokop.

⁴⁶ Zuanj mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eanjo mainge kikum ea qoleki, enjine binjek okange.

Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo

⁴⁷ “Qeli gege togon daleo nei njerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei manenjo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop.

⁴⁸ Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama nei enjine tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, no qotkoine eamo qakeu arike.

⁴⁹ Iwamo ban nasoo qoeake eao yale wakoniake, anjelo enjine ban ariu paki, nei njerep borikine mama korop nei njerep maine enjine keuo njine wanoke qeturanon warekei.

⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao enjine ban aroke njerep warik ki gekei.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹ Yesu dokoine edane rake, “Njine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Enjine rakoi, “O, njine detmaine.”

⁵² Rauso, enjine mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei, enjine korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo enjine mat welaine ea wane rokop, onjo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon njara urumino njine maki ketmaike.”

Nazaret Matkonjine Nei Njerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu enjine don nanjengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike.

⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge enjine kepe matino arike, enjine Yuda lewa lewanj urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso enjine detpi paki onjaene qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Enjine dereret iwa yaline ea diao njine make? So masi enjine togogole iwa diao njine make?”

⁵⁵ Enjine mat mama wane gipole me? Maria enjine enjine nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enjine njolekouna me?

⁵⁶ Enjine enjine kiarokouna korop iwa mi mane gemami? Enjine masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?”

⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesu edange, “Propet mane enjine mat natne enjine ariki, enjine koropno ewine kitomami, no weku enjine kepe matino so enjine magukouna edo qaisik kamami.”

⁵⁸ Enjine masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane enjine wetenenjo detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotjo Rake, “Enjine Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Wisikae Wieke”

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane nei waom enjine Yesu wane don kisi detke.

² Paki ketkele kouna edane rake, “Enjine yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, onjo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjo enjine kutno waki masi togole urata mamaike.”

³ Herot enjine raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, enjine ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotjo enjine njole Pilip wane njanominane njerep ea kobu make, njerep ea wane enjine Herodias. Yohanenjo Herot njanominane ra more don okankake.

⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau enjine tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge njerep iwa mama enjine eamo mi menanmaike!”

⁵ Herot enjine Yohane qeakane okange, no silun enjine Yuda nei enjine kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda nei enjine

Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino nei natne ene nara nekei wane wenej sari motkoi, nanomine Herodias wane borasine ene Herot wane lewet nei enane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enet oreke. Oreki Herotno kaki similekake.

⁷ Paki ene ra togole olale rake, "Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na ban ginikale!"

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki nrep ene rake, "Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe."

⁹ Yale raki Herot ene detki zok umareke, no onoka wane ene nei tatinon kouna korop enane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, silun nrep wane anaine teweke, paki qelit nei kouna raongi arikoi.

¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatko.

¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, nrep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjo ma more nagainano ma arike.

¹² Yohane dokoine ene sari parejine ma more dukkakoi, paki ene ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuno Nei Nrep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu ene don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enineka geakane arike. Nei nrep ene don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka nadino esopka arikoi.

¹⁴ Yesu ene seki kutno njine ketki paki, nei nrep magu suaine yewa one more, enane wetine boriki zomaene maki menangoi.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine ene enano sari olale rakoi, "Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaika, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, nei nrep ene ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka nara kakiene goleu."

¹⁶ Yesuno edane rake, "Ene maine mi arikei, njine njidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu."

¹⁷ Edangi ene rakoi, "Nene nara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke."

¹⁸ Yesuno rake, "Ea iwa nanano ma sariu."

¹⁹ Ene ra ongi, nei nrep ene qizin kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso ene bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Ene bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe nei nrep ebon warekoi.

²⁰ Nei nrep ene korop neu natene qewareke, pakiso dokoine ene bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke.

²¹ Neiwa nara nekoi enane zaleene 5,000. Nrep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuno Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu ene dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namun kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu enine yemo nei nrep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi.

²³ Qebinongi, nei nrep ariwareu, ea wane nadino ene menjo maneo enineka wa more menenkake. Ruo kerekane okangiso, Yesu ene enineka ea menjo geke.

²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namun wisino ariki, dibomno mawa maket maine qein make, onoka wano momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu ene dokoine enano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki.

²⁶ Dokoine ene kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki ene kaetongi aroke rakoi, "Iwa mo onona mane!"

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuno esatka edane more rake, "Togoleu! Iwamo nonjo, misuk kaetjungep!"

²⁸ Rakiso Petronjo rake, "Waom, iwa welekatne gonjo, yemo ranom na

saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka genjano sariwe.”

²⁹ Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro enje sekiwo njine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike.

³⁰ Ene ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuŋo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipnone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?”

³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea don mange.

³³ Dokoine enje seki koto mere umi ge Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesuŋo Nei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menangoi

³⁴ Ene doku namuŋ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi.

³⁵ Yewao nei njerep enje Yesu mo detkakoi, eso enje mo ea don motpi zoma nei enjane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³⁶ Ene Yesuŋo detongi, zoma nei enje takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menaŋ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso enje detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, enje korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menaŋ warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuŋo Ra Qelanange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, enje Yerusalem njine sariu paki, Yesu gesonka rakoi,

² “Kine onoka wane genjane dokonjone enje njenane aso njabo kopze enjane don numa njebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane enje numa maine mogare meteene

saukeu paki, njara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Pakimo njine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea njadekkau paki, njinnjine don numa ea mogare ma gemami?

⁴ Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Ge maganjone so naganjone eweetne kito-kene,’ So rake, ‘Nei mane enje naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, enje siluŋ qeu seukeake.’

⁵ No njido kito edanmami, yemo nei mane enje yeye mane mageakeo, yemo enje magaine me nagaine maine eanjo qesinotki rap, njon siluŋ ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane binjek qekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, njon yemo enjine binjek,

⁶ numa yaline enje magaine ewino mi kitomaiké, njine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, njinnjine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami.

⁷ Njine isi nei nau! Propet Isaia enje don koboboine njinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸ ‘Anutuŋo ramaiké, nei njerep iwa enje pienenjoka mawa nanmami, njon wetenejo yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami.

⁹ Onoka wane enje kepe nejino don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Ene yalinenjo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menangi rap’ ”

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Nei Mane Ene Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmaiké

¹⁰ Yesu enje nei njerep magu edoraki, enjano ariu edane rake, “Ketjine motpi paki detlukeu, njine misuk njanjaeké!

¹¹ Nei mane enje nene kine kine anjainoka neki kotino wete okanmaiké, eanjo maki kotino mi sigile okanmaiké, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoiné wetke mage more, koso anjainenjo raki saketmaiké, eanjoka maki nei ea kotine sigile okanmaiké.”

¹² Pakiso dokoine ene eaka sari gesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi ene dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

¹³ Yesu ene edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaika, onjo mi ebotke, eamo ban kinerop lokak wareake,

¹⁴ enane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, netne magu ea ene deene pili pilikine, ene yalinane de pilik maneno de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

¹⁵ Raki Petorojo rake, “Don nanengo ramaine, ea wane kine nedannom detjem.”

¹⁶ Yesu ene edane rake, “Nine yaleka wet dereret nine manerop natne enane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaike.

¹⁷ Nine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane nei maneno anainoka neki, wete kobanino ketmaika, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaika.

¹⁸ No kine kine anaoka saketmaika, eamo korop wetko nine sari saketmaika, kine kine yalinenjo maki nei mane wetine sigilemaika.

¹⁹ Onoka wane enine kotino nine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, enjo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaika, nerek mane qelige mane mama, bailalan okane, nerek yau yaup ebu ebu, abon kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edaniki.

²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau nei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaika. No ene yale ramami, mete mi sau sau yaup nara ma nene, enjo maki nei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, enjo maki mi sigile okanmaika.”

Kanan Qelan Nerek Maneno Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu ene mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea ariake.

²² Kanan qelan nerek mane ene kepe ea geke, onjo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutujo birangangi ketkone! Ge nanane wetjone

borikep! Nanane borasone ene asu qotkoineno kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaika.”

²³ Yale raki, Yesu ene don mane mi olatke, enine dokoine ene enano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom ene arikep! Ene nenane ndezu ra aroke sarimaika!”

²⁴ Yesu ene mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel nei nerek magu enaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

²⁵ Raki eaka nerek ene osino sari wawetinenjo kino ge more umi ge rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

²⁶ Yesu ene olatke, “Nerek nene mane Israel medep enane nara ea ma more, koso qelan kasi enjo qakjem ariki nene, eamo mi menanmaika.”

²⁷ Nerek ene mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, jo silu kasimze ene welakopene enane zakeo nine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki ene wenen ne okanmami.”

²⁸ Eso Yesu ene mainge nerek olale rake, “O nerek, ge mali malipjone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaika paki ramaine, yale ban okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menankake.

Yesu Nei Loutne Ma Menanonge

²⁹ Yesu ene mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namu ea mogare ariake, ene ari menjo waki paki, pese ket metke.

³⁰ Metki, nei nerek magu suaine ene enano sarikoi. Ene kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne wenen ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesu ene ebuki menan warekoi.

³¹ Nei nerek ene welelepkekoi, onoka wane ene onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramanjoi, kie mete seu seune ene menanmanjoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine ene numa gegeene wakonmanjke, de pilik ene deene potmanjoi, eso ea wane ene Israel enane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuŋo Nei Nɛrɛp 4, 000 Nara Gumeonge

³² Yesu ɛɛɛ dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na ɛɛɛ nɛrɛp iwa ɛɛɛne wetne borimaikɛ, onoka wane ɛɛɛ narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude ɛɛɛ mane mi nɛmami. Na ɛɛɛ mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonɛm arikeyi wane mi nanmaikɛ, onoka wane ɛɛɛ mateno arikeyi wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³ Dokoine ɛɛɛ olale rakoi, “Nene ɛɛɛ sai togolo iwa maratka more, ɛɛɛ nɛrɛp magu iwa gumeonɛm, maine rokop oniake!”

³⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nɛne ɛɛɛ darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

ɛɛɛ olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemɛ ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu ɛɛɛ mo ea ɛɛɛ nɛrɛp magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi.

³⁶ Pakiso, ɛɛɛ bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine ɛɛɛ ma more damo qe, ɛɛɛ nɛrɛp ebon warekoi.

³⁷ ɛɛɛ korop neu ɛɛɛne qewareke, dokoine ɛɛɛ neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke.

³⁸ Nei ɛɛɛ nekoi, ɛɛɛne zaleene 4, 000, nɛrɛp so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu ɛɛɛ mo ea ɛɛɛ nɛrɛp taleongi, mateno ari wareu, ɛɛɛne seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arikeyi.

16

Nei ɛɛɛ Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne ɛɛɛ Yesu wano sarikoi, ɛɛɛ liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso ɛɛɛ masi togogole mane maki, ɛɛɛ Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi.

² No ɛɛɛ Yesuŋo yemo edane rake, “Nɛne kepe kesiakane okangi, nɛne

ra okanmami, ‘Nɛnane kepe menage payakane okanmaikɛ, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’

³ Eso sakoka yemo nɛne ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaikɛ, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezɔŋ okane kepe takelemaikɛ, so di okanmaikane.’ Nɛne kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, no nɛne naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei!

⁴ Nɛne kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane ɛɛɛ nɛrɛp tego yemo borikine so ɛɛɛ weteeneɛ Anutu wano mi paulukmaikɛ. ɛɛɛ naso banɛm masi togogole mane kakei wane ra okanmami, no ɛɛɛ masi mane ban mi kakei, midakaka! Nɛne masi togogole weku ban ɛɛɛnɛbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso ɛɛɛ yale ra more qeliŋ one so wie arikeyi.

Parisi So Sadusi ɛɛɛne Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine ɛɛɛ doku namun yuane erinat arikoi, ɛɛɛ niget ongi bret mane weneŋ mi ma arikoi.

⁶ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nɛne kaulukkei, so diam nɛne seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɛɛɛ Sadusi, ɛɛɛne yisiŋo masi plawa maki sua okanmaikɛ, yale ɛɛɛne keuo ɛɛɛnɛp masi qotkoi suayakane, so ɛɛɛnɛnɛnɛn wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

⁷ Dokoine ɛɛɛ don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “ɛɛɛ iwa ramaikɛ, yemo onoka wane ɛɛɛne bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaikɛ.”

⁸ Yesu ɛɛɛ don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki ɛɛɛ qeson one rake, “Nɛne onoka wane ɛɛɛdomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaikɛ, yale ramami? Nɛne mali malipɛne nigagatne ma gemami me?

⁹ Nɛne kine mi detlukmami me? Nɛne na bret mete mane(5) ea ɛɛɛ nɛrɛp 5 tausen ɛɛɛne mapokkole, ea

mi detmami me? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

¹⁰ So bret sewen eaŋo ŋei 4 tausen eŋane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke?

¹¹ Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi njidanile, ea wane kine mi detluk-mami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei Sadusi, eŋane masi tanik qotkoine eaŋo yis yaleka rokop njuniakane!”

¹² Eso dokoine eŋe kine mo detkoi, eŋe yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmai, ea wane mi edange. Njine yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei, Sadusi, eŋane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu eŋe ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, ŋei njerep eŋe Njine Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴ Eŋe olale rakoi, “Natne eŋe ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eŋe ramami, Elaiya, njine natne eŋe ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵ Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanane ma noramami?”

¹⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge birangani ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo ŋei natne eŋano njine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaie, oŋo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau ŋei njerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo nanane urum me

doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake.

¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eŋe ban ra togoleake, njine ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eŋe yale waka ban rakokeake.”

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eŋe Mesia ea ŋei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Eŋe Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao njine kieke Yesu eŋe dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ŋei suaine, pris njetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Njine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiekale.”

²² Edangi, Petoroŋo eŋineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

²³ Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge nanane numa lenlen okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ŋei eŋane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Njine mane eŋe nanano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don njadekka more, kiben qabenjine teweke more, nanane njadeno sariake.

²⁵ Onoka waneno mane eŋe eŋine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eŋe ban siuke maniake, njine mane eŋe nanane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eŋe ban gege togon marat kayake.

²⁶ Mane eŋe kepe banem ea wane kine kine korop pamaie, ea kutno kutno more mawamanjki, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakanjo

wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turuḡine onokaka koso makimo, zinge baḡ koso qesiḡkaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaike!

²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole eḡe mo Magainane kibi qelaḡangorop aḡelo kounē ebuki sarikei, pakimo eḡe baḡ nei koboboine so nei borikitne geḡe mageenane rokopko turuḡine mainge eboniake.

²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ḡinano ḡine nei natne eḡe baḡ mi seukwarekei, eḡe yeka geu paki kau Nei Wawainane gipole eḡe Nei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Eḡe Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis qoeki, ḡadino Yesuḡo Petoro so tatiḡon Yakop so Yohane enjerop wenēḡ arikei wane ebuke, eso eḡe iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enḡenekā wakoi.

² Wau paki, kau kau eaka so-laine qeingeke, paki eḡine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotiḡeḡo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange.

³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe eḡe pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesuḡop don aukoi.

⁴ Eso Petoro eḡe Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ḡene iwa geḡem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa baḡ makale, mane geḡane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Eḡe yale rakiso, eaka kezōḡ qilaunerop eaḡo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezōḡ koto ḡine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na eḡane simile nanmaike, ḡine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine eḡe boka woka ea detpi paki, eḡe zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuḡo osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kaḡzaḡ wieu, ḡine misuk kaetḡungep!”

⁸ Eso eḡe wieu paki, pore nei mane mi kakoi, Yesu eḡineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Eḡe bonagao ḡine ketpi paki, Yesuḡo rawetone rake, “ḡine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Nei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo ḡine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine eḡe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine ḡedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, eḡe ramami, ‘Elaiyaḡo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

¹¹ Rau Yesuḡo edange, “Elaiya eḡe welekatne alakane sariake, paki eḡe kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake.

¹² No na welekatne iwa ḡidanbe, Elaiya eḡe mo sarike, pakimo nei ḡerep eḡe kau paki mi detkakoi, ḡo siluḡ enḡene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole eḡe baḡ yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine eḡe mo detkoi, eḡe Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesuḡo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eḡe Mamenanḡake

¹⁴ Eḡe koso nei ḡerep magu suaine eḡano zinge lotkeu, nei manēḡo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke.

¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge naḡane giponnane wetḡone borikep! Eḡe naso baḡem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waraḡkaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike.

¹⁶ Na geḡane dokoḡone eḡano ma sarikole, ḡo siluḡ edo eḡe maine mi ma menanḡakoi, eḡe ḡaḡaekoi.”

¹⁷ Yesuḡo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ḡine nei iwa! Na naso kiroine ḡineropka ge arikale me? Na naso baḡem ḡinerop ge more umat kine kine ḡinane kau, bisi okanḡune more ḡibu gekale me? Medep ea naḡano ma sariu!”

¹⁸ Raki, ma sariu, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine ea don olatki ene saket arike, eso medep ea ene naso yewaoka menankake.

¹⁹ Pakiso dokoine ene bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine nedannom desikene, ene daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatnem mi anaze teweke saket arike?”

²⁰ Rau Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, nine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! Nine mali malipnine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo nine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa nine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso ene ban ariki rap. Nine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk nanakei!”

²¹ Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meje mejen so miti wane ra more sawe gegenjo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine maneno mi mogasiake.”

Yesu Ene Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange

²² Dokoine ene korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole yemo mo nei naba enane meteenno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemai,ke,

²³ waki, nei edo ban qeu seukeake, no silun kaiwe karewe eao ene ban ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine ene don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

²⁴ Yesu enine so dokoine ene Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama nei ene Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “Ninane kito nibo nibon ene Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmai,ke me? Nedannom desikene.”

²⁵ Petoroŋo edane rake, “O, mot okanmai,ke.”

Petoro ene mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuŋo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo

detmaine? Maŋo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane nei waom qoleon okanmai,ke? Kepe mat welaine nei nrep ea edo me nei lobo edo?”

²⁶ Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Nei lobo edo.”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei,

²⁷ no silun nei nrep iwa ene nenane misuk detpi bori,ake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawn mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anaino ge ban wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so genane, ea manom pakiso nerane takis ea qolekene.”

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maŋo Suaine Okanmai,ke?

¹ Naso yewao dokoine ene Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Nedannom desikene, maŋo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmai,ke?”

² Rau, Yesu ene medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake.

³ Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! Nine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa enane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo nine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei.

⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane ene onomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakenjo suaine okani,ake.

⁵ So mane ene nanane enet bineknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, ene na yaleka nora tebanani,ake.

Borikinane Liwe Liwek

⁶ “Mane ene medep nigatne iwa ene mali malipene nanano motpi pa,mai,ke, ea ninane keuo nine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanano ea kitare

more, borikine mayakeo, yemo nei yewa ene maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menangi rap.

⁷ Yai, kepe nei ene nei nrep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, ene daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban naso banem wakoniake, no mane ene borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, ene daleo okaniake? Ene maine siukkei.

⁸ “Ge metenonejo me kienonejo warangangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine waketkene, no meteretke none so kieretke none wenen sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake.

⁹ So genone denonejo borikine makenane simile wetnono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denone weku eanoka wakesikene, no denone etkeka sot wenen epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, nine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa enane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane enane anelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, ene naso banem Magane qeliwo gemaie, enane kaitko gemami, nine mi maulukonbi, yemo anelo ene nine wikile nibonikei.

¹¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole ene lama siukkoi, ea zuanone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “Nine iwa wane detmami? Nei mane ene lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enano nine mane siukki, ene daleo okaniake? Ene dere mezet okane more qelinongi, lamakoune 99 ea menjo rerenjino njaraene ne geu, ene ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanlkayake.

¹³ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, ene zuanlukmage maratlkayake, paki ene lamakoune 99 enane mi detmaiike, wekuwa siukike, enane wet pese suaine desiake.

¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Maganine geliwo gemaie, ene nigatnekopne iwa enano nine maneno siukeakane mi simin kamaie.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene

¹⁵ “Ge kimanone maneno genano sot okangi, ge enano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No silun njire njiritneka bonepnitne okangeik, ene olatnom donnone detmaiikeo, yemo ge kimanone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine.

¹⁶ No ene donnone mi desiakeo, yemo ge nei weku me etke epunom ererop wenen ari kineine detkau paki, nei etke me karewenjo don ra makoboe okangei.

¹⁷ No ene enane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki ene doku tautau magu enane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau, ene nei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Ene Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Keuo Gemaie

¹⁸ “Eso na rawe korop detpi, nine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuno geliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuno geliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹ “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njire nei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetnitne weku more menenkauk, Magane geliwo gemaie, ene ban njiponiake.

²⁰ Nei etke me karewe ene nanane enet bineknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturan ge metpi, na wenen yewa enerop metkale.”

Qelit Nei Sotkorop Enane Don Nanjengo Rake

²¹ Yesu ene don yale raki Petoronjo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake,

“Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanane kimane ene atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turuḡine atak darap qeliḡgale? Na maine atak sewen sot turuḡine qeliḡgale?”

²² Yesuḡo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, ḡo siluḡ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene,

²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, nei Waom mane oḡo qelit neiḡkounne ene so-taene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop.

²⁴ Ene lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit nei mane ma sarikoi, oḡo milion kina enane waom wane biḡek yale omakake.

²⁵ Wane qelit nei ea ene wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso nei waomine ene raki, ene qelit qeḡe mane yale, ene so ḡanomine, so medewekounne, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea nei ebongi, ene wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke.

²⁶ Olatki, qelit nei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge nanane wetḡone boriki, qeliḡ nannom, na baḡ korop sotane makok warekale!’

²⁷ Raki, nei waom ene wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qeliḡḡi paki, nei birakaki arike.

²⁸ “Eso qelit qeḡe nei yewa, ene ariki paki qelit nei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, ene maratḡake. Maratḡaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turuḡine qole-nanikene!’

²⁹ Raki qelit nei kimaine ene umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanane wetḡone boriki qeligenom, na baḡ sotaḡone ea mainge qoleḡangale!’

³⁰ No ene siluḡ don raki dere mi lolonḡake, ea wane turuḡine yemo ene mulap urumḡo bi-rakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qoleḡawareki qoeki sakesiakane.

³¹ Qelit nei kimakounne ene tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari

nei waomene ea donkisi korop olat-warekoi.

³² Eso nei waom ene qelit nei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit nei borikine sot korop! Ge nanano ḡine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turuḡone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane ḡonḡom nolatnom mo na lolonḡanile.

³³ Ge qelit nei kimaḡonane wetḡone boriki lolonḡ ganile yale, mi okanikene’

³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit nei ea birakaki mulap urumḡo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane wakette, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane.”

³⁵ Pakiso Yesuḡo don iwa yale raki qoeki, “ḡine wetḡineḡo ki-makopḡine enane sot turuḡene mi qeliḡḡiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaikē, ene masi tanik yewa, ea ḡine weku weku baḡ okanḡuniake.”

19

Yesuḡo ḡanomze Qeli Qeliḡ Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu ene don ea korop rawareki qoeki, ene Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike.

² Ariki, nei ḡerep magu suaine ene ḡadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menaḡonge.

³ Parisi natne ene enano liwekakei wane enano sari rakoi, “ḡenze ra rokop donzeḡo nei mane rakokkaki, ḡanomne qeliḡḡawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qeliḡ kayakake me?”

⁴ Yesuḡo mainge rake, “ḡine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaikē, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ra-maikē, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonḡo nei so ḡerep orodonḡa ma wakonotke.’

⁵ Paki Anutuḡo rake, ‘Ea wane nei maneḡo naga magaine qeliḡotki paki, ḡanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’

⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutunjo maturan otkane, nejno maine misuk mapok osikei.”

⁷ Raki Parisi ene gesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose ene onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, nei mane ene nanomine qelinjakakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopakaki ariake?”

⁸ Rau Yesunjo edange, “Mosenjo nanowekopnine qelin ongei wane dere nibonge, yemo yaup ninnine wetnine zok togogole, daleo kito nibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke nibonge. No qei Anutunjo kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake.

⁹ Ea wane na nidanbe detpi, nei mane ene nanomine sot midaine maine geki, qelinjakaki paki, nrep natne ebuyakeo, ene zokit ea kitatmaike, nei ea ene sotkorop okaniake.”

¹⁰ Enine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale nei mane so nanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo nrep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

¹¹ Rau Yesunjo edange, “Don iwa nrep mi mama yemo nei nrep korop enane mi ramaile, no yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutunjo ebonge.

¹² Nei ene nrep onoka wane mi ebukey, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, Nei natne ene yemo onoka wane yalewa oken geki wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane nei edom nrep midaine geki wane kitat onmami, so natne nrep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane ene qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo nei yaline enane binjek ea wane ene yaup gemami. Mane ene iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma nogankayake.”

Yesunjo Medep Nigatne Mosop Onge

¹³ Nei nrep natne ene medewekopene Yesunjo metine leweeno more, menen kayakane enano ebu arikoi, no dokoine edo yemo nei nrep ea rawetongoi.

¹⁴ Yale okanbi, Yesunjo rake, “Nine qelinonbi medep nigatne ene nanano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane nei nrep ea medep nigatne yaline, ene qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge.”

¹⁵ Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

Nei Qaluwit Abonine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziankake

¹⁶ Naso maneo nei maneno Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

¹⁷ Raki Yesunjo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane geson nanmaine? Maine welaine ene weku gemaik, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

¹⁸ Ene qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesunjo olale rake, “Ge nei mi gem seukeake, nao nanom nire mi qelinagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene,

¹⁹ ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge genonane ganmaik, yalewaka nei kimakopnone enane ganiake.”

²⁰ Nei qaluwit ene mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesunjo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kinenone ma gemaine, ea korop nei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, nei abonene midaine gemami, ene ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaik, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari naden sarikene.”

²² Nei qaluwit ene don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane ene abon suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, nei mane abonjine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaike.

²⁴ Na koso don mane njidanbe, nei mane abonjine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maike, ɲo rokopne yale waka, kamel maneno samap anjaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

²⁵ Dokoine ene don iwa detpi paki, onjaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo maño maine qeli gege togon marat kayake?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuño deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo nei edo oka okan yemo ɲaɲaemami, ɲo siluɲ Anutuño yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokounne mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Petoroño olale rake, “Nene yeye kine kineze korop qeliɲ wareɲem paki, geɲane ɲadenono sarikone, ea wane ɲene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuño edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, ɲado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ene nei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki naɲane dokone 12 ɲadenon sarikoi, ɲine baɲ yaleka nei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei.

²⁹ Paki, nei ɲerep deo edo naɲane rau paki, matene me ɲolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliɲwarekoi ene baɲ lewine morian manerop maratkaeki, so gege togon baɲ eboniake.

³⁰ No siluɲ nei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, ene baɲ ɲado kitokei, ɲo nei loutne kepeo naso iwa ɲado kitomami, ene baɲ naɲane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Naɲengo

¹ “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine maneno sakoka urata nei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop.

² Ene dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi.

³ Ene koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenino arike, paki ongi nei natne yaup ea tabon okorakoi.

⁴ Eso ene edane rake, ‘Nine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na baɲ lewine mayakatne qolenunikale.’

⁵ Eso ene mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka ene masi wekuka okange.

⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, ene nalu sobenino koso ari nei natne ongi, ene yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Nine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabon okoramami?’

⁷ Ene rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, nei maneno mi qolenonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, ene edane rake, ‘Weku mane, ɲine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸ “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welaineno ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata nei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, ɲeiwa ɲado qoleonile, enano ɲine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enano qoeake.’

⁹ ɲeiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, ene wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge.

¹⁰ Eso ɲeiwa alakan qoleonge, ene mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, ene wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, ɲo ene yale waka siluɲ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge.

¹¹ Ene wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi,

¹² ‘Neiwa iwa ɲado ebuki sarimi, ene urata wan auaka weku memi, ɲo

nedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telen telego urata mene, ɲo siluŋ ge eɲe qoleonine rokop weku yewaka ɲene qoleɲonmaine!

¹³ Yale rau, eu welaineno enano ɲine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune.

¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesinone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka ɲei iwa ɲado rawe sarike, eɲe manile.

¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanane abon, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjekneɲo rokop weku damo qile, eanjo mi rokopkemaik me? Onoka wane noɲo masi maine ɲei ɲado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?’ ”

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki goeke, “Eso ɲeiwa ɲado kitomami, edo ban nanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso ɲeiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban ɲado kitokei.”

Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu eɲe Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enɲeneka arikoi. Numa ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi.

¹⁸ Eɲe edan rake, “Detmami, ɲene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao ɲei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris ɲetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ɲei, enane meteeno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei.

¹⁹ Paki, qelan ɲei enane meteeno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamɲo qeu paki, birinɲo kibon qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eɲe ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake.”

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon ɲetne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaeteneno Yesu wano gipoletkine wenen epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge onokaka wane ganmaik?” Eɲe rake, “Ge ranom gipoletkine etke iwa, ere ge gege togon ɲei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere enane won ɲono so kana ɲono mesikeik.”

²² Raki Yesu mainge edange, “ɲine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo ɲine wikile doku ɲetzoitne nekale, ea ɲire maine mi nekeik”

Ere rakoik, “O, ɲere maine okangete.”

²³ Yale raukso, Yesu etane rake, “ɲire welekakatne nanane laseo ɲine doku ɲetzoitne ban nekeik, ɲo siluŋ noɲo maine mi rawe, manjo nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganenjo ɲei natne enane binjek maulukke.”

²⁴ Dokoine natne 10 eɲe don iwa detpi paki, tati ɲon etke erane sotene osike.

²⁵ Eso Yesu eɲe edoraki, korop enino sariu rake, “ɲine detmami, kepe ware ware eɲe ɲei ɲerep waom okanonbi, eɲe enane bango gemami, so enane ɲetne kopene edo wareonbi, eɲe baneno gemami.

²⁶ Numa iwa yaline eanjo ɲinane keu ɲino mane misuk payake. ɲinano ɲine maneno suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eɲe natne ɲinane qelit mama maine okane geake,

²⁷ so ɲinano ɲine mane eɲe lewine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eɲe ɲinane urata mama ɲei maine okane geake.

²⁸ ɲei Wawainane Gipolenjo okange yale, eɲe qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No eɲe onom qesin one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, ɲei ɲerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

ɲei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Eɲe Yeriko mat qelige ariu, ɲei ɲerep magu suainerjo Yesu ɲadino mogare arikoi.

³⁰ Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu eje mo osoetno arike, eso eje kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone borikep!”

³¹ Nei njerep magu suaine eje kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere siluj suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge njerane wetjone borikep!”

³² Yesu eje okoraso, etora rake, “Nire nonjo daleo okannusikalane njutmaike?”

³³ Ere rakoik, “Suaine, njere gonjo dese malotkekenane njotmaike!”

³⁴ Raukso, Yesu erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu njadino mogare arikoik.

21

Yesu eje Nei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesu dokoine enjane keuno njine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke.

² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “Nire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso njire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapjo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanjano epu sarikeik.

³ No nei maneno ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo njire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suaineno ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk eje ban detjotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nei waomjone genano umaik, eje wetne pesekakatenjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, eje dogi mane wane kutno metmaik, eje

dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik.”

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesu okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik.

⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eje kutno wa metke.

⁸ Pakiso, nei njerep magu suaine eje takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, jo natne eje komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi,

⁹ paki nei njerep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so njadino arikoi, eje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanjem! Eje Waom wane enjetko sarimaikane, Anutujo mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu eje Yerusalem mat kotino waketki nei njerep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eje qeson nagu more rakoi, “Nei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau nei njerep magu iwenkakoi eje edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

Yesu Eje Nei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki neiwa abonjo so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enjane zake, so nanji zonom enjane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi gin qiririn arike.

¹³ Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutujo iwa yale raki gekoi, ‘Nanjane urum yemo mene menen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ No njine yemo okanbi kobu mama enjane siu siuk kise okanmaik! (mau wakongep)”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki nei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enjano sariu, ma menanonge.

¹⁵ Pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei eje Yesu urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so

medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane ene dere worik okankakoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge ene don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesu rake, “O, na detmaile, nine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu ene ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboina kitokei wane.’”

¹⁷ Yesu Ene Qelinoneso, Mat Suainonine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesu Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka ene koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu narainane seukke.

¹⁹ Paki, ene kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinenoka weku metke, eso ene eki ea olale rake, “Ge ban koso welenone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine ene ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaik?”

²¹ Rau Yesu kito edange, “Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Nine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo nine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, nine maine eweke more, ban masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, nine maine ban eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, gonomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau ene kine kine ea ene ban maine okaniake.

²² Nine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki menje menengo more qesonkau paki, nine wele ban maratkaiki.”

Yesu Ene Manjo Raki Urata Mamaik, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

²³ Yesu ene koso Bakom Urumgo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki,

pris netne so Yuda nei suaine ene Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa manano nine makone, so ge makenane, manane don wane okan okanmaine? Manjo iwa ra ginge?”

²⁴ Rau Yesu mainge edange, “Na ban qeso qeson mide weku qesonjunbe, eso nine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na ban manane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale.

²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao nine sarike, ea ene qeliwo Anutu wanonine sarike, me kepeo nei enano nine sarike?”

Ene kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano nine sarike’, yale raikeneo, ene ban nedane rayake, ‘Pakimo nine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’

²⁶ No nene raikene, ‘Nei enanonine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, nene kaetnonmaike, nei nrep ene daleo okanikei, onoka wane ene koropjo Yohane wane ramami, ene propet.”

²⁷ Eso ene yale rau pakiso, ene Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu ene edane rake, “Na yale waka, manane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidangale.”

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine netne suaine so nei enane ware warekopene edange, “Nine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Ban kine nolatpi desikale. Nei mane geke, ene medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne ene ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’

²⁹ Ene olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaik,’ no silun ene koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike.

³⁰ Pakiso, magaine ene koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka

olatke, pakiso ene rake, 'O maine, suainene,' no silu ene mi arike.

³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo nine diawanjo magaineno urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?"

Ene rakoi, "Medep suaine onjo!"

Rauso, Yesuno edane rake, "Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Nei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalan jerep ene Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, nine njadine okangei.

³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau ene njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanjunge, eso nine done dere mi malipkakoi, no silu nei takis mama so bailalan jerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, nine iwa mo kakoi, no wetjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado ene mi malipkakoi."

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Nanjengo

³³ Yesuno koso nei suaine kito edane rake, "Na don nanjengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, nei mane ene kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebot wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam met-met mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa nei natne edo warekei wane enjane meteenno more so, mat qelige numa arike.

³⁴ Nado wain wele menangi makei-wane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine ene qelit nejikoune raongi wain eu ware ware enjano arikoi, wele natne ene enjane ma mangei wane.

³⁵ No wain urata ware ware nei ene qelit nejikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesino qekoi.

³⁶ Nei ene koso qelit nejikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, enjane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki nei wain eu ware ware ene alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi.

³⁷ Nado bisop, ea yemo enjane gipole ea enjano birakaki ketke,

paki rake, 'Welekatne ene ban nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.'

³⁸ No silu wain eu ware ware ene enjane gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa ene wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, nene ene qenjem seukkep, paki, nene ban wain euine ea nenze manem!'

³⁹ Eso ene yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo nine ma birakau qeinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake."

⁴⁰ Yesuno qesone rake, "Nine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, ene sariki paki, eu ware ware ea ene ban daleo okan oniake?"

⁴¹ Ene mainge rakoi, "Ene nei borikine ea, ban engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea ban omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao ene ban wele ma more welaine enjane mangei."

⁴² Yesuno takotke koso edane rake, "Nine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?

'Wesi ea mat mama nei ene waluke qelingoi, eano zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eano mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomno maki kine kine iwa wakonmai, paki nene kanem masi weku mane okanmai!'

⁴³ Yesu ene takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, njinano nine njibuma more, nei natne ban ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake.

⁴⁴ Nei mane ene wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, ban din bun wiri izi muzun kitoyake, so wesi eano nei mane wane kutno ket kitomaiko, yemo nei yewa kito pelekki ban gentake more lube lube okaniake."

⁴⁵ Pris netne so Parisi ene Yesuno don nanjen benen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, enjane ramaike, yale okange.

⁴⁶ Eso enje ma luklakeiwane okangoi, ɲo siluɲ enje ɲei ɲerep magu enjane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramanƙoi, ea wane qeliɲkakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane ɲara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanengo More Rake

¹ Yesu enje koso manerop ɲei ɲerep don nanengo more edane rake,

² “Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo ɲei waom manenjo gipole zokit mayakane ɲara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop.

³ Enje qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, ɲei ɲerep newan onge, ea edanƙoi sari ɲara soep nekeiwane, ɲo enje siluɲ sarikei wane mi onge.

⁴ Eso enje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, ‘ɲei ɲerep newanonile enje edanbi, “Nanane ɲara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenenɲ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane ɲara soepko sariu!” ’

⁵ No ɲei ɲerep newanonge, enje siluɲ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane enje bulamakau urataino arike, mane enje mere euino arike,

⁶ ɲo natne enje qelit medep ea malipone more morapɲo dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi, ɲei waom enje zok sotine osike, paki enje kawali ɲeikoune taleongi, enje ari ɲeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepɲo kiwakeu zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, enje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Nanane zokit mama wane ɲara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, ɲo siluɲ ɲei ɲereppa newan onile, enje ea nekei wane mi onmaike.

⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, ɲei ɲerep loutne maratongi, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane ɲara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.’

¹⁰ Eso qelit medep enje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, ɲei ɲerep korop maratongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, ɲei ɲerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea ɲei ɲerep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ “ɲei waom enje ari ɲei ɲerep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki enje ɲei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapɲo mi auki paki sari metke,

¹² paki, ɲei waomɲo kaki paki, gesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapɲo mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ No ɲei ea enje don mane mi rake.

¹³ Pakiso, ɲei waomɲo qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘ɲine wokomkau, kine so metine wenenɲ paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao enje ban aroke, ɲet warik warik ki geake.’ ”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enje girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, “ɲine mo detmami, Waom enje ɲei ɲerep loutne newanonge, ɲo siluɲ ewekinendenjoka sari ma wakon onge.”

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi enje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso gesonɲo liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso, enje dokoene natne so ɲei waom Herot wane magu ea ɲine ɲei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari gesonka more olale rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ɲene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep enjane wetinenjo okankake, ea wane ɲei ɲerep kito edan okanmaine, ge ɲei ɲerep enjane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet

mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge nei mane netne suaine enet binjek korop me ketkele enet binjek midaine, enje rokop wekuka okan onmaine.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea nenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Nei Waom Suaine, enetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

¹⁸ Yesu enje isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Nine isinei nau! Nine onoka wane donjo suba more isinamami?”

¹⁹ Nine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!”

Rakiso, enje wesi mane masariu kake.

²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, “Onja onja iwa manane kaitine so enetinejo okoramaike?”

²¹ Ene rakoi, “Nei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesu edange, “Ea maine, nine kine kine Sisa wane binjek, ea enje maine Sisa manikei, jo Anutu wane binjek, ea enje maine Anutu manikei.”

²² Ene don iwa detpi paki, onjaene qaeke, pakiso enje qelinka arikoi.

Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nei magu yewa enje yale ra okangoi, nei seuseune enje koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine enje Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi,

²⁴ “Kito nebo nebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane enje medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, nanomine enje yeka geki, njolejo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, nei seukke enane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’

²⁵ Tatinon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine enje njerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso

enje malaine ea qelinkaki gekimo, njone kebaninejo make.

²⁶ Nole kebanine enje yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, njole njorikine enje yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinon sewen (7) enje korop njerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, jo medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi.

²⁷ Pakiso njado bisoppa eamo njereppa ea seukke,

²⁸ wane ban naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, njerep yewa enje manane nanomine okaniake? Ene koropjo njerep weku yewaka makoi.”

²⁹ Yesu mainge edane rake, “Nine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea njanjaekamami, ea wane njine don matali ramami.

³⁰ Nei seu seune enje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, enje ban njelo geliwo gemami yale geki, paki nei so njerep enje njao nanom mi okane geki, i midakaka!

³¹ No nei seu seunenjo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine Anutujo don njidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Ene iwa yale rake,

³² ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, enje nei seu seune enane Anutu midakaka, enje nei wisikap gemami, enane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, enane Anutu, jo enane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaike.”

³³ Nei njerep magu enje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, onjaene qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi enje detpi, Yesu wane donjo Sadusi nei enane don rara

wane añaene ma wongeki, ene wekuoka sari qeturangoi,

³⁵ Paki enano nîne mane ene ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, oño Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake,

³⁶ “Kito nebo nebon, ra rokop don suaine diawano ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, oño zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaike?”

³⁷ Yesuno iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yaleno ra rokop don suaine okanmaike, ‘Nîne Anutu wane siminjuniake, oño yemo suaineze, nîne wet dereret sola so asu oña onanine so mali malipjine, ea koropka Waomjine Anutu wet maep okankaiki.’

³⁸ Yewano ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike.

³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, ene yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge genonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakopjone enane okanganiake’

⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet enane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotke-mamik.”

Yesu Ene Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi ene wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuno qeson one rake,

⁴² “Nîne Mesia Anutuno birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Ene manane qerakine?”

Raki ene olale rakoi, “Ene Dawit wane qerakine.”

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuno qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuno Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitno raki gekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomno nanane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa nanane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na genane nabakopjone kienonane bango bira onikale.”

⁴⁵ Dawit ene Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanane Waom’ orakeo, yemo nîne daleo Mesai ene Dawit wane

naboine, neika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, nei maneno eweke more, Yesu wane don turujine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea nîne kieke, nei maneno Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo ndo mi okangoi.

23

Yesuno Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Nei So Parisi Enane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuno nei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake,

² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ene Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami.

³ Eso, ea wane ene yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi nîne añaene teweke makei, no enjene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane ene don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami.

⁴ Ene Anutu wane ra rokop don ea enane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abon umatne ea, nagonge mawa nei njerep enane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, no edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesijone more tewekokanmami.

⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, nei njerep edo denjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, ene Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno jamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, nei njerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka.

⁶ So ene met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewan urungo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike.

⁷ Ene nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenino eweene kitou paki

kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so nei njerep edo 'Kito nebo nebon', yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike.

⁸ Nanjane dokone njine yemo, 'Kito nebo nebon,' njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimanjoka korop kima okan-nagu gemami, so kito njibo njibon njine wekuku gemaiké, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei.

⁹ So njine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo nei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane njine Maganjine weku mo qeliwo gemaiké.

¹⁰ Me 'Netne mama' njidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane njinane wekuku netne mamanjine gemaiké, yemo Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke.

¹¹ Njinane keuo njine suaine mane geake, eñe njinane qelit mama geake.

¹² Mane eñe onjomka suaine ma wanaguki, eñe ban Anutuño maket birakayake, so mane eñe onjomka maket bira naguki, eñe ban Anutuño mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuño Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine nei njerep eñane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, ño silun njine njidom ban mi wakesikei, so njine nei njerep natne eñe wakesikeiwane okanbi, njine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami!

¹⁴ Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine kosi mala eñane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meñe meñen kiro-roine meñenkau paki, sotnjine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane njine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turunjine yemo ban wikile qotkokoine maratkaiké!

¹⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi

nei nau! Njine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more ñeimde weku mau wetne maingemaiké. Wetne maingekiwo njine mau njinnino takotkeki paki, eñe manerop njinninerop sora gerep wane binjek okangei!

¹⁶ "Yai, numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine, njine kaulukkei! Njine iwa yale edan okanmami, 'Nei mane eñe Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, ño eñe Bakom Urum koto wesi abonño mamaine metmaiké, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eañjo yemo maine wele.'

¹⁷ Njine de pilik, so qelan qelinjine nau! Diawanjo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaiké? Wesi abon Bakom Urungo metmaiké ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eañjo wele? Njine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abon metmaiké, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaiké!

¹⁸ So njine yaleka iwa yale wenen ra edan okanmami, 'Nei mane eñe aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, ño mane eñe arata kutno soe soep pamaiké, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eñe ramaike, yale okaniake.'

¹⁹ Njine denjine pilik pilikine! Diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaiké? Soe soep eañjo wele me? Me aratanjo wele? Njine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaiké, yewanjoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane binjek okanmaiké.

²⁰ Eso, ea wane nei mane eñe aratao mode more ra togoleake, eñe donine ma togole more arata wenen ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaiké ea, wenen korop ra togolewaremaiké.

²¹ So nei mane eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo modeki paki ra togoleake, eñe donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ra togoleki

paki, so eñe Bakom Urumgo welaine gemaïke, Anutu weneñ ra togoleake.

22 So ñei mane eñe qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eñe Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaïke, eñane weneñ ra togoleake.

23 “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau, añañine etke! Ñine euo ñine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so izañ saiyok kine kine eu wane abon eamo ñine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane binjek met okanmami, ño ñine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliñ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaïke. Ñine iwa koropka siluñ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaïke, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaïke, ea eñe yale waka misuk qelingei.

24 Numa alakan deñine pilik pilikine! Ñine zenet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok ñino ñine ma birau yeine ari okanmaïke, ño ñine kamel osom suaine, surokñine koto, eamo mi ka more, ñine yewarop siluñ weneñ qotkeu, kotonino ket okanmaïke!

25 “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine isi ñei nau! Ñine lasenine so pletñine solaineka sauk okanmami, ño kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola ñinane simile mogare gege, eaño qewatkeu watke pa waremaïke.

26 Parisi, ñine deñine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakano metmaïke, ea alakane saukeu qoekei, ñado solaine ea bañ yaleka libe qeake!

27 “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine aña ñine etke isi ñei nau! Ñine deñesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, ño kotino yemo ñei seu

seunane setne so kine kine gototot- ñeno watke pamaïke.

28 Rokop weku yewaka ñine solañineño yemo ñei ñerep eñane kaitko wakonbi maine ñunmami, ño kotonino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikineño ea ño watke pamaïke.

Yesuño Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Eñane Rake

29 “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi ñine kaulukkei! Ñine añañine etke, isi ñei nau! Ñine propet eñane deñesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so ñine ñei dereret korop eñane deñesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaïke.

30 Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Ñene aso ñabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo ñene eñe okangoi, yale mi okanñem rap, paki propet mane me enguñem rap.’

31 Eso ñine welekatne ra wakone ramami, ñeiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, eñane ñosa wili wiliene, eamo ñine iwa!

32 Ea wane ñine aso ñabokopñine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake!

33 Ñine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekouné! Ñine sotñinane turuñine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida!

34 Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na bañ ñinano propet so ñei dereret korop, so kito ñibo ñibon taleonbe sarikei, ñine eñanonine natne bañ enguwi seukkei, natne kiberñ qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewañ urum ñino kumanamño enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo ñine mat maneo yale ari okanikei.

35 Ñei sotene midaine engukoi, eñane turuñene yemo bañ ñinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine eñano ñine kieke kawali

qe sari mage Zekaraia, eje Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi.

³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turunjine kakarauk, yemo banj nei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesuno Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nei wesino kito pelek onmaine, Anutuno genano taleongi sariu! Naso banjem naso banjem tiakno medewekoune woworap one more qingiminejo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo genane nei njerep magukopnjone metenejo koraut ongalane okangole, no njine silun mi qelingeu, koraut ongole!

³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo banj komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusi-ake.

³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop banj mi nane more, ge ari mage banj nanane kine kauluke more raikeli, ‘Nei yewa eje Waom wane enjetko sariake, Anutuno eje maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

24

Yesuno Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eje enjano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi.

² Paki eje done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, eje banj din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoni-ake

³ Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eje enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge nedannom detnjem, kine kine iwa korop ea banj dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

⁴ Yale rau, Yesuno edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki nei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan njunikei.

⁵ Onoka wane nei loutne eje banj sariu paki, nanane enjetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, nei njerep loutne banj wetene masiuk warekei.

⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiineno yemo eri abaran sariake, no silun iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qege ruruineka wakoniake, no eje kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake.

⁷ Kepe banjem kepe banjem nei eje edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nei waom mane wane dokoine eje, nei waom mane wane dokoine enjerop yaku njaba nagu okanikei. Yewao banj bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe banjem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake.

⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerep maneno medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo njine banj njibu luknjune more, waranjune ari biranjunbi wikile njibongei, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem nei njerep korop eje banj nanane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei.

¹⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerep loutne eje mali malipene korop qelinj warekei, eje banj edomka qom kipok okan nagu more njaba nagukei.

¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nei njerep loutne wet masiuk okanongei.

¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikinenjo ban korop sua ariki, nei nrep korop ene wet maepene ban qelige kima kima mi okan nagukey.

¹³ No nine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, nine ban koso Anutuño qesijongi gege togon maikey.

¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo ban kepe banem korop ra qelajanbi, nei nrep korop ene detwareu mo, kepe wane naso ban qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madonine Wakoniake

¹⁵ “Nine ban kine mane mado madonine borikine matali qetali-nerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot neine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikeney)

¹⁶ “Pakiso, nei nrep Yudia kepeo gekey, ene wie more kaet bonagao arikey.

¹⁷ Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, ene zinge ket mat koto wa abonj kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake.

¹⁸ Nei mane euo geakeo nine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake ene yeine qelige kakaka ariake!

¹⁹ Yai, naso yewao nrep medep natkorop, so medep abubu namu nenerop ene ban daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuanoniake.

²⁰ Anutu menenkau detki ra, nine ban kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawaliño koya naso wakoniake, nine wikile suaine wakon juniake.

²¹ Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka ban wakoniake. Me koso ndado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake.

²² No silun Anutu ene wikile kaiwe naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, ene yale mi okange ra, yemo nei nrep manenjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nei nrep magukoune ma wesakonge, enane raki paki,

Anutu ene ban kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakongei

²³ “Naso yewao nei manenjo ndane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake.

²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakonikei paki, ene ban masi togogole so masi kunenine maikey, yemo Anutuño nei nrep ma wesakonge, ene maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi ene yale waka ra okanonikei.

²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea naso ene yeka paki, alakane ndanmaile.

²⁶ “Me nei natne edo ndane raikeli, ‘Kau, Mesia ene kepe yaup papaino, nei mi gegine, ea gemaikeli’ Rau, nine ea misuk arikey, me ene raikeli, ‘Kau, Mesia ene iwa siuke metmaikeli’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake.

²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole ene ban sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainonine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaike yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parenine pamaike, eao gaubaga ene sari lewan okanmami, Mesiano sariakane nasoine ene maine mi ma suikeake.

Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Naso yewa, ban kakarauk kine kineine ea woronj woronj qe more teba ketki, ea wane ndadino mi azongika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso ene ban koso menerop mi qelajanianake, serekin ene korop qeliwo nine ban buratke kepo ket warekey. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaike, ea ban ukat ma esopongi numaene qelinka warekey.

³⁰ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Giplane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelajaninane tanikine ban qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banem nei nrep magune magune ge arimami ene ban arokkei, paki ban kau, Nei

Wawainane Gipole ene qeliwo kezon kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake.

³¹ Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki ene ban enine anelokoune taleongi, kepe banem kepe banem lolike ariwarekei, paki ene ban enine nei nrep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo nne, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturan onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Nne Wene Desikei

³² “Qelgeu, fik eki eano kine kito nidangi desikei, ene qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, nne dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike,

³³ numa weku yewaka, nne kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea nne ban desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike.

³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! Nei nrep iwa gemami, ene korop mi seukwarekei, ene ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake.

³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere ban mida lele arikeik, no, nanane don yemo ban mi mida lele ariake.”

Nei Maneno Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike

³⁶ Yesu ene koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nei maneno mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea ban bomileake, me anelo qeliwo gemami, ene mi detmami, me Gipole ene yaleka mi detmaike, Magak ene wekuo bonep naso ea detkamaike.

³⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole sariki ban, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei.

³⁸ Ene Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka nei nrep nara so doku nekoi, nei so nrep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke,

³⁹ no ene daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum

eaka lotke more wensengi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Nei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa ene ban wakoniake.

⁴⁰ Naso suaine yewao, nei etke ere ban euo urata ma okorauk, mane ban Anutu maine mayake, no mane ban qelinakaki nadine okane yeine mesiake.

⁴¹ Nrep etke ere ban nara kipelek kipeleko nara mauluke okorauk, mane ban Anutu ma ariake, no mane ban yeine qelinkayake, paki ene ban nadino binjek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane nne diam togogole makei, onoka wane, nne mi detmami ma nasoo nnane Waomne ene ban sariake.

⁴³ Iwa nidanbe desikei, mat welaine ene kobu mama maneno sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu maneno matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake.

⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane nne yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamne seleleine naso banem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene ban naso mane qoeki, nne mi detpi, eaoka ene sariake.

Urata Nei Maine Me Urata Nei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo maneno urata nei maine so dereret korop gemaike? Ea edanbe desikei! Ene nei weku yemo ware wareineno urata nei natne enane netneene birakaki wareone geki paki, naraene nasooka ebon okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Urata nei netne ene urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaikeo, yemo ware wareineno zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, ene zok wetpesek det okanmaike!

⁴⁷ Na welekakatne nidane detpi, ware wareineno urata nei yewa ban netne birakaki, enine abon kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake.

⁴⁸ No mane ene urata nei gotkoina geakeo, yemo ene onomka iwa yale

rayake, 'Nanane ware warene ene ikopka mi zinge sariake, ene ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.'

⁴⁹ Eso ene yale raki paki, urata nei kima koune ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so nara neake, so doku togole nene nei enerop doku neake,

⁵⁰ ene yale okane more, enane nem niget okane nasoina mi dere gegeki, urata nei ea wane ware wareine ene naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake,

⁵¹ sariki paki, ware wareno urata nei ea ban matalika more tin tun kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi nei qotkoine enerop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa ene anaene etkeka yewao ene ban wikile suaine manerop dere, net warik warik ki gekei."

25

Nerep Natawen Ten(10) Enano More Don Nanengo Rake

¹ Yesu ene koso iwa yale rake, "Ban naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, nerep ten edo lamene dokune wenen mau paki, ari nerep mane wane naone zokit muse musen mayakane, ene sariki, maratkaiki wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoni-ake.

² Nerep 5 ene qelan, no 5 ene dereretenerop.

³ Nerep ea qelan, ene lamene setneka makoi, no dokuene mane maune wenen mi makoi.

⁴ No nerep ea dereretenerop, ene lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku belon mane maune wenen ma arikoi.

⁵ Nerep naone muse musen zokit mayake, ene esatka mi sari lotkeki, ene tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ "Pamageu, goin banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, 'Nerep naone muse musen zokit mayakane ene mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!'

⁷ Nerep ten ene mo kinzin kanzan wieu paki lamene maulukkoi.

⁸ Pakiso, nerep qelane ene dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, 'Ninanonine dokune natne jene nebonbi, onoka wane nenane lam mo koma waremaike.'

⁹ Rau, nerep dereretenerop ene mainge rakoi, 'Midaka iwanjo jene so jene wenen mi rokopnoni-ake, jene merewao ariu paki, jene nidom dokune jene qoleu.'

¹⁰ Eso nerep qelane ene mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekei-wane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka nerep naone zokit musele mayakane ene sari lotkemaiki, pakiso nerep dereretenerop 5, ene eweke metkoi wane, enerop wenen maratkau, nara soep ze paki nerep zokit maki nekei-wane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi nei ene madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ "Nado nerep qelane 5 ene lotke more boka rakoi, 'Suaine suaine! Madet lalage nebonnom unem!'

¹² No nerep naone ene doneene mainge edane rake, 'Na welekakatne nidanmaile, na jene mi detnunbe paki, zok nanae nunmaile.' "

¹³ Pakiso Yesu edane rake, "Ea wane jene wetjinejo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, jene ene ma kaiweo me ma auao suainerine ene sari lotkeake, ea jene zok mi detmami."

Urata Nei Karewe Enane Kine

¹⁴ "Nei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoni-ake. Nei maneno mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata neikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke.

¹⁵ Ene urata nei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Nei mane ene wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, no mane ene tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, no mane ene wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, ene mo ea biraone more numa arike.

¹⁶ Urata neiwa K5, 000 make ene ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata

mangi, eanjo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge.

¹⁷ Numa weku yewaka urata neiwa K2, 000 make, eje wesiine urata mangi, eanjo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge.

¹⁸ No urata neiwa K1, 000 make, onjo yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ “Naso kiroroina gemageki qoeki, ea wane nadino urata nei yewa enane suaine ene eje koso zinge sarike paki, enerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane qeturan onge.

²⁰ Urata neiwa K5, 000 make, eje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’

²¹ Olatki, suaineinenjo rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata nei mayakakatne, so anja tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nonjo ban kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²² “Pakiso, urata neiwa K2, 000 mange onjo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gonjo K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Nonjo urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’

²³ Raki ware wareinenjo olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata nei mayakakatne, so anja tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nonjo ban kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²⁴ “Pakiso urata neiwa K1, 000 make, onjo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na genane kine detmaile, ge nei togogole, ge gonjom nara metnom paki eanine mi lokak okanmaine, so gonjom wit woune yasonom paki, eanine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine.

²⁵ Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, genane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Genane wesinone mo iwa manom.’

²⁶ “Yale olatki, suaineinenjo iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata nei borikine so tabon gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na nonjom nara metpe paki, ea nine mi lokak okanmaile, me na nonjom wit woune yasowe paki, ea nine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?’

²⁷ Ea maine, ge nanane yale detnom paki, nanane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenen mawe rap.

²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, neiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaike, eje manbi.

²⁹ Nei mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eje ban morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, no mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, silun nigagatnmde mageake, ea ban omaka ariu, eje yaup geake.

³⁰ Urata nei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, nadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eje ban aroke more, netnenjo warik warik ki geake.’

Nei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹ “Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje Nei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eje so anelo magukoune korop enerop wenen sarikei, paki eje ban Nei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake.

³² Metkimo, kepe banem nei nerek korop eje ban enane kaitko sari lewanjei, paki mo eje ban mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware wareno lama nonin enane koruo nine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake,

³³ mapokone more, lama enine wonino biraoniake, no nonin yemo kanaino biraoniake.

³⁴ Pakimo nei waomño banj nei nereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, 'Ñine nanane Maganeno mosop ñunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, ñinane binjek mauluke motke.

³⁵ Na ñara wane seukewe, ñine ñara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ñine doku ninbi nekole, na ñei kunenine yale sariwe, ñine neu matñine kotino biranangoi.

³⁶ Na lawam gewe, ñine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, ñine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, ñine qelipkenan okangoi.'

³⁷ "Ñei koboboine ene banj iwa yale mainge rakei 'Waom, ñene dango ganjem, ge ñara wane seukenom, ñene ñara gumegangone, me doku wane qomñone sererekki, doku ginjem nekone!

³⁸ Naso dango ñene ganjem, ge ñei kunenine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biragangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone!

³⁹ Naso dango ñene ganjem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, ñene qelipke gan okangone!'

⁴⁰ Nei waomño banj mainge edane rayake, 'Na welekatne ñidanbe, kimakopne ketkele enane keuonine, ñei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo ñine na okannangoi yale okanmai!'

⁴¹ "Pakimo, ene banj nei nereppa kanaino okorakei, ene iwa yale edaniake, 'Anutunjo soakñunge, ñine nanane kaitko ñine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakño Satan so anelokoune enane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei!

⁴² Na ñara wane seukkole, ño ñine silun ñara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ñine doku mi ningoi,

⁴³ Na ñei kunenine yale sariwe, ñine neu more mat ñine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, ñine

takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, ñine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.'

⁴⁴ "Yale raki, ene banj iwa yale olasikei, 'Waom, ñene naso dango ganjem ñara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomñone sererekke, me ñei kunenine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolon okan gane more mi qesingangone!'

⁴⁵ Rau, nei waomño banj iwa yale mainge edaniake, 'Na welekatne ñidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, enane keuo ñine ñeimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane baunine waki walukkakoi, yemo nanane baunine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmai!'

⁴⁶ Pakimo nei iwa yaline, ene ea wane turunine banj wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, ño ñei koboboine ene banj qeli gege togon matko arikei."

26

Nei Netne Ene Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu ene don iwa korop rawareki goeki, dokoine edan rake,

² "Kaiwe etke, ea ñine mo detmami, yewa goekimo Anelono Lolonongi ñara soep nemanñkoi, ea wane tabon met met naso banj bomileake, paki naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ene banj nei enane meteeno birakau, kiben qabego birinño rasukaikei."

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris netne so Yuda ñei sele ene sari qeturage, Kaipas pris suainane urumgo lewanñgoi.

⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanko ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

⁵ Pakiso rakoi, "Ñene Lolonon Lolonon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me ñene okannem, ñei ñerep ene kawali yau yaup banj gekei."

*Nɛrɛp Manɛŋo Yesu Betani Matko
Kelok Qoune Simileteine Lewino Qakke*

⁶ Yesu ɛɛ, Saimon kuku sele ɛɛ sogine mo menaŋge, ɛɛne matko Betani yewao wa metke.

⁷ Metkimo, ɛɛrɛp mane ɛɛ be- lon mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eaŋo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu ɛɛ ɛɛra ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

⁸ Dokoine ɛɛ ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane ɛɛ kelok iwa korop matali maike?”

⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motɛnem ari, wesi suaine kiarki sariki mo, ma more ɛɛ aboŋene midaine maine ebonɛnem rap!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɛɛ don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Nine ɛɛrɛp iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, ɛɛrɛp ɛɛ na okannan- maike.

¹¹ Nei aboŋene midaine, ɛɛ yemo baŋ naso baŋem ɛɛnerop ge arieki, ɛɛ na yemo naso baŋem ɛɛnerop mi gekale.

¹² Nɛrɛp ɛɛ yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanike.

¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe baŋem don kisi iwa ra qe- laŋane arieki rokop, ɛɛrɛp iwa okan nanmai, ɛɛne weneŋ detsoro ke more, don kisiine baŋ rau sua ari- ake.”

*Yudasŋo Yesu Naba ɛɛne
Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enɛnane keueno ɛɛne mane ɛɛtine Yudas Iskariot, oŋo pris ɛɛtne ɛɛno arieki.

¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu ɛɛnane meto birakawe, ɛɛne lewine onokaka ninikei?” ɛɛ wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi.

¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasŋo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

*Yesuŋo Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Na-
soo Dokoine ɛɛrɛp Nara Nekoi*

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine ɛɛ Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, ɛɛ diawao ari mere, Aŋeloŋo Loloŋonge ea wane Nasoo ɛɛra mauluke ginge?”

¹⁸ Rau ɛɛ edane rake, “Nine mat suaino ariu paki, ɛɛ mane maratka kei, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito ɛɛbo ɛɛbonŋo ramaike, naŋane nasone mo bomilemai, wane naŋane dokoine so na ɛɛne baŋ Aŋeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso eao geŋane matko mere ɛɛra nekene.’ ”

¹⁹ Dokoine ɛɛ Yesuŋo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Aŋeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso ea wane ɛɛra maulukkoi.

²⁰ Kepe rarap okangi Yesu ɛɛne so dokoine 12, ɛɛ zakeo ɛɛra nekei- wane pese metkoi.

²¹ Nara ne mere, eaka Yesuŋo rake, “Na welekatne ɛɛdanbe, ɛɛnane keunino ɛɛne ɛɛ manɛŋo na baŋ ma wakon naniake.”

²² Dokoine ɛɛ wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge naŋane ramainane?”

²³ Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Naiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki brette ma neake, oŋo na baŋ ma wakon naniake.

²⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole ɛɛ yemo Anutu wane papaiaŋo ra- maike, yale baŋ seukeake, ɛɛ Nei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ɛɛ yewa ɛɛ yemo turuŋine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Nei yewa ɛɛ nabok kotino ɛɛne mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayakane ɛɛ, Yu- das, oŋo qesone rake, “Kito ɛɛbo ɛɛbon, ge naŋane ramainane?”

Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, goŋom ramaile.”

Yesuŋo Ruo Nara Gumeonge

²⁶ Ene nara ne metpi, eaka Yesu ene bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

²⁷ Pakiso, ene wain lasa ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Nine korop iwa neu,

²⁸ iwamo nae wenjemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuno ninerop tako rakot geake. Nanane wenjemne yemo, nei nrep korop ninane borikinenine saukeakane qake kesiake.

²⁹ Na nidanbe detpi, na ban koso ninerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea ninerop wenen Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso ene anelo lolonon lolonon wane enet so miti okanbi paki, matko nine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Ene Petoroŋo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

³¹ Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip nine korop ban pelekki, na qelinane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu ene ban lama ware ware geki paki, qe kurunonbe, lama magu koropno ban kakak nugu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.’

³² No na seu seu nine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane nibonikale.”

³³ Petoroŋo anage olale rake, “Natne ene korop genane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, no na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!”

³⁴ Raki, Yesuno Petoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakno mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na ene mi detkamaile’ ”

³⁵ Petoroŋo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop wenen seukkaleo, na silun genane bisopke mi raikale, na ene mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop ene qesinka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuno Getsemane Saromatko Meŋe Meŋen Urata Make

³⁶ Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine enerop rome saromat mane, enetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Nine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari menenkawe.”

³⁷ Ene Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke wenen ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke.

³⁸ Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eno ki pelek naniakane okanmai, ea wane nine iwa narop wenen wet wisika mere, diam maikei.”

³⁹ Yale edane more, ene eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, ene enineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra menenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmai, yemo wikilane lasa iwa oma nannom! No silun nanane don mida, genane don togoleake.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra menenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, ene ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo ene Petoro olale rake, “Nine nei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami!

⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki menenkau, nine yale okan mage, ban peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asunineyo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmai, no solanineyo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmai.”

⁴² Atak etke ene koso manerop zinge ari menenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lasa iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, genane don ea togoleake.”

⁴³ Ene koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, ene deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu ene koso manerop qelinone ariki paki menenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra menenkake.

⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso dokoine enano zinge ariki paki rake, “Nine yeka

kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemai, wane Nei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, nei borikine mama enjane meteenoo bira kakei.

⁴⁶ Wieu, njene arijem, kau, neiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari-maike!”

Naba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu enjane don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Enjerop wenenj sarikoi, yemo nei magu suaine, Pris njene so Yuda nei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba wenenj peike sarikoi.

⁴⁸ Isi bela nei, ea enjane nei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari nei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

⁴⁹ Yudas enjane eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboina ari rake, “Peamjo gerop payake, kito njabo njebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuno olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, enjane osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi.

⁵¹ Yesurop gekoi, enjane njine maneno pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke.

⁵² Yale okange Yesuno olatke, “Ge pilan njone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane nei korop pilan ma okanmami, enjane pilan yewano enguki seuk okanmami.

⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesij naniakane olatpe enjane kawali nei anelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmai, enjane esatka taleongi sari qesij nanbirap?

⁵⁴ No enjane yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu enjane nei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali nei ea wane njine kawali wane buza

so soba wenenj mau paki, neukeni wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi.

⁵⁶ No silun masi iwa korop wakonmai, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmai.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop enjane qelinjau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Enjane Suaine Enjane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Neiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, enjane mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, so nei sele enjane sari lewage metkoi.

⁵⁸ Petoro enjane Yesu njadino mogare eri aman Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Enjane ari sen koto waket more, tebe nei diam gege enjerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke.

⁵⁹ Pris Suaine enjane so nei wawaine korop, enjane Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

⁶⁰ Nei loutnenjo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, njono silun donene enjane wele mi okange. Pakiso nei etke ere wakone saketkoik.

⁶¹ Paki rakoi, “Nei iwanjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’”

⁶² Pris Suaine enjane wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Enjane genjane don ramami, ea wane turunine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?”

⁶³ Yesu enjane silun meune qoeki okorake. Pris Suaine enjane koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, enjane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo njedannom.”

⁶⁴ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, ŋo na korop ŋidanbe detpi, naso iwao ŋine ge ari more, ŋine korop ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezŋ kutno sariake!”

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine eŋe takotine ma barake more rake, “Eŋe Anutu mabaik kamaike! Nene koso ranem qesat ŋei eŋe sari, eŋane don mi rakei, yeine! Nene eŋane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami!”

⁶⁶ Nene daleo detmami?”

Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Eŋe sot korop, ea wane eŋe maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki ŋei natne qekoi, edo rakoi,

⁶⁸ “Mesia ŋenane don saenine ranom! Detnom, maŋo gekumaike!”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Petoro eŋe qeinaŋ mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit ŋerep manenjo eŋano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo ŋine, eŋerop wenenj gekone.”

⁷⁰ No eŋe korop eŋane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.”

⁷¹ Yale raki paki, eŋe mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wake-siakane okange, paki qelit ŋerep manenjo kaki paki, ŋei yewa metkoi eŋe edane rake, “Nei iwa eŋe Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine, eŋerop geke.”

⁷² Petoro eŋe koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na ŋei yewa mi detkamaile!”

⁷³ Naso nigatne azonji, ea wane nadino ŋei yewa okorakoi, eŋe Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge eŋane tegoo ŋine mane iwa. Ge don tanik ŋone ramaine, eanjo kine qe wakongi detmaine!”

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petoroŋo don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ŋidanmaileo, yemo Anutuŋo wikile niniake, na ŋei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake.

⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro eŋe Yesuŋo don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakŋo atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

Nei Eŋe Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Ariko

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris netne korop so Yuda ŋei suaine, eŋe Yesu geu seukeakane don aukoi.

² Eŋe mulap togolenjo Yesu metine wokomge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Eŋe Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qege ŋei, eŋe ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris netne so Yuda ŋei suaine ebonge.

⁴ Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, ŋei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Ea ŋenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo geŋone abon!”

⁵ Yudas eŋe wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urumgo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, onomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris netne eŋe wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenjem kiti kitine, ea wane nene ŋenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranem kesiake.”

⁷ Eŋe don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane nadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo ŋei abaran ŋine sari sarine, eŋane denesere mane okaniakane.

⁸ Ea wane eŋe kepe yewa enetne “Wenjem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaianjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane

wele wakonge, “Ene wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel nei ene dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa nei ea golekakei wane binjek qekoi.

¹⁰ Paki wesi yewano ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomno nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatno Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu ene Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, ono qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enjane nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge rake, “Gonjom mo ea ramaine.”

¹² Ene pris netne so nei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turunjine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatno olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanone geu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ No Yesuno don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat ene zok manerop onjane qaeke.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anelono Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat ene nei nrep magu edo rauso, mulap nei mane siwotkaki, mulap urumgo nine saket okanmanke.

¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao nei mane enetine Yesu Barabas, ene mulap urumgo metke.

¹⁷ Eso ea wane nei nrep magu ene sari lewageu, Pilatno qeson one rake, “Nine ma nei siwotka nibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?”

¹⁸ Pilat ene kine mo detlukke, onoka wane ene Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari enjane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat ene wano wanok urumgoka metki, enjane nanominejo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge nei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, enjane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

²⁰ Pris netne so nei suaine ene nei nrep magu taleongoi, ene Pilat

olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki geu seukeakane.

²¹ No Pilatno yemo qeson one rake, “Nei etke iwa erano nine nei diawa siwotka nibonikalane wetkemami?”

Ene rakoi, “Barabas!”

²² Rau Pilatno qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, ene daleo okankaikale!” Ene rakoi, “Ene kibego rasu kanom!”

²³ Pilatno yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso ene togoleka boka rakoi, “Ene kibego rasu kanom!”

²⁴ Pilat ene mo kake, enjane don eano mi rokopong, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane ene doku natne ma more, nei nrep magu enjane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Nei iwa seukeake, yemo nonjo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ninane abon!”

²⁵ Nei nrep magu ene mainge rakoi, “Enjane seuseuinane turun yemo qeligenom, nene so doko nosakopze nenane kutzo pa wayake!”

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat ene Barabas siwotka ebonge, no Yesu yemo kumunamno qeki paki, kawali nei enjane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

Kawali Nei Ene Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali nei ene Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urumkoto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali nei korop ene sari qeatkakoi.

²⁸ Paki, ene enjane takotine ea kito qoke more, takot wenemka kiroine ea birakakoi.

²⁹ Pakiso, ene sitman wakelerop, eano nei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki ene enjane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom, naso kiroroine ge ari arikene!”

³⁰ Ene sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi.

31 So ene isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeki, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, enine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso ene kiruŋaŋo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kiruŋaŋo Kibego Rasukakoi

32 Ene numao ariu paki, nei mane Sairini matko n̄ine, enetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kiben qaben tewetki arikoi.

33 Ene ari mage, kepe mane enetine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe enetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.”

34 Yewa rau pakiso, ene wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

35 Pakiso, ene kiruŋaŋo kiben qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi.

36 Ea wane ŋadino ene yewa enane diam metkoi.

37 Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda nei enane Nei Waom.”

38 Pakiso ene borikine mama etke Yesurop wenen kiben qabego kiruŋaŋo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ŋo mane kanaino.

39 Nei n̄erep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliŋ kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi,

40 “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goŋomka qesiŋ nagonom! Kiben qabego n̄ine qoe ketnom!”

41 Numa weku yewaka pris n̄etne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda nei suaine, ene isibela qebela okanka rakoi,

42 “Ene nei n̄erep natne qesiŋonge, ŋo enine yemo mi qesiŋ nagumaike! Ene Israel enane Nei Waom me? Ea wane ene kiben qabego n̄ine baŋ qoe iwa kesiakeo, yemo n̄ene baŋ ene detlukka malip kaikene!

43 Ene Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike, ea yemo maine, ŋo Anutuŋo wetne enane pamaikeo, yemo ukude ene qesiŋkaki, n̄ene kanem!”

44 Borikine mama Yesurop wenen kiben qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

45 Kepe oŋa bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goiŋ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange.

46 Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuŋo togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qeliŋ nanmaine?”

47 Nei natne yewa okorakoi, ene dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Ene Elaiya wane bokamaike!”

48 Enano n̄ine nei mane ene ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapŋo qe muruge more, kudupko piŋeki paki, Yesuŋo neakane mange.

49 No nei natne ene rakoi, “Nene tomaka more Elaiya ene qesiŋ kayakane sarimakeo, yemo kanem!”

50 Yesu ene koso manerop togoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

51 Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno n̄ine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi.

52 Denesere poripke aŋaŋgi, so Anutu wane nei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoi, enane pareŋene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi.

53 Ene wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane ŋadino ene Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa nei n̄erep loutneŋo marat onwarekoi.

54 Kawali nei enane ware wareene, so kawali nei enerop wenen geu paki Yesu warekakoi, ene memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki oŋaene qaeki rakoi,

“Nei iwa ene welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

⁵⁵ Nerep loutne ene yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, ene Yesu nadinu mogatka Galili nene sarikoi paki, ene qesinkakoi.

⁵⁶ Enane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, ene Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Parejine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, nei mane abonine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, enane enetine Yosep, ene yaleka Yesu wane medep geke.

⁵⁸ Ene Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu parejine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat ene Yesu wane parejine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge.

⁵⁹ Eso Yosep ene Yesu parejine ea maki paki, laplap musele maneno kawetkake.

⁶⁰ Pakiso enine denesere binjek mane kem koto muse musen wesi anaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari eano denesereo wake waket anaine ea kito wonge metkiso, ene arike.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa denesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali Nei Ene Denesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso goeke, pris netne so Parisi ene korop Pilatrop lewanjoi.

⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, “Suaine, jene detmaine, isi nei ea ene wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, ‘Kaiwe karewe goeki, ea wane nadinu na ban wisikae wiekale.’

⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edan-nom, ene denesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea goeke, eso enine dokoine ene maine mi eweke more, ari parejine ea ban kobu makei, paki nei nerep maine mi edane raikoi, ‘Ene mo seu

seuo nene wisikae wiike.’ Iwa nadinu isi eano yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake.”

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatno edange, “Nene diam nei mane mau paki, ari denesere ea mauluke maine warekakei.”

⁶⁶ Eso ene bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekinu sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali nei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko tabon met met ea wane naso goeki, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denesere kaikeik wane arikoik.

² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anelo maneno qeliwo nene ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masikane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke.

³ Enane kait togaine qilap yale, no takotine yemo libe libe ais yale.

⁴ Kawali nei ene kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, anelonu nerep etane rake, “Nire mi kaetjutkep, na detmaile, nire Yesu kiben qabego rasukau seukike, ene kaikeik wane sari-mamik,

⁶ ene yemo iwa midakaka, ene yemo mo nidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk.

⁷ Nire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, ‘Ene mo seu seu onine wisikae wiike, wane ene mo lewine alakane Galili arimaike, nene ene ban ea kaikei!’ Na mo nidanile, ea desikei.”

⁸ Eso ere denesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomnu watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesunu numao marat ore more rake. “Peamnu njirano payake.” Ere enane osino ariuk

paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik.

¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu etane rake. “Nire misuk kaet nusiake, nire ariuk paki, nanane kimakopne edanbik, ene Galili ariu paki, na ban yewa marat nanikei.”

Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Nerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nei natne denesereo diam metkoi, ene mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris netne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi.

¹² Pakiso, pris netne ene korop Yuda nei suaine enerop don au ma togolekoi, ene wesi kakapa suaine kawali nei ebongoi.

¹³ Paki edane rakoi, “Nine rakei, ‘Nene kulu panem enine dokoine ene goigo sariu paki, parenine ea kobu ma arimi.’

¹⁴ So ware ware suaine ene don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo nene don natne ban olatkene, nine ea wane dere mezet ban mi okanikei.”

¹⁵ Kawali nei diam metkoi, ene wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanangoi. Don kisi eano Yuda nei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao ene eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Ene Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanaikei Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 ene Galili menjo mane, Yesu arikei wane edange ea arikoi.

¹⁷ Paki, ene Yesu kau paki, enane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, no natne ene wet etkeka okan-
goi.

¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesu osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke.

¹⁹ Ea wane nine kepe banem ariu paki, nei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enetko doku tau onikei.

²⁰ So kito edanbi, ene don ra nidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So nidanbe detpi, na naso banem

ninerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanange

¹ Papiia iwa onjo, ene Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, enane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike.

² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit nei, Isaiano, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuno rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na nei mane biraka more qe-binkawe, onjo nanane don kisi ra qelananiake, so genane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanone ma ewekeake.’”

³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawan neiine midaine, yewao nei yewa ene mere, nei mane wane anja, nei nrep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Nine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane ene kepe yaup papaine didi sawan neiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more binjek don iwa yale boka edange, “Nine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine nine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ndekkause na doku taununikale. Pakiso, Anutu ene ninane borikine nine yewa yaleka qelengi nigetkayake.”

⁵ Yale raki dere more, nei nrep louloutne, Yuda kepeo nine so Yerusalem mat suaino nine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane ariko. Ene dere more borikineene ra qelanane wet maingeuso, Yohane ene Yordan dokuo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane ene iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zouneno mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebanino makatake more, naraine kubon so begok zikotno nine eanoka nemanke.

⁷ Yohane ene binjek don nei nrep iwa yale edange, “Nei mane ndeno sariake. Enane zonominejo yemo

nanane zonom yuannanmaike. Na nei bile mida namde enane qelit qegemeine, nonjo abon kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake.

⁸ No nonjo yemo doku taununmaile, onjo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboineno taununiake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Nei Borikinejo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu ene Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo nine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohaneno Yordan dokuo ene taukake.

¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu ene dokuo nine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli anangi Asu ene baluse nani yale ket Yesu enine kutno kitoke.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo nine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge nanane gipon maepne, na wetnenjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asuno Yesu ma birakaki, nei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike.

¹³ Ari more, ea goin kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa nei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Nei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu ene osom zubaine enerop geke. Pakiso anelo edo sari qesinka more qelit qekakoi.

Yesuno Nei Etke So Etke Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane ene mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu ene koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane binjek don ra edange.

¹⁵ Ene iwa yale rake, “Anutuno naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotke-maile. Anutuno qeli ewe zonomi-nane motke, iwa mo sarimaike. Nine borikine nine ndekka more, wet maingeu paki, binjek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu ene Galili doku namun wazaino ari more, Saimon so njele Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawn wane kamaga etne doku namun wazaino bira okorakoik Ere

sola wane qesin maratcakeik wane urataine yale naso banjem togogleka mamankoik.

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesujo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Nire sari nanane nadeno mogat nanbik! Nire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nonjo nei nrep ebu ebu wane kine kito njonikale.”

¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, nadino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu ene eri eri ari more, ene Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so njele Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik.

²⁰ Yesu ene ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qelin onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane nadino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Ene Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enine so dokoine ebuke, ene Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesujo Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo ari more, nei nrep binjek don kito edange.

²² Nei nrep edo enane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so onane qaeke. Enane kito ebon eboninane zonominejo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, enetene Skribe, enane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuononge.

²³ Naso yewao, nei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino wenen pake, enjo Yuda wane lewa lewan urum koto saket more, onjo togogleka boka rake,

²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret matko nine, ge dalino okan nonikenane? Ge jene nengu matali nonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge nei koboboine Anutunjo uratainane ra matoke biragangi Anutu enino nine sarimaine.”

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesujo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge ananone ma waluke more nei yewa qelin kanom!”

²⁶ Rakiso, asu qotkoinenjo nei togogleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro unanlan suaineka okane saket qelinika arike.

²⁷ Pakiso, nei nrep ene onane qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Ene zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, ene anaine tewekmami.”

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisinjo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu Nei Nrep Loutne Ma Menanonge

²⁹ Yesu enine so Yakop so Yohane ene Yuda wane lewa lewan urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboine ari waketkoi.

³⁰ Simon wane sewenine ene zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainenjo zok manerop gereune okangi, nei nrep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, ene zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaika.”

³¹ Yale rau, Yesu ene eaka ari nrep metino ma qesinka more bukkaki wieke. Paki nrep ea ene solaine momo qe more menankaki, ene eaka wie enane nara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, nei nrep ene zoma nei, so nei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi.

³³ Mat suaine yewa wane nei nrep magu suainenjo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi.

³⁴ Metpi Yesu ene nei nrep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine ene Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu ene enane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanange

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu ene kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman wenen wie ket, mat qelinika more, kepe nei midaine yewao ari mere menenkake.

³⁶ Menjenka metki, Simon enjine so kimakoune, enjine ban njado zuanjka ari maratkakoi.

³⁷ Enjine ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, "Nei njerep korop magu suaine enjine ge zuanj ganmami!"

³⁸ Rauso, enjine iwa yale mainge edange, "Iwamo njene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, njene ea lolike arikene, na enjano wenej miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole."

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, enjine Galili kepeo lolike ge mat banjem Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuno Nei Mane Ma Menanjake

⁴⁰ Nei mane kubet togonineropno Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, "Ge nanjane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nanjane kubetne iwa manom osiake!"

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu enjine enjane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, "Na genjane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetnjone iwa osikep!"

⁴² Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qe.

⁴³ Pakimo Yesuno nei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, "Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solanjone menanjmaike, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosenjo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Nei mane kubet togonine mo osi menanjakeso, enjine mosop nei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop nei wano koboina ari more, solanjone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, nei njerep enjine detgane raikeni, enjine solaine mo menanj kamaikeni."

⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu enjine don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ No nei yewa enjine ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enjine don kisi enjano sua korop kepe banjem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu enjine mat suaino nei njerep enjine deeno koso

mi ari lolikke, enjine kepe nei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, nei njerep kepe banjem njine edoka Yesu wano sari-manj koi.

2

Yesuno Nei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu enjine kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao nei njerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, "Yesu enjine mo koso i sari matino metmaikeni."

² Paki nei njerep enjine esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu enjine binjek don edane okoraki,

³ nei etke so etke enjine zoma nei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi.

⁴ Mat mo nei njerep edo watke warekoi wane enjine dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nanjane more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more nei etke so etke enjine mulap-koka mau qoronj qoronj ket zoma nei ea enjine teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake.

⁵ Yesu enjine kanj qae wie pore nei etke so etke, enjine one more enjane mali malipene detone more Yesuno zoma nei olale rake, "Medepna, na genjane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qelinj kawe arimaikeni."

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, enjine Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke,

⁷ "Dalino wane nei yewa enjine don yaline ramaikeni? Enjine Anutu yuanka more enjane met met mayakane okanmaikeni me? Enjine detki enjine Anutu yale okanmaikeni? Nei manenjo mane wane sot maine mi qelinj kayake, Anutu wekujo nei mane wane sot turunj qotkoine ea makoke ma menanj njoniakeni!"

⁸ Yesu ene yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane njine dereret yaline detmami?”

⁹ Na zoma nei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotjone mo qelinkawe siukamaike, me ge wie menage more uamjone ma more arinom?

¹⁰ Ea wane njine na detluk nanbi, na Nei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo nei njerep ejane sotene eamo qelinkawe suikware-maike.” Yesu ene yale ra more, zoma nei olale rake,

¹¹ “Wie, uamjone ma more matjono arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma nei yewa ene nei njerep ejane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nei njerep ene korop onjaene qækiso Anutu wane enetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orale

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu ene koso Galili doku namuj mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nei njerep magu suaine ene sari Yesu wano qeduguwi ene miti don kito edange.

¹⁴ Yesujo ene ea njine ari more, Lewi ene takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket njadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi ene yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane njadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boanj Yesu ene Lewi wane matko njara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama nei loutne so nei sotenerop natne ene Yesu ejine so dokoine enjerop wenenj mere njara nekoi.

¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, ene Yesu kau takis mama nei so nei sotenerop ene wenenj metki one more, Yesu ejine dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Ene eamo onoka

wane nei qotkoine enjerop mere njara nemaiké?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu ene detone more rake, “Manjo mauluk mauluk nei ejane ari okanmaiike? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midaineno? Na nei yaline ejane ra more sarikole. Nei sotenerop zuanjone more ebu qesinj onikalane sarikole. Na nei dereretenane detpi koboine okanmaiike, ene qesinj onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, ejane dokoene ene njara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao nei njerep natne ene sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, ejane dokoene ene njara sawe gemami. No, daleo wane genjane dokonjone ene yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesujo mainge more edane rake, “Nei mane ene zokit mayakane rayakeo, nei kima koune, ene maine njara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, ene zokit mayakane okaniakeo, nei kimakoune ene maine enjerop njara oi bakom wenenj mesikei, so kimakoune ene njara wane sawe mane mi okanikei.

²⁰ Na nei qaluwit yewa ejane rokop. Ban, naso maneo nei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone ene koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao ene maine njara wane sawe gekei.”

²¹ Yesu ene koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki anjaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinenjo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa silunj qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselenjo tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe anjap suaine wakoni-ake.

²² No mane manjo wain musele ea geki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Ene yalewa okangi, yemo wainjo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenenj mida lelekeik, ea

wane wain musele ene enine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Ene Qezarek Naso Nei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek nasoo maneo, Yesu enine so dokoine ene wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi.

²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Gejane dokoŋone ene wit siwe nemami. Dokoŋone ene masi yewa nenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek nasoo yewao mi maikei, yewa nenane nabozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesuŋo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enine so dokoine ene njaraenane seuke more

²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao nine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nei ene lewet geke. Nenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, ŋo Dawit ene yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu ene koso edange, “Anutu ene mikepka nei so njerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more njadino qezarek nasoo yewa ban motke. Qezarekŋo mawakongi paki, nei so njerep mi ma wakonge, nasoo yewao nei njerep qesiŋ osiakane motke. Me nasoo yewao nei njerep matali osiakane mi motke.

²⁸ Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo yalewaka qezarek nasoo ea wane Waom, so noŋo ea wane welaine.”

3

Yesu Ene Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanjkake

¹ Nasoo maneo, Yesu ene koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewan urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke,

ene metine nat paromineŋo setneka marap maraune.

² Nei natne ene Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu ene qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanjkayake me mida. Ene ma menanjkayakeo, yemo njene Yesu dongo birakaikene.”

³ Yesu ene zoma nei yewa metine borikine, ene olale more rake, “Ge metenone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!”

⁴ Pakiso, ene nei njerep qeson one rake, “Nenze ra rokop don ene qezarek nasoo wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me gotkoine? Nene nei njerep gegeene ma menanjk onikene me nei njerep enguŋem seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi.

⁵ Pakimo Yesu ene deine pore lo-like more ongi ene dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu ene ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu ene zoma nei olale rake, “Ge metenone birakanom!” Ene metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanjkake.

⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi ene ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewan urum qeliŋka more wie saketi ari Herot wane tego enjerop lewage more, Yesu ene numa ea me ea maratka more geu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Banjem Nei Njerep Ene Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu ene dokoine enjerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namun pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei njerep magu tego kakapa suaineŋo wie ene mogatka arikoi. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa ene kepe banjem nine sarikoi.

⁸ Galili kepeo nine, Yuda kepeo nine, Yerusalem mat suaino nine, Idumia kepeo nine, Yordan kepeo nine, Tira so Sidon kepeo nine. Nei njerep magu suaine yewa ene Yesuŋo urata kine kine maki detka more enano sarikoi.

⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi ene dokoine enane rake, “Nine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Nei nrepnjo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nei nrep biraone eri kere, aman naeka toe mesikale.”

¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu ene nei nrep loutne ma menan onge, ea wane nei nrep zomaenerop ene edom meteenejo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane ene kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi.

¹¹ Naso natneo nei nrep asu qotkoinerop ene Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu ene asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki ene ma, ea tingo me didiwo enane enetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Ene Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu ene weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, nei natne enerop gekei wane ma wakononge, nei ea ene edoraki enano sarikoi.

¹⁴ Pakimo ene nei magu 12 ma wakononge, nei yewanjo eninerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, eneteene aposolo edorake, so ene bira ongi ari nei nrep enano binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane rake.

¹⁵ Yesu ene nei 12 yewa enine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine enane enet te-goene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, enetine mane Petoro orake.

¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, enine so nrole Yohane, erane eneteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Enet yewa wane kine, qurun qilap.

¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot.

¹⁹ No Yudas Iskariot, nei yewanjo Yesu naba enane meteeno masi

gotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Nei Ene Rakoi Yesu Ene Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu ene matko ariki nei nrep magu suaineno enano koso sari lewangoi. Ea wane Yesu, enine so dokoine ene qeka more, dalino njara mane neurap.

²¹ Yesuno kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea nei ene ra suau dere more wenen tutulekounne, ene Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekounne ene iwa yale rakoi, “Ene mo qelan qemaik!”

²² Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, ene Yerusalem nine ket more rakoi, “Ene kotino Belzebul, enetine mane Satanjo okoramaike. Ene Belzebul wane zonomgo so onjo qesinkaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaiike, enjo asu qotkoine enane ware ware.”

²³ Ene yale rauso, Yesu ene edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan onjomka dalino Satan osop kayake?”

²⁴ Nei nrep kaunsol mane wane magu ene wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake.

²⁵ No nei urumene weku ene wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, nei yewa ene koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei.

²⁶ No Satan ene enine magu njaba okan oniake, ene wiri more zonomene midayake.”

²⁷ Yesu ene koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan nei zonomine suaine, enane urata wane abon kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep enine kie metine wokomka more njado maine enane mat koto wa more, urata wane abon kine kineine pamaik, yewa matali onikene.

²⁸ Na nine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu ene nei nrep enane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don

dereret borikine ramami, yewa ene korop qelingi siukeake.

²⁹ No nei mane ene Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutu enane sot ea mi qelingi siukeake. Enane borikinane sot turu ea goi qoine midaine motki pamageake.”

³⁰ Yesu ene don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine nei ene rakoi, “Yesu ene mo kotino asu qotkoineno ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Nonqakoune

³¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so nonqaine ene sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesu saket oniakane.

³² Pakimo, nei nrep magu suaine ene Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Genane naganone, so nonqakopone ene qeinat, mat wazaino okora more gonjo kesikenane ramami.”

³³ Yalewa rau, Yesu ene mainge edane rake, “Manjo nanane nagane, so nonqane?”

³⁴ Ene deine nei nrep lolikka metkoi, ene one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanane nagane so nonqane okanmami.

³⁵ Nei me nrep mane ene Anutu wane don dere enane simile mogasikei, ea no nanane nagane so nonqane okanmami.”

4

Nei Mane Ene Euo Waet Ebotmaike Enane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu ene koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namu wane qalakino nei nrep kito ebonge. Pakiso nei nrep zok tego suaineno sari enano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau ene kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more nei nrep biraone weti toe namungo wa enineka metke. Metkiso, nei nrep magu ene qalakino lewage okorakoi.

² Ene yalewa okorau, Yesu ene don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “Nine detpi! Nei mane ene euo wit ebosiakane arike.

⁴ Ene wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nanji edo sari nekoi.

⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi.

⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Nodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi.

⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewano ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongisso, wit wele maine mi gekoi.

⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine gekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline gekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu ene edange, “Nei me nrep mane ene ketineropno yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Nei nrep magu suaine ene biraone ari warekoi, nasos yewao Yesu enineka metki, enine dokoino 12 ene so nei natne mo Yesurop wenen ge okangoi, ene Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane enano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanane nedannom detnem.”

¹¹ Yesu ene mainge rake, “Anutuno don sanine so qeli ewe zonomine kine so nine dalino ware nunmaike, na nine ea desikei wane nidanmaile. Nei nrep natne nadino gemami ene nanane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, ene detwaremami.

¹² Yalewa wane, ‘Ene deenenjo kaikei, no, ene kine kine maine mi kau qelananiake. Ene ketenenjo

maine desikei, ɲo, eɲe kine maine mi detlukkei, so we-teeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eɲe wet maingeu, Anutuɲo eɲane sot qelingi siukeake.’”

Yesu Eɲe Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanɲe.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe qesonone rake, “Nɲine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine weneɲ detlukka-mami me? Pakimo, nɲine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikai?”

¹⁴ Nɲei wit woune ebotmaiɲe, ea eɲe Anutu wane don oɲom ebotmaiɲe.

¹⁵ Woune natne dumaɲo ket kitoke, ea yemo nɲei nɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan eɲe sari Anutu wane don ea nɲei nɲerep natne eɲane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake.

¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila weneɲ, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo nɲei nɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei.

¹⁷ Nɲo, eɲe ɲodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eɲe kutka metki, ɲaba edo biɲek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eɲe koso Anutu ɲadekkaikai.

¹⁸ Woune natne eɲe touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo nɲei nɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don detkoi.

¹⁹ Nɲo, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi aboɲ suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalaɲ, eaɲo nɲei nɲerep eɲane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi.

²⁰ Nɲo woune natne kepe kelokin-erpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo nɲei nɲerep natne eɲe Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eɲe wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

Don Sane Nado Didiwo Wakoni-ake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe koso rake, “Nɲei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosaɲo more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eɲe kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelanɲanoniake.

²² Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pamaɲe, ea na ɲado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaiɲe, ea ɲado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

²³ Nɲei me nɲerep mane eɲe ketineropɲo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

²⁴ Yale ra more eɲe koso edane rake, “Nɲine dere more kaulukkei! Nɲine nɲei nɲerep eɲano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eɲe yalewaka nɲine mauluke nɲibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka maulukɲune nɲiboniake. Nɲo, nɲine nɲei nɲerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eɲe nɲine yalewaka mataliɲune more koso manerop yuanka mataliɲune nɲiboniake.

²⁵ Anutu eɲe nɲei me nɲerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eɲe koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. Nɲo, nɲei mane eɲe Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eɲe nɲei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eɲe koso rake, “Anutuɲo ware ɲunmaiɲe, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Nɲei mane eɲe kine kine woune euo ebore more,

²⁷ eɲine matko ari toma geake. Nɲo eɲe mi detkamaiɲe, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaiɲe. Pakimo, woune ea eɲe poripke sayake.

²⁸ Saki, kepe oɲomka komine mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Nɲadino wit wele wakone more menage laɲeniake.”

²⁹ Wit wele lanengi, nei ene kieke pilanjo kitatmai.

Anutuŋo Wareŋuniakane Kine Yesu Ene Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu ene koso takotke more nei nrep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutuŋo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelanikale?”

³¹ Ene eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmai. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmai. Yalinane mastet woune ea nei manjo euine ebotke.

³² Pakimo, ene poripke more, sua eu kotino nara nenine natne korop yuanone more, ene wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nanj ene sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu ene don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more nei nrep ra edange. Nei nrep edo dere qelanikei wane Yesu ene dereretene rokouno edange.

³⁴ Yesu ene nei nrep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, ene dokoina enerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelane edane okange.

Yesu Ene Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu ene dokoina edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namuŋ kitare erinat arinem.”

³⁶ Raki, ene nei nrep magu suaine yewa qelinone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoina ene nado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, ene wenen ma ariuso, seki natne ene wenen enerop arikoi.

³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange.

³⁸ Yesu ene seki sotno qalinan more kulu pake. Dokoina ene ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon nene

zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det nonmaine?”

³⁹ Yesu ene wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Don manom!” Ra more ene dibom olatke, “Ge, tikane don mane panom!” Rakiso momo ene don mangi, so dibom ene yaleka tik don mane kalon suaine pake.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoina edane rake, “Nine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Nine malip malipnine mida me?”

⁴¹ Ene kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ene zok nei kine mane! Naso bano nei nrep zoma kubetenerop so asuene gotkoina ma menanonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qelinmamik!”

5

Yesu Ene Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoina Osopkake

¹ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoina ene Galili Namuŋ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enetine Gerasa.

² Yesu ene seki qelinka ketki, yewaka nei mane ene denesere wane kezem anaino nine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Nei yewa ene asu gotkoina kotino pake.

³ Ene denesere koto geokange, pakiso nei manenjo nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togolenjo kine metine lukkakoi, ene mi detke.

⁴ Naso loutne nei nrep ene ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo wokom kamanjoi, no, naso banem ene mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so ene mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanke. Nei ea wane zonominenjo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuanonge, ea wane nei manenjo maine mi ma walukkake.

⁵ Naso banem goin kaiwe nei yewa ene denesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge

onjom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesinjo kitat qetat mamanke.

⁶ Naso eao nei yewa ene abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu ene sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, ene ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enano wawet-tine qeke.

⁷ Asu qotkoine yewa, ene Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, "Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menen ganmaile. Gojo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!"

⁸ Ene yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, "Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelinika arinom!"

⁹ Pakiso, Yesuno qesonkake, "Ge, enetjone ma?"

Asu qotkoine ene rake, "Nene enetze, kawali nei, nene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine nene louloutnejo nei iwa wane kotino metmaine."

¹⁰ Pakiso, ene koso Yesu sorinka rake, "Kepe iwa nine misuk osopjonnom arikene."

¹¹ Berek magu suaine ene menjo erinat ea nara ne gekoi.

¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine ene Yesu togogoleka sorinka rakoi, "Nene nebu biraonnom ari berek enane kotoeno maine wakesikene!"

¹³ Yesu ene dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, "Maine nine yewa arikei." Rakiso, Asu qotkoine ene nei yewa qelinika more, saket ari berek enane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa ene biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

¹⁴ Berek ware ware ene masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nei nerek donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei nerek louloutne ene ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi.

¹⁵ Ene koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau ene sogino asu

qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea ene maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik nanen metke. Naso yewao nei nerek ene ka more kaet onge.

¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelan nei asu qotkoinerop enane so berek seu seu enane kine ra qelanane nei nerek magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane nei nerek ene dere more, koropjo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu ene ikopka nenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat ma-neo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu ene seki koto waketkiso, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, ene Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu ene nei yewa ma kitatka rake, "Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wenem sotawekopjone, kine kine solajono Waomjo mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine genane solajono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edan-nom."

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, nei yewa ene zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuno maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanane edane arike. Nei nerek ene dere more onane qaeke. Kepe iwa enetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Ene Yairus Borasine So Zoma Nerek Mane Ma Menajotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enine so dokoine, ene koso doku namun ratoke erinat ariuso nei nerek magu suaine ene mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi.

²² Yairus ene mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewan urum wane netne, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more

²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. "Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaike. Ge sari more metenone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinikaki ene maine koso menageake."

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu ene nei yewa enerop ariukso nei nerek louloutne ene watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, nɛrɛp manɛ ɛnɛ nɛrɛp zoma wɛnɛɲ.

²⁶ Zoma yɛwa nasɔ banɛm metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso ɛnɛ wesiine zoma yɛwa wane ra more mauluk mauluk ɛɲano biraki midakakae, ɲo, ɛnɛ maine mi ma menaɲ kakoi. ɛnɛ wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma eaɲo sari suakake.

²⁷ Pakiso, nɛrɛp yɛwa ɛnɛ Yesu wane siron dere more sari ɲɛi nɛrɛp magu suaine yɛwa ɛɲane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke.

²⁸ “Na metenɛɲo ɛɲano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menaɲgale.”

²⁹ Eso nɛrɛp yɛwa ɛnɛ metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menaɲkake. Pakiso, nɛrɛp zoma yɛwa mo midakakae.

³⁰ Yesu ɛnɛ nasɔ bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge ɛnɛ qesononge. “Maɲo metine naɲane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Nɛi louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonɲonmaine? Nɛne mi detmaine maɲo ɲɛi loutnɛɲo meteene laplap ɲono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu ɛnɛ pore lolike onge, ea maɲo laplapino make ea maratnayakane okange.

³³ Pakiso, nɛrɛp yɛwa ɛnɛ Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yɛwa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, ɛnɛ Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yɛwa wane kine olatke.

³⁴ Pakiso, Yesuɲo ɛnɛ olatke, “Borasone, malip malipɲoneɲo zomaɲone yɛwa ma ewek ganmai. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomaɲone mo korop midawaremai.”

³⁵ Yesu ɛnɛ nɛrɛp don olale okoraki, nasɔ yewaka ɲɛi natne ɛnɛ Yairus wane matko ɲine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonɛnɛ nigate mo seukmai. Yesu mi

iwenka sarikene yeine. ɛnɛ maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ Nɔ, Yesu ɛnɛ ɛɲane don wane ket mi more so, ɛnɛ Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipɲone togolekep!”

³⁷ Yesu ɛnɛ yale ra more ɲɛi nɛrɛp mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so ɛɲane ɲole Yohane, karewe edoka ɛnɛrop Yairus wane matko wɛnɛ arikoi.

³⁸ ɛnɛ mat yewao sari more Yesuɲo ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi.

³⁹ ɛnɛ ari waket more magu edange. “Nɛne mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Nɛrɛp nɛrɛp iwa ɛnɛ mi seukike. ɛnɛ yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, ɛnɛ wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroɲ kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu ɛnɛ mat yewao ɲino osopone moreso ɛnɛ medep nagamagainɛ, ɛɲine so dokoine karewe enɲeneka ari more medep mat aɲaine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi.

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu ɛnɛ nɛrɛp nɛrɛp seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koui”. Don yɛwa iwa yale, “Nɛrɛp nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² Nɛrɛp nɛrɛp yɛwa ɛnɛ ikopka wisikae wie arike. Nɛrɛp nɛrɛp komaine 12. Ea wane ɲɛi nɛrɛp ɛnɛ masi ea ka more zok oɲaene qaeke.

⁴³ Pakiso, Yesuɲo nagamagainɛ yɛwa togole etange, “Nɛrɛ medep ɲara manbit nekep. Nɔ, ɲire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret Nɛi Nɛrɛp Edo Yesu Nadek Kakoi.

¹ Yesu ɛɲine so dokoine ɛnɛ mat yɛwa qelige more ɛɲine matine Nasaret arikoi.

² Pakiso qezarek nasɔ okangiso ɛnɛ ari ɲɛi nɛrɛp Yuda ɛɲane miti lewa lewaɲ urum kotino metkoi, yɛwa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine

metkoi, eɲe detka more derereti-nane oɲaene qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Ɗei yewa eɲe don yewa diao ɲine meke? Dereret yewa maɲo manike? Eɲe eɲine masi togole iwa dalino ma-maika?”

³ Ɗei yewa eɲe matmama. Eɲe Maria wane gipole. Eɲane ɲolekoune Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakoune iwa ɲenerop wenen gemami.” Eɲe yale ra more ɲadek kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesuɲo iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet eɲe mat baɲem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo eɲane eɲetene zok mawaon okanmami. Ɗo, matkopene so wenem sotak so matene kotino edo eɲane eɲetine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune ɲei ɲerep eɲane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu eɲe pore ka more masi togogole eɲano zok mi make. Eɲe zoma ɲei ɲerep weku weku metine more ma menaɲonge.

⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane biɲek don ɲei ɲerep edange. Ɗo ɲei ɲerep ea eɲe wetɲo mi malipkakoi, eɲane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Eɲe Dokoine 12 Uratao Bi-raonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu eɲe dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eɲe biɲek don ra qelaɲanikei wane so ɲei ɲerep eɲano asu qotkoine esopongei wane zonom takotonge.

⁸ Pakimo edange, “Ɗine qesiɲine maine qesiɲ nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenen mi ma arikei, ɲara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine,

⁹ ɲine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.”

¹⁰ Eɲe koso edange, “Ɗo, ɲine mat maneo ari lotke more ɲei ɲerep qeson onbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket

mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

¹¹ Ɗo mat mane edo ɲinane don mi dere more, ɲinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ɲine mat yewa qelige more, kie ɲino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eɲe masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuɲo ɲenerop ɲaba okanmaika.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine eɲe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biɲek don iwa yale edangoi, “Ɗine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige ɲadekka more wet mainge wareul!”

¹³ Pakiso, eɲe asu qotkoine louloutne zok ɲei ɲerep eɲano ɲine osop one moreso ɲei ɲerep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaɲ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eɲe Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eɲe Yesu wane donkisiɲo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Ɗei ɲerep natne eɲe rakoi, “Yohane doku tautaɲo mo deɲesereo ɲine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eɲe masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa ma-maika.”

¹⁵ Ɗo ɲei natne eɲe rakoi, “Eɲe Elaiya!” Natne eɲe rakoi, “Eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet mane, eɲe mo propet sogine gekoi, eɲe yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot eɲe ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tau-tau ea mo noɲo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eɲe koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaika.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eɲe wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge ɲonɲone Pilip wane ɲanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaika.” Sogine Herot eɲe zok Herodias ɲolane ɲanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eɲe ɲei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleɲo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ Ɗo Herodias eɲe Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki

seukeakane okange, ɲo Herot eɲe Yohane maine warekake.

²⁰ Herot eɲe Yohane ɲei koboine, Anutuɲo birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eɲe naso natneo Yohane wane aɲaino ɲine don natne dere more naso baɲem qisemaɲke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eɲe Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkake. Herot eɲe ɲara suaine maki zeki eɲine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki ɲei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eɲe gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali ɲei eɲane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaiké, ea wane ɲei suaine suaine qeson onge.

²² Herodias borasine eɲe sari eɲet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so ɲei ɲara nekoi, eɲe korop eɲane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eɲe ɲerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.”

²³ Eɲe atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So naɲane kepe abon suaine ea ginikalane! Rannom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, ɲerep natawen yewa eɲe ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasɲo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, ɲerep yewa eɲe ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Naɲane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more naɲano ma sari ninnom!”

²⁶ Herot eɲe yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, ɲo mo ɲei suaine eɲane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eɲe dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap.

²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali ɲei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make.

²⁸ Pakiso, eɲe Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari ɲerep natawen yewa mangi, so eɲe ma ari nagaine mange.

²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane ɲadino dokoine gekoi, eɲe dere more sari Yohane pareɲine ea ma ari denjesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eɲe ɲei ɲerep 5, 000 ɲara Gumeonge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu eɲe dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eɲe zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɲek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi.

³¹ Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eɲe ɲara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ɲeiine midaino, ari more ɲenzeka nigatne mere zonom maɲem.”

³² Rakiso, eɲe kieké seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane ɲei midaino enɲeneka arikoi.

³³ ɲo ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe mo onbi ariuso, eɲe ikopka detone more ɲadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu eɲine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne ɲei ɲerep korop yewa sarikoi.

³⁴ Yesu eɲe seki qeliɲka ket more ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine eɲane okange. Eɲe ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eɲe medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eɲe biɲek don loutne kito ebonge.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eɲe mat osop mere arimaiké. Yewao ari more ɲara maratkau, kepe iwa ɲei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaiké.”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Nido ŋara ebonikei.”

Ene rakoi, “Nei nau! Nene 500 wesi setne eanjo enjane ŋara maine mi qolekene.”

³⁸ Yesu ene koso qeson onge. “Ŋara darap ŋenzo metmai? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki ene ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ŋine ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”

⁴⁰ Rakiso, ene yale ŋei ŋerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.

⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesuŋo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ŋei ŋerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

⁴² Paki, ŋei ŋerep magu yewa ene korop neu ŋatene qeki rokop onwareke.

⁴³ Paki dokoine ene ŋara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi.

⁴⁴ Ŋei ŋara yewa nekoi, ene 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Ene Doku Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesuŋo dokoine qebin ongi ene sekiwo wa more doku namun nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. No enjine yemo yewa mere ŋei ŋerep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴⁶ Yesu ene ŋei ŋerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, ene bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more menjenka metke.

⁴⁷ No, ruoo dokoine ene seki kutno doku namun kebago metpi so, Yesu enjineka tagalo metke.

⁴⁸ Yesu ene ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoŋo qebinongi, ene urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuŋo doku namun kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari

osoeno lotke more, yuanoniakane okange.

⁴⁹ Dokoine ene Yesu doku namun kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Ŋei seuseune enjane onjaenenjo sari-maika.”

⁵⁰ Ene enjenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu ene yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Ŋine togoleu iwa yemo nonjom sarimaile! Ŋine misuk kaet ŋuniake!”

⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo donj mangi dokoine ene ea ka more, onjaene qaeki metkoi.

⁵² Ene Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu ene ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ŋara ebonge, ea wane ene deretene mi qelanange, ene deretene zok manerop siukki qelan okangoi.

Yesu Ene Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Ŋei Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁵³ Yesu enjine so dokoine, ene Galili doku namun yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namun nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi.

⁵⁴ Sekiwo ŋine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane ŋei ŋerep ene ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi.

⁵⁵ Ene Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma ŋei ŋerep zuanone ebu sarikoi. No natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi.

⁵⁶ Yesu ene korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotke-manje, rokop ene zoma ŋei ŋerep ebu sari soben keuno biraone more Yesu menjenka ramanjoi, “Zoma ŋei ŋerep iwa ene maine genjane takotnone ea uakakei.” Rau ene detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanjonmanje.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eaŋo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Skribe, eŋe Yerusalem ŋine sari Yesu wano lewangoi.

² Eŋe Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi sauke libe qeke, eŋe yaup ŋara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe aso ŋabo eŋane masi ea mogare ge okanmaŋkoi. Eŋe ŋara nekeiwane okane more aso ŋabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka eŋane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi.

⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari ŋara nekeiwane okane more eŋe doku tau more ne okangoi. Eŋe kine kine natne aso ŋabo eŋane masi ea korop mogare okan waremaŋkoi. Eŋe laŋe, kap ŋara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemaŋkoi.

⁵ Eŋe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokorone eŋe asoŋabo eŋane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eŋe meteene mi sauke more ŋara yaup ma nemami.”

⁶ Rauso, eŋe iwa yale edange, “Isaiaŋo ŋine isi ŋei zok ŋidorake, ŋinane kineŋine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

‘Anutuŋo rake, Ŋei tego yewa eŋe pienenjoka naŋane eŋetne nora bukeu waokanmaike. No, wet derereteneŋo yemo na qeliŋnane more, aman okoramami.

⁷ Eŋe nae yaup eŋetneka nora bukeu waokanmaike. Eŋe aso ŋabo eŋane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’ ”

⁸ Yesu eŋe koso edane rake, “Ŋine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk ŋunmaike? Pakimo, ŋine ŋei ŋinŋine aso ŋabo eŋane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹ Yesu eŋe koso edange, “Ŋine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more ŋinŋine asoŋabo eŋane numa tego malipka gemami.

¹⁰ Mosenjo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Ŋine nabok magak ere qesiŋore more geokanikei, No, ŋei mane eŋe nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eŋe qeu seukeake.’

¹¹ No, ŋine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, ŋei ŋerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Ŋei mane eŋe wesiinerop nagamagaina qesiŋ osiakane okane, ŋo, siluŋ etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane biŋek qile.

¹² Ŋine yale edanbi, eŋe naga ma-gaene mi qesiŋone more, qeliŋ onmaŋkei.

¹³ Ŋine ŋinŋine asoŋabo kito ebo ebon ŋei ŋerep ea edanmami, ŋine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Ŋine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

Kine Kine Iwaŋo Maki Ŋei Dien-erop Okanmaŋkei

¹⁴ Yesu eŋe koso ŋei ŋerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Ŋine koropŋo naŋane don iwa dere more wetŋineŋo motpi so detlukkeu.

¹⁵ Ŋine detmami, kine kine iwa di-inerop ŋadino pamaike, eaŋo ŋinane kotonŋine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne ŋinane wet dereretŋine kotino pamaike, eaŋo sakat more maki wet dereretŋine korop sigile okanmaike.

¹⁶ Ŋei mane eŋe wetineropŋo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more eŋe ŋei ŋerep yewa qeliŋone more eŋine so dokoine eŋe ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.”

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe iwa yale edange, “Ŋinane dereretŋineŋo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Ŋara kine kine korop pamaike, eaŋo ne more ŋei ŋerep mi sigilekene.

19 Nara yewa wet dereretjine mi qeduguyake. Nara qomjino ket more koso kanjinoka saketa ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu ena nara kine kine yewa ena korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaika.

20 Pakiso, ena rake, “Kine kine nei wet dereret kotino pamaika, ena saketa more maki nei narep wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaika.

21 Nei narep wet dereretko pa more saketa maki nei narep dirop okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so nei narep natewen qaluwit wenip yaupa ma okanmami, so nei naka pilanjo engu mamami me kine kinejo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami,

22 nei mane ena nei mane wane nanomine kobu ma okanmaika, bailalan okan okanmami. Nine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan qelajine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaika.

23 Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo nei narep wet dereretko pa more ena saketa maki nei narep dienerop okan okanmami.”

Narep Mane Enane Malip Malipine Togole

24 Yesu ena yewa qelige ea nine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane nei narep edo esatka enano mi sari lewanjai wane. No silun dalino siuke metkirap.

25 Mida! Narep mane mat yewa nine ena Yesu mo detkaki metke. Narep yewa ena borasine asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metke, ea wane narep yewa ena ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke.

26 Narep yewa ena tego maneo nine, qelan narep, ena Yuda wane tegoonjine mida. Ena Ponisia tegoo nine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Ena Yesu wano ari seleleine qe menenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metmaika. Ge esopkanom!”

27 Yesu ena olale rake, “Nene mikepka medep nara gumeonjem. Nene medep enane nara maine mi biranem kasimde enano ariake.”

28 Yale rakiso, narep ena mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, jo medep ena nara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi ena medep enane nara sisine ea ma ne okanmanjai.”

29 Pakiso, Yesu ena narep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonone asu qotkoine ea mo qelin kamaika.”

30 Yale ra olatki, narep ena zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinejo mo welekatne qelinja saketa ariki ena maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Ena Nei Mane Ana Ketine Won Wole Ma Menankake.

31 Yesu ena wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke.

32 Nei natne ena nei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menan kayakane olatkoi.

33 Pakiso, Yesu ena nei yewa maki eretneka nei narep magu yewa qelinone aman ari mere so Yesujo nei yewa wane ketino metine boinejo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke.

34 More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ketjone so ananone lotkeuk!”

35 Yale raki nei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake.

³⁶ Yesu ene sari nei nɛrɛp magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso banɛm rawetone okanmaɛke, ɲo, ene soringe takotke enane don sigi rau sua arimaɛke.

³⁷ Nei nɛrɛp korop ene onane qaeki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. ɲo, Yesu ene nei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmaike. So ene nei anane umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

8

¹ Naso yewao nei nɛrɛp magu suaine natne ene Yesu wano koso lewangoi, ɲo, ɲaraene mo korop midange, Yesu ene dokoine edoraki sari edange,

² “Na nei nɛrɛp magu suaine iwa enane gom borik suaine detmaile, ene zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi ɲaraene mo midamaike.

³ ɲo, ene ɲara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne ene ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne ene matene amenine sarikoi.”

⁴ Dokoine ene enane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa neiine midaine, ge detmaine nene ɲara diaonine nei nɛrɛp iwa ma ebonɲem neu rokoponiake?”

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu ene qeson one rake, “ɲinano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, ene maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu ene nei nɛrɛp edane rake, “ɲine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki ene korop pese metpiso, enine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe nei nɛrɛp magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi.

⁷ ɲo, ene zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenen manbiso ene yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more

mosopka dokoine ebongi, ene yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

⁸ Ene neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine ene ɲara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi.

⁹ Nei nɛrɛp magu yewa ene 4, 000ɲo metkoi.

¹⁰ Yesu ene nei nɛrɛp magu yewa biraongi, ariu, enine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogle Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, ene sari Yesu wano ana soran don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikanɲonnom kanɛm, ge Anutu wano ɲine sari-mainne.” Ene yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi.

¹² Yesu ene rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane nei nɛrɛp ene naso iwao nonjo masi togogle mane mawe kaikewane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nonjo masi togogle mane koso nei nɛrɛp ɲinano mi ma sikan ɲunikale.”

¹³ Yesu ene yale edane more enine so dokoine ene mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namun kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Ene Rake, “ɲine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei.”

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine ene bret natne wenen mi makoi. Ene nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake.

¹⁵ Yesu ene ea wane girem don togole edane rake, “ɲine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi enane tego so Herot enane masi kauluk onikei. Ene bret maki sua okanmaike. Enane masi eano yalewa nei korop rokoponmaike.”

¹⁶ Dokoine ene don yale dere more, ene ennene auye rakoi, “Bret eri nigetɲongi qelige sarine, ene ea wane mane ramaike.”

17 Rau, Yesu ene don yewa dere more edange, "Nine onoka wane ninjine aumami, nene bret mida? Oo, nine wet dereretjine midaine? Oo nine dereretjine mo wongike."

18 Nine denjine wenen, nine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Nine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Nine mo nigetjunikei me?

19 Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nei njerep enjano njibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao njado neu, wokitne metki nine rosa darap rosakkoi?"

Ene rakoi, "Rosa 12!"

20 Ene yale raumo, Yesu ene koso qesononge, "No nine na bret 7 mapoke, nei njerep 4, 000 enjano njibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao ene neu, wokitne metki nine rosa darap rosakkoi?"

Ene rakoi, "Rosa sewen."

21 Rau, Yesu ene yewaka edange, "Nine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?"

Yesu Ene Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanjake.

22 Pakiso, ene ari Betsaida lotkeu, nei mane deine pilik pilikine, ene Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nei ea ene Yesuno metine lewetino mosiakane.

23 Pakiso, Yesu ene nei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat njadino qeinat ket more, Yesuno nei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metinejo deino qesikane rake, "Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?"

24 Rakiso, nei yewa ene pore lolike more rake, "Na nei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami."

25 Yesu ene metinejo koso nei yewa wano motki, nei yewa ene deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanange.

26 Pakiso, Yesu ene nei yewa olale biraka rake, "Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matjono lotkekene."

Petoro Ene Yesu Wane Ra Qelanane Rake, Ene Kristo

27 Yesu enjine so dokoine ene yewa nine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, "Nei njerep ene na wamo ma noramami?"

28 Edo iwa yale olatkoi, "Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. No, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. No, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit nei propet mane sogine gekoi, enjano nine."

29 Yale rauso, koso enjene qesonone rake, "No, njidom yemo nanane dalino ramami?"

Rakiso Petorojo donine turunjine mainge olale rake, "Ge Mesia, Anutuno biragange."

30 Yale rakiso, ene togoleka ra witone rake, "Nine nanane kine yewa nei mane misuk olasikei."

Yesu Ene Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

31 Yesu ene kieke more, enjine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, "Nei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Nei njette korop so Anutu wane mosop nei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene korop njadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale."

32 Yesu ene yale ra qelanane edangi, Petoro ene Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, "Nei ene ge mi gekukei."

33 No, Yesu ene zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, "Nei borikine, ge na njadeno arinom! Gojo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe nei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!"

34 Yesu ene enjine dokoine so nei njerep magu korop edoraki enjane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, "Ninano nine nei maneno na mogat naniakane raso, enjine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki ene na nekukei, yalewaka ene qekei."

³⁵ Nei mane ene wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, ene gege wane numaine korop siuk-lukkayake. No, nei mane ene binjek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneke ra more seukeake, nei yewa ene gege marat kayake.

³⁶ No, nei mane ene kepe wane abon kine kine korop magekeo, ene seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka!

³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakano gege wane lewine qelingi sari maniake?

³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane nei nrep korop masi gotkoine kine kinejo mau watke rokopkemaik. So ene wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Nei mane ene naso iwao nei nrep magu yewa enane keueno nne ene nae so nanane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo ramaile, na ndado Anutujo enine tungo biranangi, anelo magu enerop qeli qelingka sarikene, naso yewao na nei yewa don koboinne maine mi olasikale.”

9

¹ Yesu ene koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne ndanmaile, nei natne nne iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutujo nne korop warenunmaik, eao Anutujo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 goikiso, Yesu ene Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enneneka bonaga mane kiroroinne wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enneneka okorauso, enane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange.

³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanane teine okange. Kepe nei maneno okangi, enane laplap yale libe libe qelanane teine mi okaniake,

so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoni-ake.

⁴ Dokoine ene pore otpi nabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi.

⁵ Petoro ene ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito nebon nebon! Nene iwa metjem wekumane zok okanmaik. Nene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane genane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!”

⁶ Petoro enine so kimatkine ene kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro ene masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo nei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anaineno kezon koto nne iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnenjo malipkamaile. Nne korop enane don desikei!”

⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine ene ikopka deene pore llike nei mane mi kakoi. Yesu enineka enerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Ene bonaga qelingka ket more, Yesu ene dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane nei nrep siron misuk ra qelanane onikei. Ban, na Nei Wawainane Gipolejo, denesereo nne wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelanane onikei.”

¹⁰ Ene don ea dere teweke more ennene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denesereo nne wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaik.”

¹¹ Ra more ene koso Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene ra okanmami, qelit nei, Elaiya ene alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

¹² Yesu ene dokoine karewe enane don maine rake, “Na ndanmaile. Elia ene mo sariki, nei ene ennene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake.

¹³ Skribe enane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyano mikep sari more, enne kine kine mo mauluk wareke. No,

donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Eje ramaike Nei Wawainane Gipole ene wikile zok mayake, so nei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Eje Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menankake.

¹⁴ Ene ea nne ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, ene onbi nei nrep magu suaine edo enano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene dokoine enerop don auye kitat okangoi.

¹⁵ Paki, nei nrep magu yewa ene kau, Yesu sariki ene korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi.

¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu ene dokoine gesonone rake, “Nne onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷ Yale gesonongi, nei nrep magu yewa enane keueno nne maneno wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinejo kotino mere anaine ma won geki, ea wane na enano ma sarimaile.

¹⁸ Naso banem asu qotkoine yewano medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakki netine pan kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokoine edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane nanaemami.”

¹⁹ Yesu ene don yewa dere more, nei nrep edane rake, “Nei nrep magu iwa nne korop mali malip nne mida! Na naso darap ninerop gekale? Na naso banem yalewa ninerop ge more, umat kine kine nne qesinjune okangale me? Ayop nne medep yewa nanano ma sariu!”

²⁰ Ene medep yewa enano ma ariu asu qotkoine ene Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todi ariki mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakke.

²¹ Yesu ene medep magaine gesonka rake, “Naso darap ene iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine ene rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake.

²² Naso louloutne asu qotkoine eno qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanke. Ge nanaekamaine? Ge nenane wet borik okane more nne qesinj nonikene.”

²³ Yesu ene olatke, “Ge onoka wane gesonnane ramaine, ge nanaemaine? Nei mane ene mali malip togole malipkayakeo, enano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

²⁴ Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne togole mida. Ge silun maine mapitnanikene!”

²⁵ Yesu ene ongi, nei nrep magu suaine ene sari lewanngoi. Ea wane ene asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu ananone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qelinkanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari enano wakesikene.”

²⁶ Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea ene togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket ariki. Medep ene seuseune yale pake, nei nrep korop ene rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.”

²⁷ Ene yale rau, Yesu ene medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinkaki ene wie maine okorake.

²⁸ Yesu ene yale okane more matko waki, dokoine ene enneneka san gesonka rakoi, “Nene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane nanaine?”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ene edange, “Kine kine natnenjo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Mene menen wekuno maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

³⁰ Yesu enjine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Nei nrep edo mi det kaikai wane enj sanka ket arikoi.

³¹ Enj enjeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enjeneka don iwa yale edange, “Nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole, nej naba enjane meteen birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Enj seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more ban koso wisikae wieyake.”

³² Yesu enj don yale ra edangi, enj don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelanangoni enj koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine.”

³³ Enj ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesu dokoine qesonone rake, “Nine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nugu okanimi?”

³⁴ Yale ra qesonongi, enj donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane enj numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa nenano nine manjo netneze okanmaike.

³⁵ Yesu enj ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Nei mane enj netne okaniakane okane more, enj qei nado kito more nej korop enjane qelit qege okaniake.”

³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake,

³⁷ “Nei mane enj nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, enj na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Nei mane enj na mapitnaniakeo, enj magak biranangi ketkole, enj wenen mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

Nei Mane Enj Mi Naba Noniako Enj Nenane Kimaze Okanmaike

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohaneno olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon! Nene kanem nej maneno genjane enjeko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo,

enj nenane nadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo nene ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesu Yohane olatke, “Nine mi rawetkau! Nei mane enj nanane enjeko masi mane togogole mayakeo, enj don borikine nanane ikopka maine nej nrep mi edaniake.

⁴⁰ Nei mane enj nene mi nabanonmaike, ea enj nenane kimaze okanmaike.

⁴¹ Naso nine doku wane seukeu, nej mane enj nine njune more detnjuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne njidanmaile. Nei yewa enj lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo Nei Nrep Enjane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa enj mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea nej maneno mataliako, Anutunjo nej yewa wikile suaine maniake.

⁴³ No, metenonenjo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onajona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno nej nrep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nej nrep ezo more mi komayake. So nej nrep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁵ No ge kienonenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onajona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno nej nrep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nej nrep ezo more mi komayake. So nej nrep mi seukkei, enjane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁷ No, denjeneno isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge maine

deɲone nat qe koko porike bira-nom ariake, ge deɲone natka maine Anutuɲo wareɲoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge deɲone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so oɲaonɲa weneɲ gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene.

⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komaineɲo ɲei ɲerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa ɲei ɲerep ezo more mi komayake. So ɲei ɲerep mi seukkei, eɲane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane bakom soep korop ki-wetɲo kutno mot okangoi. Yale-waka, Anutu eɲe gerepɲo ɲei ɲerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. No, eɲane zomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zominerop okaniake.

“Kotonine peamine pakep. Peamɲo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge ɲei ɲerep korop eɲerop kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Eɲe ɲao ɲanom Qeliɲ Qeliɲ Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu eɲe wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe koso sari eɲano lewageuso eɲe okane okan-mageake yale mogare Anutu wane biɲek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi, eɲe sari Yesu li-wekkaikēi wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! ɲenze ra rokop donze eanɲo ramaike, ɲei mane eɲe maine ɲanomine esop-kayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu eɲe donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenɲo ra rokop don daleo ɲibonge.”

⁴ Eɲe mainge rakoi, “Mose eɲe rake, ɲei mane eɲe ɲanomine esop-kayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot ɲei eɲano more, maine ɲanomine esop-kayake.”

⁵ Yesuɲo edane rake, “ɲine so ɲinane aso ɲabokopɲine ɲinɲine wawaine ɲinane Mose eɲe ɲinane ra rokop don yewa qeke.

⁶ Moka sogino Anutu eɲe kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuɲo ɲei so ɲerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’

⁷ So, ‘ɲei eɲe ɲerep mayakane okane more eɲe nagamagainē geliɲore more ɲanominerop qe-turage more, weku okangeik.

⁸ Ere ɲao ɲanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’

⁹ Anutuɲo don yale ra more ɲaonanom maturan otke. ɲeiɲo maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eɲe koso ea wane qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Eɲe iwa yale edange, “ɲei mane eɲe ɲanomine qeliɲka more ɲerep mane mayakeo, eɲe ɲanomine qeliɲka more, sot marat kayake, so ɲei ea bailalan urata mayake.

¹² No ɲerep eɲe yaleka ɲaone qeliɲka more, ari ɲei mane mayakeo, eɲe ɲaonano qeliɲka more, sot marat kayake, so ɲerep ea eɲe yaleka bailalan urata mayake.”

Yesu Eɲe Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ ɲei ɲerep eɲe dokoene Yesuɲo metineɲo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more eɲano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi.

¹⁴ Yesu eɲe dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “ɲine misuk ma walukonbi! Qeliɲonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanane osono maine sariu! Anutu eɲe ɲei ɲerep medep nigatne iwa yaline eɲane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike.

¹⁵ Na welekatne ɲidane ramaille. Medep nigatne eɲe Anutuɲo wareoniakane siminonmai ke. No ɲei natne eɲe Anutuɲo wareoniakane mi siminonmai keo, eɲe Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei.”

16 Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Nei Abonine Suaine Enjane Donkisi

17 Yesu enjane wie yewa qelige ariki numao nei mane enjane biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito nebo nebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banjem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

18 Yale raki, Yesu olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekujo mayakatne so enjane wekujo koboboine.

19 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Njire njanonom mi biranagukeik so nei me njerep mane misuk maikik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikaikene. Ge nei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don deretkoka ge okanikene.”

20 Nei yewa enjane rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

21 Yesu enjane ka more enjane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi abonjone korop ea ma more nei abonene midaine enjane sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane ban gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso genjone sari njadeno mogatnane sarikene.”

22 don yale dere more, nei yewa enjane kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige ariki, onoka wane, no enjane abonine zok manerop umatne pamangane, enjane yale okane so enjane yeine qelige ariki.

23 Nei yewa enjane ariki, Yesu zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “Nei yaline wesi abonene suaine, enjane Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, enjane zok umareake, so enjane zok urata suaine ma more abonene qelinkamami.”

24 Dokoine enjane don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu enjane koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, nei njerep enjane Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, enjane urata suaine maikik!”

25 Kamel enjane samap wane anjane wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. No, balijsa nei enjane Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waketa, enjane urata suaine zok manerop ma more abonine qelinkamaikik.”

26 Dokoine enjane enjane don dere more onjane qaeke enjeneka auye qesonngaku rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuno balijsa nei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei njerep ketkele gemami, enjane Anutuno mi wareoniake.”

27 Enjane yale rauso, Yesu enjane deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo nei njerep njine njanjamami. No Anutu wekujo enjane mi njanjamaike. Anutu enjane kine kine korop mawareakane, enjane maine mi qekayake.”

28 Petoro enjane don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Nene kine kine kakize mo korop qelinkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge njene detnonmaine.”

29 Yesu rake, “Na don wele njidanmaile. Nei mane enjane nanjane dere more binjek don qesinjane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, njon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qelinkawareone sari na mogatnani-akeo,”

30 Ea wane turunjine Anutuno zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo enjane kepe, mat, njon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop marat kayake. Nei edo nei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaikik. Ban naso kutno enjane gege togon maratka geake.

31 Nei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Enjane naso kutno mawe tego njadino kesikei. No nei loutne ukude tego njadino okoramami,

eje naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikei.”

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu enjine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu enj alakane ariki dokoine enj dere mezet okangoi. So nej njerep magu njadeeno arikoi. Enj kae-tonge, Yesu enj dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, enjine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange.

³³ Enj rake, “Detmami! Ukude njene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. Nei manenjo Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop nej so Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, enjane meteenoo birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo nej enjano birakaikei.

³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kinj qunj qe more, qeu seuke more denjesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wiyake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

³⁵ Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito njebon njebon, njere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa njerano wenenj maikenane njotmaike.”

³⁶ Raukso, enj qesonore rake, “Na onokaka njirano wenenj maikalane? ramamik!”

³⁷ Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, njere ma wakone bira njotnom. Naso ge nej waom met metko mesikene, yewao njere wenenj wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

³⁸ Yesu enj etane rake, “Njire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Njire ea maine okanikeik me?”

³⁹ Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea njere maine okanwareketel!”

Raukso, Yesunjo etane rake, “Njire nanjane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik.

⁴⁰ Ea wane maine njitanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine mi njitanikale. Anutu onjomka met met yewa nej nanjane maulukke, ea enj njine maniake.”

⁴¹ Dokoine mete etke enj yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike.

⁴² Yesu enj edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Njine detmami lobo nej njerep enjane ware ware biraka okanmami, nej yewa enj nej njerep zonomene togogolenjo magu ma pese one more enjane ware ware togogole wareonmami.

⁴³ Masi yewa koso njinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nei njinane keuo njine ware warenjine okorayakane, ra more enj nej magu enjane qelit qeqe okaniake.

⁴⁴ Nei njinane keuo njine njetenjine okorayakane, ramore enj nej magu enjane qelit qeqe okaniake.

⁴⁵ Na, Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo sarikole, na nej njerep korop enjane qelit qeqe okane more qesinj njunmaile. Nei njerep edo na mi qesinj nanmami. Na, nej njerep qesinjone more solane qikkawe nej njerep ma menanj oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjake

⁴⁶ Enj ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enjine dokoine so nej njerep magu suaine wenenj arikoi. Nei mane deine pilik pilikine enj numa wazaino metke. Enjetine Bartimeus. Enj Timeus wane gipole. Enj mere nej njerep edo kine kine natne qesinj kaikeiwane boka woka metmanjke.

⁴⁷ Enj mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret nej, enj done mo sarimaikae, pakimo, nej yewa enj kieke togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine, ge njetne bira ganiakane Anutunjo mo rake. Ge nanjane wetnjone borikep!”

⁴⁸ Nei n̄rep magu yewa edo kuronka rakoi, “Ge ananone ma wonge metnom!” Rau en̄e soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit n̄aboine ge silun nanane wetn̄one borikep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu en̄e dere more pan lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

En̄e de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesun̄o en̄ano arike-nane goramaike.”

⁵⁰ En̄e dere esatka kanzan wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesun̄o olatke, “Na dalino okan-ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei deine pilik pilikine en̄e rake, “Kito n̄ebon n̄ebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁵² Yesun̄o olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipn̄onen̄o maki den̄one potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu n̄adino mogare arike.

11

Yesu En̄e Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ En̄e ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoī paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa oko-rau so Yesu en̄e medewetkine etke matokotke.

² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “N̄ire ari Betani mat eriwa me-uno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsī ea n̄ei manen̄o kutno wa mi met-mele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik.

³ N̄o, n̄ei manen̄o geson̄jure rayake, ‘n̄ire ea onoka wane okan-mamik?’ Rakiso, n̄ire iwa yale olale raikēik. Suainen̄o raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo oko-raki, ere ka more silokkakoik.

⁵ Nei natne en̄e yewa osoetno oko-rakoi, en̄e ore more rakoi, “Ei, n̄ire dalino okangeik wane, horsi mede-une ea silokkamamik?”

⁶ Rauso ere Yesun̄o don etange yale edanbik en̄e detpi qoeki on̄ rau, so ere ma sarikoik.

⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine ean̄o kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke.

⁸ Pakiso, n̄ei n̄rep korop en̄e momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Nei n̄rep natne en̄e zarin̄ awak so eki metine ean̄o rutupke lamekkoi.

⁹ Yesu en̄ine keuo kitoki n̄ei magu natne n̄ado kitou magu natne en̄e alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, “Nene Anutu wane oran̄em! Nei iwa Waom̄n̄o en̄ine tungo birakaki sari-maīke! Anutun̄o mosopkakep!

¹⁰ N̄aboze Dawit n̄aboine sari ware n̄oniake! An̄elo en̄e qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹ En̄e yale okankau, Yesu en̄e Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto wakēt more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoeakane okangi, Yesu en̄e dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu En̄e Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka en̄e wie more Betani mat qelin̄ka sari numa keuo Yesu en̄e n̄ara wane seukke.

¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutnen̄o su-pakaki qei aman̄ okorake Yesu en̄e wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeqe nasoino mida wane, en̄e pore metineka kake.

¹⁴ Paki, Yesu en̄e fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso n̄ado wele mane mi qekene!”

Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine ene ea detkakoi.

Yesu Ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Nei Nerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Ene ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu ene ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more nei nerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Nei ene zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nani qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke.

¹⁶ Paki, ene kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togoleke.

¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papaino iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea ene nei nerep kepe banem nine maguine maguine sarikoi, enane mene menen urum okaniake.’ Nine yale okanbimo, kobu nei enane mat okanmai.”

¹⁸ Yesu ene yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop nei, Pris, ene dere more auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more qenem seukeake.” No, nei nerep ene korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonominejo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris ene kaetongi, qelinkakoi.

¹⁹ Ruokereki naso yewao Yesu ene so dokoine ene Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Ene Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, ene ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so nodine kaki korop marapke okorake.

²¹ Peto ene Yesu okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito nebo nebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, ene mo marapke okoramaike.”

²² Yesu ene mainge rake, “Nine Anutu malipkau.

²³ Nine maine bonaga iwa olale raikei, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Nine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikeiwo, welekatne donnine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na nidanmaile. Kine kine nine yewano raikei, rokop mawe wakoniake.

²⁴ No, nine kine kine natne Anutuno niboniakane menenkaikai, naso yewao nine Anutuno kine kine mo nibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more menenkaikai. Na welekatne nidanmaile. Nine yale malipka more menenkaikaiwo, Anutuno kine kine ea niboniake.

²⁵ Naso nine menen menen more okora more, nei maneno umat mane mo ninano make ea detsoroke more enane turun yewa qelinkawarekei. Yalawaka maganine weti qeliwo metmai, ene ninane turunnine yewa qelingi nigetkayake.

²⁶ No, nine nei nerep enane sot turunene mi qelinkau niget juniakao, maganine weti qeliwo metmai ene yalawaka ninane sot turunnine ea mi qelingi nigetkayake.”

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Manjo Ge Biragange.”

²⁷ Yesu ene so dokoine ene zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesu Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Anutu wane mosop nei netne so Yuda nei netne ene Yesu wano sarikoi.

²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enet binjek so zonom ea diao nine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo enet binjek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto nine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo manjo gingi, ge okanine?”

²⁹ Yesu ene mainge edange, “Na yaleka nine qeso qeson weku qeson nunbe, nanane qeso qeson yewa

mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea manane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei.

³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo nne wakonge, me neiwo nne wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

³¹ Ene yale ra qeson ongi ene dere more enjene auye rakoi, “Nene raikene ea qeliwo nne wakonge, yale ra olatnem ene rayake, pakimo nne onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami?

³² Me nene raikene, neiwo nne wakonge, ea ranem maine mi konapkeake.” Nei njerep ene Yohane wane detkakoi, ene Anutu wane qelit nei wele, ea wane Pris ene dere more kaetongi,

³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Ene yale rauso, Yesuno edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi manjo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware Enane Don Rokop

¹ Yesu ene don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Nei maneno wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tan eano wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosijine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Ene nei natne enane meteenon motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu enine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke.

² Ene yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike.

³ Pakimo, eu ware ware ene wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kin qun kito osopkau, ene metineka zinge arike.

⁴ Ariki, eu welaine ene koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki ene yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi.

⁵ Ene soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine ene nei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more nei natne ziwem engukoi no, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi.

⁶ Pakimo, ene enine gipole wemedep wekuku wetineno malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine ene iwa yale detke. ‘Nne nae medep iwa wane anane teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware enano birakake.

⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware nei ene medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa ene gemage maganine eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa nebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane nene qenem seukkiso nedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’

⁸ Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki parenine ea eu njadino birakau ketke.

⁹ “Pakimo, eu welaine ene dalino okaniake? Ene sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki ene korop seuke midakei. Midau mo ene koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.

¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelanmaile. Nne don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

‘Mat mama urata nei ene mat wane bosin mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane njado ene koso kau mat wane banega bosin togogle okange.

¹¹ Waom ene njado yale okangi, nene kanem wekumane okaniake.’”

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda njene ene detpi Yesuno don rokop ea qeki, korop enanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, ene Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi no ene nei enane kaetonge, yalinane ene yeine qelinka arikoi. Nei njerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda

netne ene kaetongi, Yesu qeliŋka arikoi.

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda netne ene Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa ene Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi.

¹⁴ Ene ari more Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi raranone, ge don wele rara wane nei. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei nrep natne don mane edane more koso nei nrep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboin kito, nei nrep iwa korop sikan none okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine nene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?”

¹⁵ No, Yesu ene isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane nine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane nine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawu.”

¹⁶ Yale raki, ene wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, ene qeson one rake, “Onaona iwa so enet iwa manane?”

Ene rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware suaine enane enet so ona ona.”

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu ene donene mainge rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane binjek kine kine ea maine enine manikei, no Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea ene enine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, nei magu yewa ene Yesu wane don dere onaene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

Nei Edo Nei Seuseuo Nine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹⁸ Yuda nei netne, Sadusi natne, ene Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa ene yale raokangoi nei seuseune ene

koso mi wiekei. Ea wane ene Yesu qesonka rakoi,

¹⁹ “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Mosenjo nenze don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘Nei mane ene seukeake, ene medeune midaine, no, nanomine ene yeka geake, pakimo nei seukke enane nrole ene tatine qesinka more nrep yewa ono koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’

²⁰ Nenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa ene tati non sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine ene nrep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone ene yaup seukke.

²¹ Pakimo, nrole kebanine ono tatinane mala ea make. Ene yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more ene seukki, nrole norikine ene yalewaka okange.

²² Yalewaka tati non sewen(7) yewa ene nrep wekuka makoi, no, medep mane mi ma wakone more, ene yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo nrep yewa ene yaleka nado ban seukke.

²³ Boan naso nei seuseune ene wisikae wiekei, yewao nrep yewa ene manane nrep binjek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Nei tati non sewen ene nanomene weku yewa makoi.”

²⁴ Yesu ene mainge rake, “Nine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea nine mi detlukmami. So nine Anutu wane zonomine ea nanaka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami.

²⁵ Nei seuseune ene denesereo nine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao ene koso nao nanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Ene qeliwo anelo yale qekei.

²⁶ Nei seuseune ene wisikae wiekei, enane don yewa Mosenjo kibi qeke. Nine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuno Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’

²⁷ Anutu ene nei wisika gemami enane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solano seukoi, no onaonanenjo

naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu enje nei seuseune enjane Anutu mi-dakaka! Njine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwaŋo Netne Okanmai

²⁸ Yesu enje yale raki, enje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane enje sari detkaki, Yesu enje don koboboine mainge edangi, enje Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjano njine diawaŋo netne okanmai?”

²⁹ Yesu enje donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don netne okanmai. ‘Israel nei njerep detpi! Waom enje njenane Anutu okanmai! Ene waom wekuku!”

³⁰ Njine wet dereretnjine, so onja onja njine so zonomnjine korop Waom njine Anutu enjane siminjungi ma qotkau!”

³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don netne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Njine wetnjineŋo njidomka ma qot naguekei! Yalewaka nei njerepkopnjine korop wetnjineŋo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmai.”

³² Anutu papa togon welaine nei yewa enje Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom enje wekuŋo Anutu okanmai. Koso mane mi gemaik.”

³³ Nene wet dereretze so onjaonjaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjongi, ma qotkanjem! So njenze wetzenjo ma qotnagukene. Yalewaka nei njerep korop ma qotonikene. Nene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke eanjo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

³⁴ Yesu enje nei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine nei dereret koropnjine ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more nei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutuŋo nei njerep

warenjuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu enje don yale raki, nei njerep natne enje don natne Yesu qesonkaikewane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesuŋo Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere nei njerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “No onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje Mesia wane ramami, enje enjineka Dawit wane njaboine, kepe nei enjineka.

³⁶ Mesiaŋo nei njerep ma menan oniakane, Anutuŋo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboineŋo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onjom rake, ‘Magak Suaineŋo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonjo njabakopnjone, enje biraonbe, genjane banjono mesikei.”’

³⁷ Dawit onjom Mesia wane enje suainene rake, wane mo enje daleo wane Dawit wane njaboine?”

Yesuŋo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Nei Enjane Girem Don Nei Njerep Edange.

Nei njerep magu suaine enje Yesu wane don dere more, siminjongi bakom kitokoi.

³⁸ Yesu enje iwa yale kito ebonge, “Njine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei enjane kaulukonikei! Ene takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmai. So enje lewalewanj sobego tanj tunj zarak zurak geu nei njerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami.

³⁹ Ene Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto so epa kebu eao met met njetro mesikeiwane okan okanmami.

⁴⁰ Ene yale okane more njerep mala enjane mat oma one okanmanjei. Omakone more enje sari Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto nei njerep enjane deo okora Anutu wano menje menjen

kiroroine menjenka okanmanjei. Nei yaline yewa ene gemage ndo Anutu wile suaine eboniake.”

Nerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nei nerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Nei wesi abone suaine loutne ene wesi suaine motkoi.

⁴² Paki mo, nerep mala wesi abone nigatnemde ene sari toea etke biraki ketke.

⁴³ Ea wane Yesu ene dokoina edo-raki sari edange, “Na welekatne ndanmaile, nerep mala naone mo seu seune, abone nigatnemde eno wesi manerop motmaike, ene nei nerep wesi abone suaine ena bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuonomaike.

⁴⁴ Nei nerep wesi abone suaine pake, ea nina nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laso motkoi, no nerep mala iwa ene zok wesi wane zian lulukke, no ene koropka birawareke, ene wesi mane doku nara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

13

Yesu Anutu Bakom Urum Bori-akane Rake

¹ Yesu ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qelinka more ket ariki, dokoina ena nina manenjo olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so ena urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, Yesu mainge rake, “Nina kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno nei nina nei naba ene mat iwa matalikeiwo, ene wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Ene koropno saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

Yesu Rake, “Umat So Wile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu ene Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi.

⁴ Mere more ene Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detnem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manenjo mikip wakone sikanjongi, nene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoina bomilemaike?”

⁵ Yesu ene edane rake, “Nei loutne ene sari isi njunikeiwane nina kaulukkei!

⁶ Nei loutne ene sari more nanane enetne nora more raiki, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more nei nerep loutne isi oniki.

⁷ Nina ban kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomnina misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. No, qeli so kepe nasoina yemo ikop mi qoeake.

⁸ Mat mane ene wie ari mat mane enerop kawali yaku matali okaniki. Nei kepe maneo nina ena nei waom ene ari kepe mane wane nei waom enerop yaku matali qetali okaniki. Kepe loutne mema suaine ma paki, nara wane bodi wakoniake. Nerep edo medep ebukeiwane gae kieke ebumaike. Naso yewao wile yaline kieke wakoniake.

⁹ Nei edo sari nibu ari kaunsol ena dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Ene nina Anutu wane lewa lewan urum koto zinge more, nibu ari biranjunbi kepe ware ware ena deo okorakei. Yewa nina binjek don ra edaniki.

¹⁰ Alakan, nina kepe banem nei nerep korop ena binjek don ra qelanane edaniki. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake.

¹¹ Nei edo nibu ari kaunsol ena dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao nina dere mezet mi okane raiki, ‘Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?’ Ea

mida! Njine enjane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuŋo dereret njino don mosiake, yewa njine ra qelananikei, eamo njidom mi raikēi, yemo Asu Koboboinējo rayake. Anutu wane Asu enjane wenen njinerop okora njidangi edanikei.

¹² Naso yewao nej mane enjane tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enjano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalawaka magak enjane dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enjane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalawaka dokoetne enjane naga magaene epu ari kaunsol enjano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik.

¹³ Nanjane enjetnejo njinano pamaikē ea wane nej njerep korop enjane njinane dere worik okannjunikeyi. Njone, nej enjane togole binjek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu enjane qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo nej yewa mayake.”

Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesuŋo iwa yale rake, “Njine Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Enjane Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Nei mane enjane kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao nej njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao arikeyi.

¹⁵ Nei mane enjane mat sekaino mesiake, enjane mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, enjane yeine qelige kaet ariake.

¹⁶ Nei mane enjane euo geakeo njine, enjane koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, enjane yeine qelige kaet ariake.

¹⁷ Njerep medep nat korop so medep abuburop, enjane wikile suaine zok manerop desikei.

¹⁸ Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.’

¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuŋo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop

umat iwanjo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake.

²⁰ Njone Waom enjane naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikēo, yemo nej njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom enjane enjane nej njerewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaikē.

²¹ “Naso yewao nej manenjo njidaniake, ‘Neiwa Waomjo nej njerewekoune njebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaikē!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaikē!’ Njine misuk dere malipkakei.

²² Nei natne enjane sari isinjune more, iwa yale raikēi, ‘Na iwa Waomjo nej njerewekoune njibukalane biranange’, me raikēi, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikēi, so isinjunikeyi. Ea welekakatne, enjane maine nej njerep Anutuŋo mo enjane binjek biraonge, ea isionikeyi.

²³ Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidanwarile.”

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁴ Yesu enjane koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso enjane yaleka mi qelananiake.

²⁵ Serekin enjane qeliwo njine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo enjane korop qise warekeyi.

²⁶ Naso yewao kau. Na Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo kezonj kutno qelananne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale.

²⁷ Naso yewao na Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo anelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino njine nat nat qeli so weti nej njerep Anutuŋo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea anelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturanj njonikei.

Yesu Enjane Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁸ “Na eki fik wane kine kito njidanbe desikei. Enjane metine posi

qake more musele yabiki njine ka more raikei kaiwe naso okanmai.

²⁹ Yalawaka njine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine mo bomile osop osop madetko sari-maike.

³⁰ Na welekatne njidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao nei njerep naso iwao wane binjek ene mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake.

³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, no, nanane don yemo mi midayake.”

Nei Manenjo Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike

³² Yesu ene koso manerop rake, “Nei manenjo ea wane nasoine mi detkamaike. So qeliwo anelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole ene yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onomka detmai.

³³ Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Njine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake.

³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo ban yalewa wakoniake. Nei mane ene matine qelinjka more mat maneo ariakane okane more ene mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enane kine kine warekei. Paki ene urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more nei mane anap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Njine diam togogole ma warekaikei!’

³⁵ Yalawa wane njine silunj warelukkei! Njine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Ene ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaike naso eao me kepe qae-qawo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami.

³⁶ Mat welaine ene gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane njine wisika mesikei.

³⁷ Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine nei njerep korop njinane binjek. Njine koropno warekalukkei!”

14

Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki, anelo lolojon lolojon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop nei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, nei ene auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more Yesu sanku ma more qenem seukeake?”

² Ene rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Nei njerep ene dere worik okane more kawali ma wakoni.

Njerep Manenjo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Simlerop Qakke

³ Yesu ene Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon ene sogino nei kubetine wenenj mere mo menange. Yesu ene Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, njerep mane ene kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belon gorop ma sa more belon rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke.

⁴ Nei njerep natne metkoi, ene sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike?”

⁵ Nei manenjo kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, nei abonene midaine eboni.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu ene rake, “Qelinjau! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane njerep yewa don okankamami? Ene masi iwa weku mane nanano mama.

⁷ Nei abonene midaine ene naso banjem njinerop gekei, njine naso natne ene mapikonbe ra ma okaniki, no na yemo njinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale.

⁸ Njerep ene kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Ene kelok qounerop solano motmai ene denesereo wane ma ewek nanmai.

⁹ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Kepe banjem korop ene Anutu wane binjek don ra qelanane more njerep iwa wane don kisi edane enetine det-sorokka more bukeu wayake.”

*Yudasño Yesu Naba Enjane
Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

¹⁰ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enjane keueno njine Yudas Iskariot enjane mosop nej njene enjane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike.

¹¹ Ene dere more bakom kito more enjerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas enjane dere more yewaka kiekie Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

*Yesu Ene Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon
Nasoo Dokoine Enjerop Nara Nekoi*

¹² Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine enjane qesonka rakoi, "Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Naso wane nara maulukkene?" Kaiwe yewa nej njerep ene Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Naso lama medeune koma banjem qe nemanjoi.

¹³ Yesuño dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, "Nire ari Yerusalem matko waket more nej mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat nusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk,

¹⁴ ene ari mat wakesiake, yewa njire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, 'Kito njabo njebonze ramaike, nanjane mat anjane diawao Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Naso na mere dokone enjerop nara nekene.'

¹⁵ Yale ra qesonkauk, ene urum ea anjane mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanjutkiso, yewao njire naraze maulukkeik."

¹⁶ Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuño etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo Loloñon Loloñon Naso wane nara kine kine maulukkoik.

¹⁷ Rarapko, Yesu ene dokoine 12 ea wenenj sarikoi.

¹⁸ Ene zakeo nara ne metpi, Yesu ene edange, "Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nei mane njine keuonjine na ma wakonnane more, njabakopne enjane meteeno

bira naniake. Nei ea ene wenenj iwa narop mere nara nemaine."

¹⁹ Dokoine ene dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Mano? Nonjo me?"

²⁰ Yesuño mainge rake, "Medep 12 njine keuonjine ene iwa narop wenenj mere metine biraki pletko ketki nara ma nemaikie.

²¹ Na Nei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papiano mo ene seukeake ramaike, Welekatne, no nej yewa ene Nei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane naba enjane meteeno birananiake, ene yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Nei yewa ene nabokno siluñ mi makirap, paki ene umatine mi wakon mangirap."

*Yesu Ene Dokoine Ruo Nara Gume-
onge*

²² Ene nara ne metpi paki, Yesu ene bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, "Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne."

²³ Paki, ene wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi ene korop newarekoi.

²⁴ Ene neu Yesuño edane rake, "Iwa mo nae wenjemne, eano tako rakot muselane binjek na korop qesin njuniakane qakkale. Anutuño wenjemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake.

²⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale."

²⁶ Yale edangi qoekiso, ene Anutu wane bakom enet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

*Yesuño Rake, "Petoroño Na
Nadeknaniake"*

²⁷ Yesu ene edange, "Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na gelinane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutuño lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao enjane lama

korop ket gin qiririn yauyaup ariwarekei.’

²⁸ No, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

²⁹ Petoroŋo olatke, “Natne enje korop ge qelin ganwareke, ŋo na yemo ge mi qelin ganikale!”

³⁰ Yesuŋo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak enje atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goŋo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³¹ Petoro enje koso togogole mainge rake, “Geŋone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop enje yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Enje Getsemane Sauromoo Menenkake

³² Enje Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari menenkaikale.”

³³ Enje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuŋo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more

³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Enje eri eri kere more kepeo ket qurun rasu pa more, menenkake. Enje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more menenkake.

³⁶ Enje menenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njaŋaekene. Ge siluŋ nanane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geŋone similenjone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale menenkaki qoeki, enje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?”

³⁸ Enje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more menenkaikale. Onjaonjaŋo menen

menen wane togole ewekmaike. No, solano pelekmaike.”

³⁹ Enje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more menenkake yalewaka menenkake.

⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine enje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹ Yesu enje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanane naso mo lotkemaikale. Kau! Enje Nei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nei sotenerop enjane meteenno biranangei.

⁴² Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, nei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikale!”

Yudasŋo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteenno Birakake

⁴³ Yesu enje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine Yudas enje magu suaine enjerop lotkeke. Mosop nei njene so Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Yuda ware ware suainenjo nei yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi.

⁴⁴ Nei Yesu ma wakonkayake, enje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikale, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikei.”

⁴⁵ Yudas enje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njebon.” Ra more lulukike.

⁴⁶ Lulukiki so njaba enje ka more metino malipkakoi.

⁴⁷ Enjane keueno njine nei manenjo Mosop Nei Njene Suaine enjane qelit nei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke.

⁴⁸ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na kobu nei midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami?”

⁴⁹ Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmanjole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. No, kine kine

iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine ene qeliŋka more, ket giŋ qiririŋ ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Nei qaluwit mane ene laplap-ineka Yesu mogare arike. Ene ma more lukkaikei wane okanbiso,

⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Ene Nei Netne Enane Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Ene Yesu Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enane matko iwenka ariu nei netne suaine korop sari lewangoi. Mosop nei netne, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nei.

⁵⁴ Peto ro ene Yesu nadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe nei enerop gerep qenagare metkoi.

⁵⁵ Mosop nei netne natne so nei netne korop ene gube qesat nei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboin mi maratkakoi.

⁵⁶ Qesat nei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene ene rau numaineno wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, nei natnenjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi,

⁵⁸ “Nene detkanem, iwa yale rake, ‘Ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteno makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, meteno mi maikale.’”

⁵⁹ Nei ene don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, ene rau qebetnenjo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Nei Netne Suaine ene keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge enane don turuŋine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu ene donine midaki okora enane don turuŋine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Netne Suaine ene koso qesonka rake, “Nei nrep ene Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne

Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesuno mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Nene korop Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, enane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikai!”

⁶³ Mosop Nei Netne Suaine ene gise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat nei natne edoranem sari enane kine mi raikai, yeine!”

⁶⁴ Nene detkau, ene Anutu ma baikkamaike, ea wane nene dalino detmami, nene nei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, ene koropno Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Ene sotinerop, ene maine seukeake.”

⁶⁵ Nei natne ene Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapno piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelanjanikene! Manjo gekumaike?” Yale olale more tebe nei edo mete tabeno gekoi.

Peto ro Ene Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Peto ro ene qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enane qelit nrep ene sari more

⁶⁷ Peto ro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge wenen sogino Yesu Nazaret nene enerop gekone!”

⁶⁸ No, Peto ro ene bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na genane don mi dere qelanjanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more ene mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit nrep yewa ene ka more nei osino okorakoi edane rake, “Nei iwa ene Yesu wane tego enerop geke!”

⁷⁰ No, Peto ro koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, nei osino okorakoi, ene koso Peto ro wane rakoi, “Welekakatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenen Galili nei ge yewa nene.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Peto ro ene togogle bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na njidanmaile. Na nei ea

mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi njidanikaleo, Anutu ene na wikile niniake! Nei yewa mi detkamaile.”

⁷² Ene yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak ene atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro ene Yesu don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesu iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeke gojo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro ene zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

Nei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kepe qae qawo mosop nei netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware nei so kaunsol korop ene ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Ene Yesu metine mulap togolejo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi.

² Pilat ene Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu ene mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop nei netne ene don qesat manerop qesatkakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Pilat ene koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Ene don qesat loutne rau genano sarimaikel!”

⁵ Yesu ene enane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat ene onaine qaeke.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekee Wane Rake

⁶ Anelo Lolonon Lolonon wane Naso, Pilat ene mulap nei mane qelinkamanke. Ene nei nrep edom Pilat ene mulap nei mane enetine oramanke, rokop qesonka ene simileene mogare so qelinkamanke.

⁷ Naso yewao, nei mane mulap urumgo metke, enetine Barabas. Ene nei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, nei natne enguwi seukkoi, enerop mulap urumgo

waketkoi. Nei magu yewa enano nine mane enetine Barabas.

⁸ Naso yewao nei nrep magu ene sari Pilat qesonka more, naso banem okanmanke, yale mulap nei mane qelinkayakane olatkoi.

⁹ Pilat ene qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qelinkawe ninano sariake me mida?”

¹⁰ Ene detke, mosop nei netne ene Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, ene yaup dere worik okane more enane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop nei netne, pris, ene nei nrep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qelinkaki, enano sariakane rakoi.

¹² Pilat ene nei nrep magu koso qesonone rake, “Nine nei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Ene mainge boka rakoi, “Ene kibego qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilatno qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Ene umat dalino okange?”

Ene zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Ene kiben qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilatno nei nrep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qelinkaki enano ariki Yesu kawali nei magu enane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleinejo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more ndo kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali Nei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶ Kawali nei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more enane magu kawali nei korop edorau arikoi.

¹⁷ Ene Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Ene takot wenjemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi.

¹⁸ Ene Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroina ge waikene!”

19 Ene zoronjo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi.

20 Ene enane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeke, takot wenemka yewa kitoqokka more enine takot eajo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Ene Yesu Kibago Qekoi

21 Ene dumao ari nei mane enetne Saimon, ene mat suaino wayakane sariki, ene maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kiben qesinka tewekki arikoi. Saimon ene Sairini matko nine sarike, enane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon ene, kawali nei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kiben tewekke.

22 Ene Yesu ma more kepe mane enetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enetne ea wane kine iwa yale, 'Lewet Setnenane Kepe.'

23 Ene yewao Yesu qelan qeakane ra more wain so qelan qege wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu ene mi neke.

24 Pakimo, ene kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi.

25 Sakoka, 9 kilok, ene Yesu kibego qekoi.

26 Ene kiben kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, "Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine."

27 Ene kobu nei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenen kibego etkukoi.

28 Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, 'Ene kobu nei enetne qekei.'

29 Nei nerek ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, "Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikene rakone."

30 Ea wane ge genone qesinnagu more kibego nine qelige qoe ket arinom!"

31 Mosop nei netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei ene yalewaka Yesu

wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, "Ene nei nerek natne maine qesinnonge, jo, enine maine mi qesinnagumaik!"

32 Ene, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Ene kibego nine maine qoe ketki nene ka more malipkaikene."

Kobu nei etke ere wenen Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don gotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Ene Seukke.

33 Onabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange.

34 Okangi, Yesu ene togoleka boka rake, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?" Don kine iwa yale, "Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelinnanmaine?"

35 Nei nerek natne osino okorakoi, ene yewa dere more rakoi, "Detkau! Ene Elaiya oramaik."

36 Nei mane ene biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapjo qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, "Tomaka kanem! Elaiya ene sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!"

37 Yesu ene koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

38 Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke.

39 Kawali nei enane ware ware ene Yesu wane osino okorake, ene kaki seukki mo rake, "Welekakatne, iwa ene Anutu wane Gipole okanmaik."

40 Nerek natne ene aman okora kakoi. Enane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne.

41 Sogino Yesu ene Galili metke, naso yewao nerek yewa ere Yesu qesinnakoik. So nerek natne ene Yesu wenen Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, eje sari more mi kaet okange, eje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parenjine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep eje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao eje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nei nrep eje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Eje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep eje Pilat wano ari qesonkake.

⁴⁴ Pilat eje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nei netne oraki sariki qesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?”

⁴⁵ Eje kawali nei netne enjano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine parenjine maikene.”

⁴⁶ Yosep eje laplap mane libeka goleke, yewao Yesu wane parenjine makoke ket more kawetka more denesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodinkaki, ari anjane yewa kito won geke.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eje Yesu denesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda nei qezarek naso goeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eje kelok kine kine qounerop golekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parenjine tau kaikei-wane arikoi.

² Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eje denesereo arikoi.

³⁻⁴ Eje dumao ari more enjene auye rakoi, “Manjo qesinjone more wesi suaine yewa denesere anjane kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki sakat ariki nene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu sakat arike.

⁵ Eje denesereo ari waket more kau nei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Eje nei yewa kaikei wane zok kae-tonge.

⁶ Pakimo, nei yewano edange, “Nine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Nine Yesu Nazaret njine, eje mo kibego qimi, eje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enjane papaine iwa.

⁷ Nine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili arimaikae. Nine ari more eje kaikei. Yesu eje mo rake.’ ”

⁸ Nrep eje dere sakat more, denesere qelinka more, qomene tinj tanj qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, nei mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Eje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹ Yesu eje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuno enjano njine asu qotkoina 7 esopong.

¹⁰ Maria eje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eje mo wisikae wieke. Eje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi.

¹¹ Eje edane rake, “Yesu eje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” No, eje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke

¹² Boan Yesu eje nei kunenine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enjine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik.

¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “Nere Yesu maratkamaite.” No, eje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 11 Kepe Banjem Ari Binjek Don Ra Qelanjanikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoigoiwo Yesu eje dokoine 11, eje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eje ari wakonone more don gere-une okanone edane rake, “Maria

so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane enjane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke.”

¹⁵ Ene koso edane rake, “Njine korop kepe banem ari more binjek don nej njerep maguine maguine enjano ra qelanjanikei.

¹⁶ Nei mane ene dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuño maki geake. No, nej mane ene mi malipkayakeo, ene Anutuño enjane sot dere mata-likayake.

¹⁷ Nei njerep malipka gekei, Anutu ene enjane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Ene asu qotkoinene enjane enjetko osopka more ene don kine mane raikeni.

¹⁸ Ene koma suabit so qaru ea meteeneño malipkaikeni me doku sunjainerop nekeiwo, ene mi seukkei. Ene maine gekei. Ene meteene zoma nej njerep enjano more ebuwi menanjoniake.”

Anutuño Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boan Yesu ene don edangi qoeke, Anutuño ene qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enjine wonino metke.

²⁰ Pakimo, dokoinene ene korop kepe banem ari more enjane binjek donnine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom ene wenen mapitone more masi togogoleño nej njerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaike Mareko 16, 9-10

(9) Njerep ene kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro enjine so kimakoune edangoi. (10) Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoinene binjek don ebone more biraongi, kepe banem ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu ene binjek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Nei mane dere malipkayakeo, ene gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more gekoi.

² Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. Ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋangoi.

³ Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile.

⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. Nanominane eŋetne Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine.

⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokok donine koropka tewekkoik.

⁷ Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike.

⁹ Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke.

¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo maneo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake.

¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki gise more, ikki kito qokkake.

¹³ Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangeŋ! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene.

¹⁴ Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake!

¹⁵ Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake.

¹⁶ Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei.

¹⁷ Anutu wane don saeŋine rara ŋei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokok yalewaka pa mangi, eŋe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep suaine so medep nigatne eŋane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ŋei eŋe mainongi, koboboine eŋane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eŋe Waom wane ŋei ŋerep korop maki eweke more geki.”

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo aŋelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ŋei sele okanmaile, so ŋanomne eŋe yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Rakimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oŋo talenangi sari, qom menaŋ don iwa golatmaile.

²⁰ Pakimo, ge naŋane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turuŋine ge qelaŋ okane more, don ranaŋone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, ŋei

ɲerep ene naso kiroine tomaka more kinane ɲaɲaekoi.

²² Zakaria ene Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ɲine saket more don edaniakane ɲaɲaekoe, ea wane ene mo wetke rakoi, ene tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, ene don edaniakane ɲaɲaeso metinenjoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariaɲo matino zinge arike.

²⁴ Pakiso ɲado ɲanomine Elizabet ene medep ɲatkeke. ɲatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake,

²⁵ “Waomɲo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesiɲnane more, gamune yewa ɲei ɲerep enjane kaiteno ɲine ma biraki ariake!”

Anɛloɲo Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuɲo anɛlo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike.

²⁷ Ene ari more ɲerep natewen mane enjetne Maria, ɲei mane enjetne Yosep, enjane binjek qeu geke, enjano lotkeke, Yosep ene ɲei waom Dawit wane tutule.

²⁸ Pakimo, anɛloɲo Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamɲo gerop payake! Waomɲo gerop gemaikae so suaineika mosop ganmaikae!”

²⁹ Anɛloɲo don yale rakimo, Mariano detki qekaki wetneɲo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaikae?”

³⁰ Pakimo, anɛloɲo olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuɲo gangi menaɲmaikae.

³¹ Detmaine, ge medep ɲatke more manom paki, enjetne Yesu orakene.

³² Ene ban ɲei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, ene ban enjetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine enjane Medep orakei. Pakimo, ban Waom Anutuɲo ɲaboine Dawit yale, ɲei waom birakaki geake.

³³ Ge more, Yakop wane ɲosa wili wiliine enjane ɲei waom okane, qoi

qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

³⁴ Rakimo, Mariano anɛlo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ɲeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

³⁵ Anɛloɲo done turuɲine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboinenjo genjane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomɲo genjano ket more qesiɲ ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboinae maikene, enjane enjetne ban Anutu wane Medep orakei.

³⁶ Detmaine, kimaɲone Elizabet ene ɲerep selenjo medep ɲatke geki, meso 6 okanmaikae. Ene ɲerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ɲo ene siluɲ medep ɲatkemaikae.

³⁷ Anutuɲo kine kine mane okaniake mi qekayake.”

³⁸ Rakiso, Mariano rake, “Na waom wane qelit ɲerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, anɛloɲo arike.

Mariano Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria ene geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike.

⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake.

⁴¹ Elizabetɲo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepɲo yewaka moea ɲatino unap make, pakiso Asu Koboboinenjo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke.

⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetɲo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “ɲerep kimaze, genjane mosop korop yewanjo ɲerep natne ene yuan onwaremaikae, so medep ɲatɲono metmaikae, ene yalewaka mosop korop.

⁴³ Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagainenjo nanikenane sarimaine?

⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ɲatno medepɲo unap mamaikae, so bakom kitomaikae.

⁴⁵ Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane binjek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele genjano wakoniake.”

Maria Wane Bakom Enjet

⁴⁶ Mariano rake,
 “Qomnenjo Waom mawa kamaike,
⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Anutuño mauluk nanmaike, enje qelit njerep meine ket qeqine nanane wetkemaïke, ea wane onja onjanenjo wet pesek okanmaïke. Togole welaine Anutuño masi kakapa nanano mamaïke, ea wane ukude so ban njado nei njerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramankei, ‘Anutuño mosop gange.’ Anutu ea enjane enjetine koboboïne.

⁵⁰ Nei njerep enje Anutu ewino kito okanmami, enje enjano so enjane doko njosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake.

⁵¹ Enje kabirimine togogleka bira more, nei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami.

⁵² Enje nei waom togogle met meteno njine maket biraone more, nei ketelele gemami, enje ebu wa menjo biraon okanmaïke.

⁵³ Bodi so abonen midaine ge okanmami, enje kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaïke. No riwe morian so abonenrop ge okanmami, enje yemo esopongi, enje meteenoka qelinika ari okanmami.

⁵⁴ Enje ra rokop donine njabokopze enjano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaïke, enje qelit nejine Israel qesin kamaïke.

⁵⁵ Enje njaboze Abraham so enjane doko njosa wili wilikoune, enjano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria enje meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino ariake.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet enje nasoine bomilekiso, medep nei make.

⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenjem sotawekoune enje kisiine ea dere so Waomjo wet maepinane kine enjano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so enjerop wenen bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, enje lewageu, medepinane yaine so-laine kitatkoi, pakiso, medep wane

enjetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi.

⁶⁰ Rauso, nagainenjo kitatone more rake, “Mida! Enjetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, enje olale rakoi, “Mame asokopjone enjane wase wase enjet mane yale mi pamaïke!”

⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenjoka kait masi okanka more, medep enjetne orayakane gesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia enje tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Enjetine Yohane.” Pakiso, enje korop qise nagukoi!

⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menange, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu enjetine ma wakake.

⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik nei njerep gekoi, enje don kisi yewa detpi kae-tonge. So Yuda kepe menjoino mat mere ariake, yewao don kisi yewa wenen anajo anja auye okan warekoi.

⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, nei njerep yewa enje don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Enje mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomjo mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiajo Don Nanengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboïnenjo Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki enje Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ “Nene Waom ma wakanjem, Israel wane Anutu! Enje sariki paki, nei njerewekoune qesin onmaïke, enje koso siwot onmaïke.

⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane njabokoune njenane keuo njine, nei togogle mane ma wakonkaki, onjo ban maulukoniake.

⁷⁰ Enje mokaka qelit nejikoune koboboïne edangi, don njenzo ra gekoi,

⁷¹ ban njabokopze enjane meteenonjine koso mainnjongi zingekene,

so gaisikñon okanmami, enjane meteeno njine makok ñoniake.

⁷² Njábokopze enjerop tako rakot togon koboboiné okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatné enjano okanoniaké.

⁷³ Eñe njáboze Abraham ra togole mangane, njábokopze enjano njine makok ñoniake.

⁷⁴ So detñongi, kaetze midaine qelítine gekene.

⁷⁵ Paki, enjane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banjem sot turunze midaine koboboiné gekene.

⁷⁶ Medepné, ge enjane ban Anutu Wawainane qelit ñei gorakei, gonjo ban Waom wane ñetné kisage alakangene, enjane numaine lapon-genane.

⁷⁷ Gonjo ban ñei ñerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutuño enjane sotene nigetkaki qelinjoniaké, yale okane more mauluk ñuniaké.’

⁷⁸ Anutuze enjane wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelajan ñoniake, so wet maepine eanjo enjane mauluk ñongi menangene.

⁷⁹ Anutuño qeliwo njine qelajanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelajanoniaké, pakimo, sikanñongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep enjane suakiso, Waom wano dereretinenjo yale waka suake, enjane kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mamainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enjano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusño raki, Roman kepeo gava-man ñei ñerep korop enjetene qe dapot okanwarekoi.

² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius enjane Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunenjine kiekko.

³ Pakimo, ea wane enjetene qe dapot okanongei wane, ñei ñerep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep enjane Dawit wane njosa wili wiliinenjo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko njine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo ñei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike.

⁵ Eñe ñerep binjekine Mariarop enjetetné qekeké wane medep ñat korop iwenkaki arikoik.

⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoiné bomileke,

⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapño kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, ñei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau enjane matko waket metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Anjelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka ñei natné enjane goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi,

⁹ pakiso, Waom wane anjelo manenjo enjano wakongi, Waom wane qilaunenjo qelajanonge, pakiso, enjane ka more zok kaetonge.

¹⁰ Pakiso, anjeloño edane rake, “Mi kaet ñungep! Na iwa njinane wet maep don magemaille, ea wane weleine ñei ñerep korop njinano wet pesék wakoniaké,

¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep ñei wakonmaikeye, enjane ma menañjuniaké, enjetine Kristo Waom!

¹² Pakimo, njidanbe detpi! Njine medep nigatné abubu laplapño kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaiké.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo njine anjelo magu edo ikopka anjelo kimaenano lewage, enjet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo ñei kima mauluk okanonmaikeye, enjane peam wakonmaikeye!”

¹⁵ Anjelo enjane qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware enjane

iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomņo tanik wakongi nēdanmaike, yewa kaņem.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratōre so, kau medep abubu laplapņo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake.

¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi aņeloņo edange, yewa ra wakongoi.

¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware eņane piwo ņine don kisiwa detkoi, eņe korop welelepkekoi.

¹⁹ Marianō yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke.

²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware eņe aņelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, eņet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Eņetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda qoeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, eņetine Yesu orakoi, eņet yewa mo medep eņe mi wakongi, aņeloņo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urumgo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Marianō teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane biņek qekoi.

²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep ņei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane biņek qekei.”

²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo naņi baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, ņei mane, eņetne Simeon eņe Yerusalem matko geke, eņe koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel ņei magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineņo weneņ kotino geke.

²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, deņoneņo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.”

²⁷ Pakiso, Asuņo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo wake, wakiso, Marianō Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo ma wakoik.

²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonņo Yesu medep ma more koaņka okorasō, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ “O, Waom, ge ukude donņone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit ņeiņone maine birakanom peamgo ariake.

³⁰ Na dene qomineņo geņane medep kaulukmaile, eņe baņ ņado ņei ņerep ma menaņ oniake.

³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe baņem ņei ņerep korop eņane deeneņo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine,

³² medep yewaņo qelaņ eņano geņane qelaņaņo wetene ma qelaņanmaike, ņo ņei ņerewekopņone Israel eņane eņet biņekene ma wiemaikē.”

³³ Simeonņo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, oņaetne qaeke.

³⁴ Simeonņo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutuņo medep iwa birakake, eņano Israel ņei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eņe eņano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ņo natne eņe eņano kito togole more menangei. So ņei loutne numaene lenleninane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei,

³⁵ ea wane ņei loutne eņane kineene wakoniake, so geņone wet borik tabaineņo qomņone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele ņerep mane geke, eņetne Ana, Panuel wane bora-sine, Aser wane tegoo ņine, eņe natewenino ņei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, ņaone seukke.

³⁷ Seukkimo, eņe mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eņe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa

ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menen menen urata mageke.

³⁸ Naso, yewaoka ene Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, nei nrep korop Anutuño Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, ene edange.

Yosep Ene Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep no Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik.

⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutuño Yesu medep kito qesin okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopno kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada banem anelo lolonon lolonon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmankoik.

⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenen iwenkauk so anelo lolonon lolonon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi.

⁴³ Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria no Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik.

⁴⁴ Ari more nei nrep magu natne enerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne enane keueno zuanka arimageuk, ruo kereke.

⁴⁵ Kepe qaekiso zuanka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanka arikoik.

⁴⁶ Ari zuanka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urungo metki, wa more maratkakoik. Ene yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon enane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge.

⁴⁷ Pakiso, nei yewa wenen metkoi, ene kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa

wane onane zok qaeki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoi.

⁴⁸ Enane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more onetne qaeke, pakiso nagaineno olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okanotmaine, pakimo maganonerop nere qom sua zok okane zuangane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “Nire onoka wane zok zuanane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa nire mi detmamik me?”

⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, ene naga magaine ererop wenen Nazaret matko zinge arikoik, yewa naga magaine erane anetne teweke geke, no nagaineno yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke.

⁵² Pakiso, Yesu ene dereretine so solaine, wenen sua togole okangiso, Anutu so nei wenen ene kau menange.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa ene koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, enane ketkele, Pontius Pilat ene Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, no Herot, ene Pilat wane ketkele, ene Galili kepeo nei waom gekiso, no Pilip, ene Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo nei waom geke. No Lisaniase ene Abilene kepeo nei waom geke.

² No mosop nei netne etke gekoik, Anas so Kaiapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane ene kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donno ketno ketke.

³ Pakiso, Yohane ene Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, nei nrep iwa yale edane rake, “Nine borikinenine ndek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuño sot turunjine gelinjwareake.”

⁴ Anutu wane qelit nei, propet Isa-
iaño ea wane done iwa yale dere
more qeke,

“Kepe yaup papaino nei manenjo
boka woka mane iwa yale
ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa
makoboeu, numaine kitou di-
gin qekep!’

⁵ Wagemine korop somewareu,
menjoine so bonagaina korop kito
kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kun
qegonine kito koboeu koboekep, so
kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe
leleke ket sorodongep.

⁶ Paki daleo Anutuño nei nrep ma
menajoniake, ea wane kine ene
kaulukkei.’ ”

⁷ Nei nrep magu suainerjo doku
tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke
warekoi, pakimo Yohanenjo edange,
“Nine koma wane doko nosakoune,
nine Anutu wano nine borikinane tu-
runine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa
kakak kaikei wane manjo njidange
me?

⁸ Nine wetnine mainge ware more,
ea wane weleine maratkau, so
nine njidomka misuk kieke more,
nene Abraham wane njabokoune
raikey, na njidanmaile, Anutu ene
maine wesi iwanjo maki Abraham
wane njabokoune koso musele maine
wakongei!

⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea
wane eki mane ene wele maine mi
qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu
zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, nei nrep ene qesonka
rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, ene mainge edange, “Nei
mane ene takot etke mage more,
takot mane kimaine takot midaine
ka more, ene maniake. Nei mane ene
naraine wenenjo rokop, yalewaka
okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama ene yaleka
doku taukei wane lotke more,
qesonka rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon
nene daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “Nine nei enano
nine takis maikei wane raraine,
rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei,

ninnine wetnino misuk qeyau kere
koso takotke maikei.”

¹⁴ Kawali nei natnenjo yale waka
qesonka rakoi, “No nenewa? Nene
daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, ene edane rake, “Nine nei
engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok
yaup misuk omakongei, nine we-
sinine ma okanmami, yewa wane
rokopka maikei.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qe- lanjane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso nei nrep ene weteno
sage sage okangi, dere siuke more
rakoi, “Ene Mesia me mida?”

¹⁶ Yohanenjo korop edane rake,
“Nonjo dokuka taujunmaile, mane
naden sarimaike, ene zonomine zok
manerop pa manmaike. Ene nanane
rokop mida, namde enane qelit qege
meine. Onjo nine natne boan Asu
Koboboine njiboniake, jo nine natne
gerepjo njizoyake.

¹⁷ Ene sawoliinerop sari more,
naraine eune ma more wele peikki
urumgo wayake, jo nei sinoine
yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa
more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohanenjo numa tanik kine ki-
neo more, binjek don nei nrep
edange, so gege mageene qotkoina
qelinkaikei wane qebinonge, so miti
edange.

¹⁹ Pakimo nei waomene Herot,
ene njolane njanomine Herodias kobu
make, so borikine natne wenen
make, ea wane Yohanenjo girem don
olatke.

²⁰ Herot ene sot yewa okange, so
koso takotke more sot mane kakapa
suaine manerop okange, eamo
Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Nei nrep loutne ene Yohane
wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso
Yesu ene yalewaka ari more tauke.
Tau more menenka metkiso, qeli
anange.

²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo sola
bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele
more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke.

Pakiso, qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na genane zok similenan okanmaike.”

Yesu Wane Nosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu ene komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, nei njerep ene Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep ene Heli wane gipole.

²⁴ Heli ene Matat wane gipole. Matat ene Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi ene Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ene Yanai wane gipole, Yanai ene Yosep wane gipole,

²⁵ Yosep ene Matatias wan gipole, Matatias ene Amos wane gipole, Amos ene Nahum wane gipole, Nahum ene Esil wane Gipole, Elis ene Nagai wane gipole,

²⁶ Nagai ene Mat wane gipole, Mat ene Matatias wane gipole, Matatias ene Semen wane gipole, Semen ene Yesek wane gipole, Yesek ene Yoda wane gipole,

²⁷ Yoda ene Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan ene Resa wane gipole, Resa ene Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel ene Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel ene Neri wane gipole,

²⁸ Neri ene Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ene Adi wane gipole, Adi ene Kosam wane gipole, Kosam ene Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam ene Eri wane gipole,

²⁹ Eri ene Yosua wane gipole, Yosua ene Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer ene Yorim wane gipole, Yorim ene Matat wane gipole, Matat ene Lewi wane gipole,

³⁰ Lewi ene Simeon wane gipole, Simeon ene Yuda wane gipole, Yuda ene Yosep wane gipole, Yosep ene Yonam wane gipole, Yonam ene Eliakim wane gipole,

³¹ Eliakim ene Melea wane gipole, Melea ene Menna wane gipole, Menna ene Matata wane gipole, Matata ene Natan wane gipole, Natan ene Dawit wane gipole,

³² Dawit ene Yese wane gipole, Yese ene Obet wane gipole, Obet

ene Boaz wane gipole, Boaz ene Salmon wane gipole, Salmon ene Nason wane gipole,

³³ Nason ene Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap ene Atmin wane gipole, Atmin ene Arni wane gipole, Arni ene Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron ene Perez wane gipole, Perez ene Yuda wane gipole,

³⁴ Yuda ene Yakop wane gipole, Yakop ene Isak wane gipole, Isak ene Abraham wane gipole, Abraham ene Tera wane gipole, Tera ene Nahor wane gipole,

³⁵ Nahor ene Seruk wane gipole, Seruk ene Reu wane gipole, Reu ene Pelek wane gipole, Pelek ene Eber wane gipole, Eber ene Sela wane gipole,

³⁶ Sela ene Kainan wane gipole, Kainan ene Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat ene Sem wane gipole, Sem ene Noa wane gipole, Noa ene Lamek wane gipole,

³⁷ Lamek ene Metusela wane gipole, Metusela ene Enok wane gipole, Enok ene Yaret wane gipole, Yaret ene Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel ene Kenan wane gipole,

³⁸ Kenan ene Enos wane gipole, Enos ene Set wane gipole, Set ene Adam wane gipole, Adam ene Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu ene Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo njine zinge sariki, Asunoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike.

² Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao njara midaine so njara mi nene yaup gemage, njarinane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo njara okangep!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesuno mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naranoka nej gegeine mi ma wakoniake.’ ”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanŋo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno ŋei ɲerep magune magune ŋei waomkopenene eɲerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke.

⁶ Pakiso, Satanŋo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so eɲet biɲek pa ebone arimaike, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop naɲane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na ŋei mane manbe ramaine mangale,

⁷ ge wawetɲone ge meɲen nange, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop geɲaneka okaniake.”

⁸ Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Anutu wane papiaŋo yale ramaike, ‘Waomɲone Anutu eɲe weku meɲen kaikene, so qelitine ge mangene!’ ”

⁹ Pakiso, Satanŋo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa ɲine son-take gei kepeo ketnom.

¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu eɲe aɲelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’

¹¹ So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Eɲe meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesuŋo kienɲone mane mi kitasiake.’ ”

¹² Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomɲone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.’ ”

¹³ Satan eɲe yaleŋo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki goekiso, qeliŋka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesuŋo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu eɲe Asu Koboboinane zonomɲo kito qesiɲ makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiineŋo mat ea korop sua arike.

¹⁵ Eɲe Yuda wane lewa lewan urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, ŋei ɲerep korop eɲe mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Eɲe Yesu Nadekkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu eɲe ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewan urumgo wake, eɲe peada banem yale okane gegike, eɲe iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso,

¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaia oɲo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

¹⁸ “Waom wane Asuŋo naɲane kutno ketmaike, na ŋei ket gegine eɲano biɲek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eɲe mulap ŋei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane.

¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki, ŋei ɲerewekoune ma menaɲ oniake, ea wane biɲek don ra wakonmaile.”

²⁰ Yesu eɲe kibi yewa dapotki goekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, ŋei ɲereppa Yuda lewa lewan urumgo metkoi, eɲe koropɲo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi.

²¹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe ɲine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

²² Rakiso, eɲe ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi oɲaene qaeki rakoi, “Eɲe iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

²³ Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “ɲine naɲane don naɲengo more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge goɲomka ma menaɲ nagumaine.’ ɲine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisiɲone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa geɲone matɲono manom, kaɲem.’

²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don naɲengo ɲidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit ŋei eɲine kepe matino ge more done raki, ŋei ɲerep eɲe maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵ “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enjane kepeo mala loutne gekoi,

²⁶ njō silunj Anutu enjane Elaiya rakaki, Israel enjano mi arike, enjane rakaki qelanj njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enjano arike.

²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enjane keuo njine nei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, njō silunj Israel enjane keuo njine nei mane wane kubetinenjo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enjane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu enjane yale ra edangiso, nei njerep Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, enjane detpi sigileki, sotene osike.

²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi.

³⁰ Njō silunj mi kauso, enjane nei njerep keueno njine pinjige more, ket siu siuko sanko arike.

Yesuno Asu Borikine Nei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu enjane ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao nei njerep edane kito ebon okange.

³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, nei njerep enjane dere more welelepkekoi.

³³ Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo nei mane asu borikinerop metke,

³⁴ enjane Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan njonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali njonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Nei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesuno asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge donj mane more, nei yewa qelinjka

saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine enjane neiwa ma papkaki, nei njerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, enjane saket arike, nei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, nei njerep enjane ka more onjane qaeke, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Enjane ewe bibirop so zonomineropnjō asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewanjo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesuno Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanjake

³⁸ Yesu enjane Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo njine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine enjane zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo enjane Yesuno mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi.

³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu enjane Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenjo qelinjakayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae enjane njerep yewa qelinjakiso, njereppae enjane esat yemdaka wie more koso, njaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesuno Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menanjonge

⁴⁰ Kepe qoekiso, nei njerep natne enjane kimakopene zoma kine kine natnenjo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuno metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menanjonge.

⁴¹ Asu borikine enjane yale waka, nei njerep loutne enjane kotoeno njine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu enjane asu borikine yewa enjane don mi raikoi wane rawetonge, onoka wane enjane kineine iwa yale detkoi, enjane Mesia.

Yesu Enjane Yuda Lewa Lewanj Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qaeke, sakoropka, Yesuno wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine njine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, nei

nerep ene zuangka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enerop geakane ma walukkakoi.

⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu ene silun edane rake, “Na Anutuño daleo nei nrep wareonmaike, ea wane binjek donine mat banem nei nrep korop ra edanikalane Anutuño biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewan urum mere arike, yewao wa more, nei nrep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuño Mikepka Dokoina Edoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu ene Genesaret namun sawekino geki, so nei nrep loutneño Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi.

² Yesu ene otki, seki etke waranotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba nei ene sekine qelinjore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi,

³ pakiso, Yesuño sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko njine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu ene seki kutno mere, nei nrep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Gejone so kimatkenjone njine sekinjine esoroge, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganjine zawon ebukey wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonño olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, njene goinj kirop pae urata suaine mene, no zawon mane mi ebune, no silun gonjo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.”

⁶ Yale ra more, ene kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange.

⁷ Pakiso, ene kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteneño pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneño etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik.

⁸ Saimon Petoroño masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qelinjane arinom, na nei borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon enjine so kimakoune wenen gekoi, ene zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoi.

¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka onjaetne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuño Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boan nei nrep yale waka enjano urata ma more ebunom, nanano sarikoi.”

¹¹ Pakiso, ene seki waranotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qelinjware so, Yesu njadino arikoi.

Yesuño Nei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu ene ari nei mane kubetño solaine korop rokopakiki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso nei yewa ene Yesu kaki paki, onomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangene!”

¹³ Yesuño metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetño osiki paki, nei qelinjkaki menange.

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesuño nei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetjone osimaike, ea wane don kisinjone nei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop nei, pris wano ari solanjone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solanjone menanmaike, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, nei nrep ene ka more, solanjone mo wakoemaik, yale desikei.”

¹⁵ No silun Yesuño neiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisinjone sua arike, pakiso, nei nrep loutneño Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk onikane sarikoi.

¹⁶ Yesu ene Anutuño zonom maniakane, kepe nei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaik, yewao

enineka ari more, menje menjen urata mamageke.

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuŋo nei nɛrep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe, enje wenen yewa metkoi, enje Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa njine so Yuda njine so Yerusalem njine. Waom wane zonomŋo wenen Yesuŋop geki, zomaenerop ma menan onge.

¹⁸ Pakiso, nei natne enje nei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwɔ ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuŋo ma menan kayakane enano ma arikoi.

¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wake-sikei wane, nei nɛrep magu suaine enano gekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, nei nɛrep magu enane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake.

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, nei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geŋane sotŋone mo matali ginmaile.”

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe so Parisi, enje don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa enje ma nejɔ Anutu ma baik kamaike me? Nei manenjo maine borikine mi mataliake, Anutu wekuŋo maine borikine mataliake!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesuŋo wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “Njine wetŋinenjo onoka wane yaline wetkemami?”

²³ Diawanjo ewekine raikene, ‘Geŋane borikinenone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’

²⁴ Na ra qelanan njunbe, Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike.” Yesuŋo yale edangi pakiso, nejwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papanone manom paki, matko arinom!”

²⁵ Rakiso, nejwa enje ikopka nei nɛrep enane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke.

²⁶ Nei nɛrep enje yewa ka more, zok welelepkekoi! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

Yesuŋo Lewi Oraki Nadino Arike

²⁷ Ea wane nadino, Yesuŋo ari more kaki, nei mane takis mama, enjetine Lewi, enje takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Nadeno modatnane sarinom.”

²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi enje wie more, kine kineine korop nadekkawareso, Yesu nadino arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiŋo Yesu wane nara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama nei, so nei yauwine natne loutnenjo wenen ererop zakeo mere nekoi.

³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe enane tego natne enje Yesu wane dokoine enane detpi boriki rakoi, “Njine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop nara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesuŋo mange edange, “Nei nɛrep solaene maine enje dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami.

³² Na nei nɛrep maine enjet binjek korop enje edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Nei nɛrep natne enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine enje nara doku wane sawe ge more, naso banjem menenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine nei Parisi, enane dokoene enje yale waka okanmami, njo geŋane dokone yemo nara doku nemami.”

³⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nei mane njanomine mayake, enane lobokoune

enane njara mawaulukeu, njerep njane ene wenen njerep metkika njido maine njara mawalukeu, ene njara midaine arikei me? O wenen midaka!

³⁵ Ene boan njadino njerep njane ea ma ariu, kimakoune njerep wenen mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea ene maine njara midaine arikei.”

³⁶ Yesu don saenine iwa yale waka edange, “Man manjo tutu mane takot muselo njine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Ene yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewano takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake.

³⁷ Me mane manjo wain musele geki nomare sogine yewao weteake, ene yalewa okangi, wain musele yewano nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake.

³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake!

³⁹ Mane ene wain sogine neki similekake, ene wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’”

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu ene wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine ene wit natne matoke more meteenejo usuke nekoi.

² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne ene one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okan-genane ra togolemai, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?”

³ Yesu edange, “Dawit enine so njekoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me?”

⁴ Dawit ene Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane binjek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, njekoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa nei natnejo mi nekei

wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop nei edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵ Yesu ene yale edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesu Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menankake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu Yuda enane lewa lewan urungo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, ene wenen yewa metke.

⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesu nei ma menanjong ka more, dongo birakaikei wane di-amine makoi.

⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesu enane wete-nane kine detki paki, nei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, nei wae ene wie more ari yewa okorake.

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu edane rake, “Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzenjo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesin kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menankanem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?”

¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deinejo pore lolike nei korop onge, pakiso nei wa olale rake, “Metenone biranom.” Rakiso, ene metine biraki, metine menange.

¹¹ Nei ene yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don aye qeuye okan-goi.

Yewano Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesu menen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menenkake.

¹³ Kepe qaekiso, Yesu dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine¹² ma wakonone, so enetene aposolo edorake.

¹⁴ Saimon, enetine musele Petoro orake, so njole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu

¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enjetine mane Patriot,

¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, enje Yesu naba enjane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanonge

¹⁷ Yesuno bonagao nine aposolokoune enjerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enjerop okorakoi, pakiso, nei nerek magu suaine Yuda nine Yerusalem nine so Tire so Sidon saweketno nine korop yewa sarikoi.

¹⁸ Ene Yesuno don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menanoniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoineno matali qetali ebuke, enje wenen sariu ma menanonge.

¹⁹ Nei nerek loutne enje Yesu wane zonomno sakat more kotoeno ketki menan warekoi, ea wane solaino maikei wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesuno dokoine ongi paki rake, “Abonjine midaine nine wet pesek desikei, Anutuno kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo njinane!

²¹ Nara wane seu seu gemami, nine wet pesek desikei, nine boan neu natjine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, nine wet pesek desikei, nine boan tenikkei!

²² “Nei Wawainane Gipole rau paki naba njunikei, qaisik njunikei, dere worik njunikei, borikine mama njidorakei, nine ea wane wet pesek desikei!

²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Enjane aso nabokopene enje masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit nei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

²⁴ “Wesi abon suainerop gemami, naso iwao, nine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami!

²⁵ No nine naso iwao neu natjine qeokanmaik, nine boan naranjinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, nine boan arokkeu, denjine dokune kesiake!

²⁶ “Nei nerek korop enje gem mawa okanjunikei, paki nine silun kaulukkei, nabokopeene enje don me tanik wekuka propet isisine enjane okangoi.”

Wetjine Nabakopjine Enjane payake

²⁷ Donne dere ge okanmami nine njidanbe, naba kopjine enjane siminjunge wetjine enjane payake, qaisikjine okanmami, enje mauluk onikei.

²⁸ Soanjine okanmami, enje mosop onikei. Nine isibela okanjine okanmami, enjane menen kaikei.

²⁹ No, nei maneno mugumjone nat gekuki, ge mugumjone nat yewa wenen sunkanom qeake. No nei maneno takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenen sunkanom mayake.

³⁰ Nei mane enje kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. No mane enje genano nine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene.

³¹ Nine nei edo kine kine okanjunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka enje okanonikei.

³² “No nine kima okanjine okanmami, nei nereppa weku enjeka kima okanongei, yemo nine turunjine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama enje yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami!

³³ So nine masulukjone okanmami, nei nereppa enjeka weku masulukongei, yemo daleo turunjine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama enje yale waka okan okanmami!

³⁴ So nine turunjine mainge njibongei, nei yewa enjeka kine kine ebongei, yemo nine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama enje yale waka kine kine turunjine rokop wekuka mainge ebongei wane,

borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami!

³⁵ Yale mida! Njine njabakopnjine kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turujine njibongei wane misuk raongei. Njine boanj lewine suaine maikai, so njine boanj Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu enj silun jei njerep enj wet maep mi okanka qewolon gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike.

³⁶ Anutuño wetine njinane pamaike, yale waka njine wetnjine jei njerep korop enjane payake.

Njine Nei Njerep Natne Enjane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei

³⁷ “Njine jei njerep natne enjane kineene misuk qeu wakongei. So Anutuño njinane kine njine mi qeu wakoniake. Njine jei njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutuño njine yale waka sot turugo mi biranjuniake. Njine jei njerep enjane sot turujene qeligeu, Anutuño njinane sot turunjine yale waka qeligeake.

³⁸ Njine jei njerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuño njine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metenjino wayake, paki njine yewa korop rokopnjino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, jei njerep rokopeno okanongei, rokop yewaka Anutuño mage more, njine okanunjuniake.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei mane deine pili pilikineño de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, enj iwenkaki eretnarek waranjagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik.

⁴⁰ Kibi medepño kito man manine mi yuankayake, ño silun kibi medep ea enj dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo enj kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine,

ño geñone denono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine?

⁴² Ge geñone denono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimanjone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na denono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi jei! Ge mikepka geñone denono eki sisine metmaike, yewa kionom saketki, denone pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimanjonane deino njine gok yewa maine kionom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine maneno wele gotkoine mi qeake, me eki gotkoine maneno wele maine mi qeake.

⁴⁴ Eki enjane kineene yemo weleno ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine.

⁴⁵ Nei maine enj wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine anjaino njine sakot okanmaike. Ño jei mane borikinane dereret gotkoineño kotino zok pamaikane, don gotkoine anjaino njine sakot okanmaike. Kine kineño jei koto watke pa okanmaike, yewanjoka koso anjaka sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama Nei Etke Erane Don Saenjine

⁴⁶ “Njine onoka wane pinjinenjoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Ño don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami?

⁴⁷ Nei mane enj nanjano sari more donne detki paki, anjane tewekeake, jei yewa enjane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau.

⁴⁸ Enj jei maneno mat mane make yale, enj lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumño sari mat bosin qeki mi okmanje, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke.

⁴⁹ Ño jei mane enj nanjane don dere more anjane mi tewekeake, enj yemo jei mane onj mat mane make

yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat to-goleakane mi more more yaup make. Eje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumjo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zan zun make!”

7

Yesuno Roman Kawali Nei Netnane Qelit Medep Ma Menangkake

¹ Yesu eje don iwa nei nrep korop ra edanwareki goekiso, Kaperneam matko arike.

² Yewa Roman kawali nei netne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali nei netne yewa eje qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eje zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake.

³ Pakiso, kawali nei netne eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda nei netne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menan kayakane.

⁴ Eje Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menenka rakoi, “Eje nei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene.

⁵ Eje wetine Yuda nei nrep nenane pamaike, eje onomka Yuda wane lewa lewan urum ma nebonge.”

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno enerop wenen arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali nei netne eje kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na nei mainane sari matne koto sakene.

⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menange, nei borikinejo daleo genano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjonejoka ranom qelit medepne maine menan kayake.

⁸ Na yale waka, na nei wawaine enane qelit nei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali neikopne nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe eje ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eje sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, eje yewa mayake.”

⁹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge nei nrep magu suaine nadino arikoi, eje edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na nidanmaile, Israel enano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, neiwa kawali nei netnejo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eje zinge ari kawali nei netnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menangkake.

Yesuno Mala Nrep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Nine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigatne gege more, nado Yesuno mat mane enetne Nain yewa arike, enine dokoine so nei nrep magu suaine wenen enerop arikoi.

¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, nei nrep eje medep seu seune mane wane paren teweke sarikoi. Nei seu seune ea mo nrep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eje seukki mo dukkei wane nei nrep magu suaineno wenen mat suaino nine enerop sarikoi.

¹³ Pakiso, Waomjo nrep mala ka more, enane wet borikjo kotino watkekiso, nrep olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje ari katapa yewa metinejo makiso, neiwa paren katapa tewekkoi, eje donmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesuno rake, “Nei galuwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, nei seu seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesuno mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Nei nrep eje yewa ka more kae-tongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit nei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutuno sari more enine nei nrewekoune ma menan nonmaike!”

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwanjo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Qelit Neitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikeik wane enjano taleotki arikoik, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me njene mane wane tomakaikene?”

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, “Yohane doku tau tauño talenotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me njene mane wane tomakaikene?’ ”

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesuño nei njerep loutne zomaenerop ma menanonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menanonge.

²² Pakiso, Yesuño Yohane wane qelit nejtkine etane rake, “Njire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikño deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seuneño numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaik, so ket wonño ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seuneño koso wisikae wiemami, so nei njerep ketkelenjo Anutu wane binjek don detmami.

²³ Nei mane eje nanane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desi-ake!”

²⁴ Yohane wane qelit nejtkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane njadino Yesuño kieke more Yohane wane don kisi nei njerep edane more rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Njine gim metine momonjo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me?”

²⁵ Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me njine nei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nei waom urumgo met okanmami.

²⁶ Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane

qelit nei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njidanbe, njine nejwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nei natne enjane rokop mida! Eje enjeka rokop mane.

²⁷ Yohane weku enjane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik, ‘Anutuño gipolano ramaik, iwa eje nanane qelit nei, detmami, na boan nei mane talekaw, genjane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.’

²⁸ Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nei yewa korop enjano njine manenjo Yohane mi yuankayake. Njo, nei mane eje Anutuño enjetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaik, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenjo, Yohane yuankayake.”

²⁹ Nei njerep korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge.

³⁰ Njo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau enjano wele midaine okange.

³¹ Pakiso, Yesuño takotke rake, “Nei njerep iwa diawa enjane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale?”

³² Eje njerep medep nigatne yale. Njerep medep nigatne eje sobego mere, njerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Nene mete au au wane wagom njinane ra kitonem, njine enjet mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjet kitonem, njine mi arokmami!’

³³ Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, ‘Eje asu qotkoinerjo kotino ket metmaik!’

³⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, ‘Nei iwa kau! Eje njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama enjane kimaene!’

³⁵ Njo, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nei njerep pa dere more ma

nogankakoi, enano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

Yesuno Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nei maneno Yesu nara enerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuno Parisi wane matko wa more nara neakane pese metke.

³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao nerek mane gege mageine qotkoina geke, ono Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere nara neke, pakiso, nereppae ene kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike.

³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane nadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokuneno ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zouneno Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake.

³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, ono yewa ka more, onomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Nei wae ene welekatne propet wele ra, yemo ene nereppae manjo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so nereppae gege mageine qotkoina gemaika, yewa wenen detkaki rap!”

⁴⁰ Yesuno rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonjo rake, “Kito nebo nebon nolatnom.”

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuno kieke rake, “Nei etke ere nei mane wano nine wesi sota okangoik. Nei maneno wesi setne 500 sota okange, no maneno wesi setne 50 sota okange.

⁴² Pakiso, nei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine ene sota yewa yeine qelinge, nei diawano wesi welainane zok simile desiake?”

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonjo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turun qelige mange, ono.”

Pakiso, Yesuno rake, “Genane don turunine maingemane, yewa mo wele.”

⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, nerek wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge nerek iwa kamane? Na genane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, no silun nerek iwanjo yemo deine dokuneno kiene sauke more, lewine zouneno ratokike.

⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, no nerek iwanjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike.

⁴⁶ Ge nanane lewene kelok mi taukene, no silun nerek iwanjo yemo kiene kelok qouneropjo qakkeke.

⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine nerek iwanjo sikan nonmaike, yewanjo mo nerek iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarika. Nei mane ene Anutuno borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, nei yewa ene simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuno nerek olatke, “Genane borikinenone mo mataliwe suikmaika.”

⁴⁹ Nei natne zakeo metkoi, ene kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa manjo borikine matalimaika?”

⁵⁰ No, silun Yesuno nerek olale rake, “Genone mali malipnoneno ma menan ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

8

Nerek Natnenjo Yesu Mogare Arikoi

¹ Naso bamgo qoeke, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra qelanange, Anutuno daleo waremaika ea wane kine, ene nei nerek edange, enane dokoine 12 ene wenen arikoi.

² Mo sogino Yesuno nerek natne enano nine asu qotkoina esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menanonge, nerek ea enerop lolike arike. Nerek enet tegoene iwa, Maria, enetine mane Magdalena, ene mo sogine Yesuno asu qotkoina sewen (7) enano nine esoponge.

³ Nerek mane Yoana, naone enetine Kuza, ene kepe ware ware

Herot wane nei n̄etne mane okange. N̄erep mane, Suzana, so n̄erep natne loutne ēje Yesu so dokoine ēje en̄ene wesi abon̄enen̄o qesin̄ongoi.

Nei Mane Ēje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Ējane Don Rokop

⁴ Nei n̄erep matko matko n̄ine, ēje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, n̄e n̄erep magu suaine lewage metkoi, ēje Yesūo don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, nei mane ēje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Ēje woune natne ēje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. No natne ēje ari numao kito metki, ea nei sari gesokpi, so nan̄i edo sari neu qoeke.

⁶ Woune natne ēje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewan̄o ēje dokune midaine.

⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewan̄o wie more, pise waliponge.

⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more koline poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeke, Yesu ēje boka edange, “Nei n̄erep mane ēje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so ēje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine ēje Yesu wano sari ēje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelan̄aniakane qesonka rau,

¹⁰ Yesūo don mainge rake, “Anutun̄o dalino ware n̄unmaike, na n̄ine ea wane don sane desikei wane n̄idanmaile. No nei n̄erep natne ēje yemo n̄adino gemami, yewa ēje yemo nan̄ane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane ēje kaikei, n̄o, ēje kine maine mi dere-lukkei. So ēje maine naso ban̄em desikei, n̄o mi dere qelan̄angei.”

Yesūo Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelan̄ange

¹¹ Yesūo koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane don̄o okanmaike.

¹² No woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei n̄erep natne ēje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, n̄o, Satan̄o sari more Anutu wane don ea nei n̄erep natne ējane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket ējine bin̄ek ariake, ea wane ēje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menan̄oniake.

¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei n̄erep natne ēje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, n̄o don ean̄o ējane wet derereten̄o togole mi waket meki, ēje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelin̄kaikai.

¹⁴ Woune natne ēje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea nei n̄erep natne ēje Anutu wane don detkoi, n̄o kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abon̄ suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalan̄, ean̄o nei n̄erep ējane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei.

¹⁵ No woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei n̄erep natne ēje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanen̄o nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane ēje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesūo koso rake, “Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Ēje kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, nei n̄erep ēje sari qelan̄anine ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na n̄ado didiwo mawe

wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmai, ea nado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “Nine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuŋo nei me nrep mane ene kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, ene koso takotke maniake. No Anutu ene nei me nrep mane ene kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo nei nrep yewa ene ban mataloniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Nolekoun

¹⁹ Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, enine so nolekoun maratkaiki wane sari lotkekoi, no, nei nrep magu suaineno lewage qatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine nole ene daleo osopka ari kau rap,

²⁰ ea wane nei mane magukoun enano ninenjo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Genane naganone so nolekopnone marat ganikei wane sari zianmami.”

²¹ Yesuno enane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nei nrep diawa ene Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, nei nrep ea ene nanane nagane, so nolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Ene Dibom Ma Pesekake

²² Naso maneo, Yesu ene sekiwo wa more dokoina edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more doku namun erinat yuane wa kitare arinem.” Yale raki, ene kieke arikoi.

²³ Yesu ene kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namunjo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma murun oniakane okange.

²⁴ Dokoina ene Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, nene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuno wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don mane more kalon qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake.

²⁵ Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoina edange, “Nine mali malip mida!”

No ene onane qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, enene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ene zok nei kine mane! Ene momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don manmamik.”

Yesu Ene Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoina Esopkake

²⁶ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoina ene Galili namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enetine, Gerasa.

²⁷ Yesu ene seki qelinka more saweko ketki, yewaka nei mane asu qotkoineno kotino pake, ene sari maratkaiki. Mo nasu kiroine nei yewa ene lawam ge more, mat koto mi don mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, ene denesere wane kezem anaino ge okange.

²⁸ Ene Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!”

²⁹ Ene yale rake, ea wane Yesuno asu qotkoina yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoina, ge nei yewa qelinka arinom!” Mo sogino nei nrep ene ma more, kie metine mulap togolenjo pisemankoi, no ene nasu banem asu qotkoineno geki, ene mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰ Wanemo, Yesuno qesonka rake, “Ge enetnone ma?”

Ene mainge rake, “Nanane enetne, ‘Magu Suaine’ .” Asu qotkoina ene loutnenjo enane kotino gekoi, ea wane ene yalewa rake.

³¹ No asu qotkoina ene Yesuno esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menenkakoi.

³² Kepe yewao berek magu suaine ene menoine ea nara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoina ene Yesuno esopongi, ene berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menenkakoi.

³³ Paki Yesu ene esopongi, so nei ea qelinka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea ene biririke ari sorao son-take ket doku namungo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Bere ware ware ene kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nei nrep don kisi edangoi.

³⁵ Nei nrep ene don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, ene Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau, ene sogino asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki geke, ea ene mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikpane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge.

³⁶ Yesuno dalino nei ma menankake, ea nei nrep ene ka more ki-makopene edanwarekoi.

³⁷ Nei nrep ene koropjo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, ene enane kepeo nine qelige ariake. Yesu ene sekiwo wa more ea qelige arike.

³⁸ Nei ea asu qotkoinenjo mo qelinkake, ene Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenen, detnannom gerop arikale?”

No, Yesuno biraka more rake,

³⁹ “Ge matjono ari, Anutu ene kine kine genano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nei nrep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nei ene Yesu qelinka more, Yesuno kine kine enano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop nei nrep edange.

Yesu Ene Yairus Borasine So Zoma Nrep Mane Ma Menanjotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu ene koso doku namun ratoke, erinat ariuso, nei nrep magu suaine ene mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sarimaine!”

⁴¹ Pakiso, nei mane, Yairus ene sari lotkeke, ene Yuda wane lewa lewan urum yewao nei netne okange, ene sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu ene matino ariakane menenkake,

⁴² onoka wane enane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, ene seukeakane nasoina mo bomile sarike.

Yesu ene nei yewa enerop ariuk, so nei nrep loutne ene watke lolika mogare arikoi.

⁴³ Nei nrep magu keuno nine, nrep mane ene nrep zoma wenen. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so ene wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enano biraki midakakae, jo ene maine mi ma menankakoi.

⁴⁴ Nrep ea ene magu keuno nine sari Yesu nadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enane nrep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke.

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Manjo na ua nanike?”

Nei nrep koropjo bisopkau, so Peto ena olatke, “Waomze, nei nrep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson nonmaine?”

⁴⁶ No, Yesu ene edane rake, “Nei nrep manenjo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.”

⁴⁷ Yesu ene nrep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane nrep ene zok zomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, nei nrep kaiteno ene Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menankaki edange.

⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu ene olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipnonenjo ma menan ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu ene nrep don olale oko-rake, naso yewaka nei mane Yairus wane matko nine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonone mo seukmaike, kito nebo neboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ No, Yesu ene detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge nanane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menan kayake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu ene matko lotke more, nei nrep ma waulukone

more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so n̄rep n̄rep naga magaine en̄erop urungo wa ketkoi.

⁵² Nei n̄rep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu en̄e edane rake, “N̄ine misuk arokkei, n̄rep n̄rep mi seukmaike, en̄e kulu pamaike.”

⁵³ N̄rep n̄rep en̄e seukki, en̄e mo detlukkakoi, ea wane n̄ei n̄rep korop en̄e Yesu tenikkakoi.

⁵⁴ No Yesu en̄e n̄rep n̄rep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!”

⁵⁵ N̄rep n̄rep yewa en̄e asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu en̄e etane raki, naga magaine en̄e maine n̄ara mangoik.

⁵⁶ N̄rep n̄rep wane naga magaine ea en̄e on̄aetne qaeke, n̄o Yesu en̄e togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea n̄ire n̄ei n̄rep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu En̄e Dokoine 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu en̄e dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, en̄e en̄ine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma n̄ei ma menāonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge.

² Anutu en̄e dalino waremaike, ea Yesu en̄e dokoine ra qelāane, so zoma n̄ei ma menāonikei wane done edange.

³ En̄e iwa yale edane rake, “N̄ine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, n̄ara, wesi, takot mane.

⁴ N̄ine mat maneo ari lotke more, n̄ei n̄rep qesononbi, edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei.

⁵ No mat maneo edo n̄inane don mi dere more, n̄inerop mi mesikei wane rauso, n̄ine mat yewa qelige more, kie n̄ino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, en̄e masi ea ka more en̄e desikei, Anutun̄o mo en̄erop n̄aba okanmaike.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine en̄e matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao bin̄ek don ra qelāane more, zoma n̄ei ma menāongoi.

Herot En̄e Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu en̄e kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot en̄e detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane n̄ei n̄rep natne en̄e Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau taun̄o mo wisikae wieke.

⁸ Nei n̄rep natne en̄e rakoi, Elaiya en̄e wakonge, n̄o n̄ei n̄rep natne en̄e rakoi, Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet sogine gekoi, en̄ano n̄ine manen̄o wisikae wieke.

⁹ No, Herot en̄e rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine non̄o ebine kitatkole, n̄ei iwa en̄e kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, en̄e ma?” Herot en̄e numa mane Yesu marat kayakane zian̄kake.

Yesu En̄e N̄ei N̄rep 5, 000 N̄ara Gumeonge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine en̄e mo matko matko ariwarekoi, en̄e zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so bin̄ek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine en̄neneka Betsaida matko arikoi.

¹¹ Ariuso, n̄ei n̄rep magu en̄e don dere more mogatone arikoi, en̄e Yesu wano ariuso, en̄e maratongiso, Anutun̄o dalino waremaike, ea Yesu en̄e edane more, zoma n̄ei n̄rep ma menāonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso, dokoine 12 en̄e Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa n̄ei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, en̄e mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, n̄ara so kulu papa marat kaikei.”

¹³ No Yesu en̄e iwa yale edange, “N̄ido n̄ara ebonikei!”

En̄e mainge rakoi, “N̄ei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, n̄ene maine ari magu suaine en̄ane

nara golekene me? Nedannom desikene.”

¹⁴ Nei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “Nine nei nrep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku nei nrep 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine ene nei nrep mapoke biraonbi goekiso,

¹⁶ Yesu ene bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei nrep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.

¹⁷ Paki, nei nrep magu yewa ene korop neu natene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine ene nara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Ene Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjane

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu ene Anutu menenkake, dokoine ene enano sari maratkau, so Yesu ene qesonone rake, “Nei nrep magu ene nanane ma noramami?”

¹⁹ Ene iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, no natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, no, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit nei propet mo sogino gekoi, enano nine mane ene mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, ene koso enjene qesonone rake, “No, njidom, yemo nanane kine dalino ramami?”

Petorojo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutujo biragange!”

Yesu Ene Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu ene edangi, ene Petoro wane don ea nei nrep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge.

²² Rawetone more, Yesu ene koso edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda nei suaine, so mosop nei netne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, ene korop njadekka more nekuwi

seukeake, no kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutujo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ Yesujo dokoine korop edane rake, “Nine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, nine njinnine similenine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, nine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, ene na nekukei, yale waka nine njingukei.

²⁴ Nei mane ene wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, ene gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. No nei mane ene nanane ra more seukeakeo, nei yewa ene gege togon marat kayake.

²⁵ Nei mane ene kepe abon kine kine korop ma geake, ea ene seuke more, mane maine mi marat kayake, i midakaka!

²⁶ Nei mane ene naso iwao nei nrep magu yewa enane keueno nine, ene nae so nanane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene njado Magakno enine tungo birakaki, anelo magu enerop qeli qelinka more sarikei, naso yewao ene nei ea don koboinne maine mi olasiake.

²⁷ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutujo dalino waremai ke, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku goekiso, Yesu ene Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enjeneka bonaga maneo menenkai kei wane wa arikoi.

²⁹ Yewa menenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange.

³⁰ Pakiso eaka nei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesuop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so

³¹ erane qelanjane suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutujo Yesu wane ra more ene Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi.

³² Petoro so kimatkine ene mo kulu pakoi, no qelanjane eanjo ma wirikongi

wie more, Yesu qelanjane so nei etke enjerep okorakoi, ea ongoik.

³³ Nei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Nene iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmai, yale wane, njene siluŋ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroŋo yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezonj mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge.

³⁵ Kezonj koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane medep! Eje don kine kine njidaniake, njine derelukkei! Ea wane na eje birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea qoekiso, Yesu enjineka okorake, dokoine eje nei njerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelanan ongei wane rake.

Yesu Eje Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menankake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu enjine so dokoine karewe bonagao njine ket ari, magu suaine maratongi.

³⁸ Nei njerep magu keueno njine nei mane eje Yesu boka olatke, “Kito njabo njebonze! Na menjen ganmaile, nanane giponne qesinjanom! Eje nanane giponne wekuku!”

³⁹ Asu qotkoinerop medep iwa wane kotino naso banjem waket okanmai, paki naso banjem eje boka kito qotkoinerop zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anjanoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoinerop eanjo zok manerop matalika okanmai, so eje birakayakane rokop mi okanmai!

⁴⁰ Na geŋane dokeropone edo asu qotkoinerop ea esop kaikei wane togogleka menenonbe, no eje njanamami.”

⁴¹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more, nei njerep edane rake, “Njine korop malip malipnjine mida! Njine masi koboinerop mau, kuŋ qegonjine okanmai. Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatnjine tewekale?” Yesu eje nei ea olale

rake, “Ge medepnjone yewa nanano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine eje sariki, asu qotkoinerop qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eje kaki paki, asu qotkoinerop esopka more, medep ma menanka more, medep ea magainano birakake.

⁴³ Nei njerep korop eje Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, onjaene qaeke.

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakongi, nei njerep eje onjaene qaeiso aukoi.

⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa njidanmaile, misuk nigetnjuni, nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole nei njaba enjane meteenorop birakakei!”

⁴⁵ No, dokoine eje don ea wane kine mi detlukko, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qelinjoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine”

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eje iwa yale kiekie don auye kitat nagu okangoi, “Tego iwa njenano njine manjo njetneze okaniake.”

⁴⁷ Yesu eje enjane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake.

⁴⁸ Pakiso eje dokoine edane rake, “Nei mane eje nanane nanane dereso, nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmai. Nei mane eje na mapiknan okanmai, eje Anutuŋo biranangi ketkole, ea eje yalewaka mapikka okanmai. Njane keuo njine nei mane eje njane ketkele geakeo, eje njete okanmai.”

Nei mane Mi Nabanjoni, Ea Eje Nenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Waomze, nene kanjem, nei manenjo genjane enjetko ra, asu qotkoina esopkake, pakimo, nenane ndezozo mi mogatjone sarikimo, nene rawet kamaine.”

⁵⁰ Yesunjo Yohane so dokoina natne edane rake, “Nine misuk rawet kaikei! Nei mane mi njaba njunmaike, ea enje njinane kimanjine okanmaike.”

Samaria Mat Enjane Nei Njerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutunjo Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu enje dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalema mat suaino ariakane okange,

⁵² pakimo dokoina natne enje biraongi alakane arikoi, enje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge.

⁵³ No mat ea wane nejine enje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu enje Yerusalema mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane nei njerep enje Yesu mi qesinjakaikei wane, ra wetkakoi.

⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoina Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoik, “Waomze, njere Anutu maine menjenkate, enje nei njerep ea gerepnjo matalioniake me?”

⁵⁵ Yesu enje erano zinge ra wetotkiso,

⁵⁶ Yesu enjine so dokoina enje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Nei Natne Enje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoina Yerusalema arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu nei mane enje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenen mogat ganikale.”

⁵⁸ Yesu enje mainge rake, “Tengo enje giweo pamaike, so nanji enje matino pamaike. No, Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

⁵⁹ Yesu enje nei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

No nei eanjo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesunjo mainge rake, “Nei enje gege togon mida, enje maine nei seu seunenjo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutunjo dalino waremaike, ea gonjo ari nei njerep ra qelanan onikene.”

⁶¹ Nei mane enje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, njoge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wenjem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² No, Yesu enje mainge olale rake, “Nei manenjo seki wane wiliija mayake, njoge enje zinge ndadino pot okanmaikeo, nei yalinenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

10

Yesu Enje Nei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje enjine banj mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea nei natne 72 ma wakonone more, enje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge.

² So enje enjine dokoina ea edane rake, “Euo njara loutne mo wele more posimaike, njoga njara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata nei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane nei enje dalino njara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane njine njara wele mama wane menjenkau, njara eu welaine onjom urata nei njara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake.

³ Njine ariu! Na njine kasi qotkoina enjane keueno borinunmaile,

⁴ njine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Njine dumao ari nei njerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei.

⁵ Naso maneo njine urum mane waikei wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino nei njerep njinano peamjo payake!’

⁶ Nei peamine manenjo urum yewa geki, ninane peam don ea maine enano payake. No, nei peamine manenjo urum yewa mi geki, ninane peam don ea yeine koso ninjino zingeake.

⁷ Njine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine enjine kine kine njibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine nej enjine maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Njine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekei.

⁸ Naso maneo njine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, nej njerep qesononbi edo raikeli, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so enjine njara kine kine njibonbi nekei.

⁹ Mat yewao njine zoma nej ma menanone more, iwa yale edane raikeli, 'Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaikeli.'

¹⁰ No, njine mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea njine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei,

¹¹ 'Nere mat wane nalek kieso njine saukete ketkiso, njine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, njene masi iwa okanjem mo Anutuño njinerop njaba okanmaike, no, njine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane geli ewe zonom so geli qelanj, ea mo njinane osonjino lotkemaikeli.'

¹² Na wet gelot njidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuño nej njerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuño Sodom nej njerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, no, nej njerep enjine njinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuño enjine wikile zok manerop eboniake!"

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu enjine koso rake, "Korazin mat wane nej njerep njine gom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane nej njerep njine yaleka gom borikine, Yuda nej njerep enjine nanane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon

matko, nej njerep enjine nanane masi togole yale nej manenjo mane maki rap, yemo enjine yalewaka gom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betno takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale enjine nej njerep korop sikanonikei, mo enjine soteenane gom borik maratka more sotene ea njadekkamami.

¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuño nej njerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat nej njerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, no, njine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuño banj wikile zok manerop eboneake.

¹⁵ No Kaperneam welaine, njine wamo Anutuño njibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutuño njine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei."

¹⁶ Yesu enjine dokoine koso edange. "Nei manenjo njinane don desiakeo, enjine nanane don desiake. Nei manenjo njinane don waulukeakeo, enjine nanane don waulukkeake. Enjine na wauluk naniakeo, enjine Anutuño biranange ketkole, enjine waulukkeake."

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ Nei 72 enjine Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, "Waomze! Nene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu gotkoine yale waka enetjone edane more, esoponjem arikoi!"

¹⁸ Yesu enjine enjine don mainge rake, "Mo sogino na Satan enjine geliwo njine ketki kakole!"

¹⁹ Detpi! Na njine nanane tungo biranjune, so nanane zonom njibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane njine koma so wame golaj maine kutene gesokei, enjine maine njidotpi mi seukkei, njine njabaze Satan enjine zonomine maine korop yuankaikeli. Nei njerep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, enjine njine maine mi matali njuniake.

²⁰ So njine asu borikinenjo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Njine

enjetnine mo qeliwo, Anutuŋo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine ŋine batne okanikei.”

Yesu Eje Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinenjo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge ŋei kibi urum mi gekoi, enjane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geŋone masi so kinenjo sikanon okanmaine. No, ŋei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geŋone kine so masi tanikŋone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geŋone simile so dereretŋonane okan okanmaine.

²² “Magak, enjane na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei manenjo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu enjane onjom enjineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei manenjo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole enjane onjom enjineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipolenjo ŋei mane enjane simile kaki, enjane maine Magak sikan kayake.”

²³ Pakiso, Yesu enjane dokoinenjo enjane zinge more, enjane enjeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea ŋei enjane kaikei, yemo ŋei enjane bakom suaine kitokei,

²⁴ no Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, enjane kine kine iwa ŋine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, no enjane mi kakoi, enjane ŋaŋaekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, ŋine detmami, ea enjane desikei wane okangoi, no enjane ŋaŋaekoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nei Maine Mane Enjane Don Kisi

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei mane, Skribe, enjane Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

²⁶ Yesu enjane mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelaŋanmaine?”

²⁷ Nei ea enjane don mainge olale rake, “Ŋine wet dereretnine korop so onja onja ŋine korop so zonomŋine korop Waom Anutunine enjane simin ŋungi ma qotkau!” so ‘Ŋine ŋidomka wetŋinenjo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka ŋei njerep korop wetŋinenjo ma qotonikei.’ ”

²⁸ Yesu enjane mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

²⁹ No, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei enjane enjane enjane ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene ŋei njerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea enjane ma?”

³⁰ Yesu enjane iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, ŋei mane enjane Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu ŋei natnenjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qeliŋkau, seukeakane okange.

³¹ Paki nasu yewao, Anutu wane mosop ŋei, pris mane enjane ari kaki ŋei ea numao pake, no enjane yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket ariki,

³² yale waka, ŋei mane Lewi tegoo ŋine dumao ket more, ŋei ea ka more, duma natka ket ariki.

³³ No ŋei qelaŋ Yuda nadino ŋine mane enjane Samaria matko ŋine sari, ŋei ea kaki paki, qomine borike,

³⁴ enjane enjane ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapjo piseke, pakiso enjane ŋei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake.

³⁵ Qaeki, enjane wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge ŋei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge enjane ra more, abonjo so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’ ”

³⁶ Yesuŋo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, enjane koso Anutu papa togon we-

laine nei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei eje nei qekoi, nei ea enjane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me nei qelan Samaria matko nine?”

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei eje mainge rake, “Samaria qelan nei, eajo eje qesinkake.”

Yesuno eje olale rake, “Ge ari enjane masi mogat kaikene.”

Yesu Eje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu ejine so dokoine eje numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, enjetine Marta, ojo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi.

³⁹ Eje qaine mane, enjetine Maria eje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, eje ea mere enjane don raki detke.

⁴⁰ Marta eje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qaneno mi qesinngi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesin nangep!”

⁴¹ Waomno mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine.

⁴² No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Mariano yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikae, wane mo nei maneno enjano nine maine mi omakayake.”

11

Yesuno Menjen Menjen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje maneo ari more menjenkake. Menjenkaki goekiso, dokoine enjano nine maneno Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohaneno dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito nebonnom njene menjenkanjem.”

² Yesuno edane rake, “Nine iwa yale menjenkaikae,

‘Magaze, genjane enjetjone koboboine mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okan nonnom,

³ Kaiwe banjem njara zuan genjem, ge nebonikene.

⁴ Borikinezane turun qelin genom. Nene yalewaka nei borikine okan nonmami, enjane turun qelinmaine. Satanjo njene liwek nonmaike, ge mapik nonikene.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Ninano nine maneno ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom,

⁶ nanjane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanjano lotkemaikae, pakimo, na enjane njara mane mi motpe metmaikae!’

⁷ Pakimo kimanone eje mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan nonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so njanom medewekopne njene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’

⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na njidanbe detpi, mat welaine eje kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eje silun aja sorinjonane wie more, kine kine zuanmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ “Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, Anutu menjenkau, kine kine niboniake, ma zuan okane more, wele maratkaikae, madetko yatou lalage niboniake.

¹⁰ Menjenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuan okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikae, eje lalage maniake.

¹¹ Me njinano nine mane eje gipolenjo zawon wane raki, koma gotkoine maine mi maniake.

¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golanj maine mi maniake.

¹³ Pakimo, nine nei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop nine njara abonj mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, jo Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo menjenka okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine niboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaikae!”

Nei Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje

Belzebulho Qesinhaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

¹⁴ Yesuho nei mane asu qotkoineho kotino ketki, done midaine geke, enjane kotino njine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike. Arikiso, nei yewa enjane kieke more don rake, pakiso nei njerep magu suaine enjane ka more onjaene qaeke.

¹⁵ Pakiso, nei natne enjane Yesu wane rakoi, “Enjane Belzebul, asu qotkoine enjane njeneene, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

¹⁶ No nei natne enjane liwekka more, enjane weleka Anutu wane urata maimaika me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikai wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi.

¹⁷ Enjane yale okanbiso, Yesuho wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane enjane mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniaka. Wenjem sotak enjane edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniaka.”

¹⁸ No, Satan wane magu enjane mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanjane ramami, enjane Belzebulho zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaika.

¹⁹ Na Belzebulho welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinnine dokonine enjane manjo qesinhongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njinnine dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami!

²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaika.

²¹ “Pakimo, nei togole mane enjane tebe koakine ma more, enjane matinane diamine ma warekaki, abon kine kineine maineka payake.

²² No, siluh nei togogole maneho sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe

koakine kawali wane abon yewa korop omakaware more, nei natne matoke eboniaka.

²³ “Nei mane enjane kima mi okan naniakenjo, enjane njaba okan naniaka. No nei mane enjane qesinhane more, lama mi geturan njoniakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

Asu Qotkoine Enjane Koso Zinge Sariake

²⁴ “Asu qotkoine maneho nei mane wane kotino njine sakesiaka, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’

²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake.

²⁶ Pakimo, enjane koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjane yale mida, enjane zok bori worine, enjane ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, nei yewa enjane alakan nigatnemde borika, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaika.”

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu enjane don yale ra okorakiso, nei njerep magu suaine enjane keueno njine njerep maneho boka woka olale rake, “Njerep pa geu more, namu gumegange, enjane oi bakomnjone okaniaka!”

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesuho olale rake, “Mida! Nei njereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

Nei Natne Enjane Yesuho Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Nei njerep magu suaine enjane Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesuho iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane nei njerewekoune enjane nei njerep qotkoine! Enjane masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. No, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale.

³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane gelit nei, Yonajo Niniwe matko nei

nɛrɛp magu ɛɲane qakaene okange, ɲo nasɔ iwao ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp magu gemami, ɲinane qakanɛine yemo, ɲɛi Wawainane Gipole okanmaike.

³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qɛlan ɲɛrɛp waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okennɛine, ɔɲo ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp magu nasɔ iwao gemami, ɛɲɛrɔp wiɛ okora more kine ɲine tilekeake. Onoka wane, ɲɛrɛp yewa ɛɲɛ kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. ɲo kine kine manɛɲo Solomon manɛrɔp yuankamaike, yemo iwa na ɲidanmaile.

³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko ɲine qɛlan ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp ɛɲɛ boan wiɛ okora more, nasɔ iwao ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp gemami, ɛɲɛrɔp kineene tilekkei. Niniwe ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp ɛɲɛ Yonaɲo don edangi, dere more borikineene qɛlige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. ɲo, na ɲine ɲidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewaɲo yemo Yona manɛrɔp yuankamaike!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ “Mane ɛɲɛ lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me lasɛɲo mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! ɛɲɛ zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qɛlanangi, ɲɛi ɛɲɛ qɛlanɛan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami.

³⁴ Deɲone yewamo wet so solanɔnane kiwaine, deɲone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanɔne yewa korɔp qɛlanɛanɲo wakesiake, ɲo, deɲone borimaike, yemo wet so solanɔne eamo korɔp panaman kitomaikɛ,

³⁵ ea wane ge kotonono qɛlanɛan pamaikɛ, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene.

³⁶ Ge wet so solanɔne korɔp yewa qɛlanɛanɲoka rokopke paki, wet so solanɔne sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikɛo, yemo wet so solanɔne yewamo korɔp lam wane qɛlanɛane yale qɛlanɛan wareake.”

Yesuɲo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine ɲɛi Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu ɛɲɛ don raki qoekiso, Parisi manɛɲo ɲara ɛɲɛrɔp neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu ɛɲɛ ari ɛɲɛrɔp zakeo metkoik.

³⁸ Yesu ɛɲɛ metine mi sau sauk, ɲara zakeo wa mere ɲara nekoik wane Parisiɲo kaki mi menange.

³⁹ Pakiso, Waomɲo olale rake, “Parisi ɲine lasɛɲine so kapɲine solaineka sauk okanmami, ɲo, kotonɲino yemo kobu, bailalan, so borikineɲo watke pamaikɛ.

⁴⁰ ɲine qɛlan ɲɛi! Anutu ɛɲɛ kine kine solaineka make, ɲo, kotino wa mo wenen mi make me?

⁴¹ ɲine siluɲ lase ɲine so kap kine ɲine kotino metmaikɛ, yewa abonɛne midaine, ɛɲɛ ebonwarekeiwo, yemo ɲinanɔ kine kine korɔp Anutu wane kaitko libe gewareake.

⁴² “Yai, Parisi, ɲine kaet ɲungep me? ɲine kine kine yauwine siwen arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa ɲine mane Anutu man okanmami, ɲo kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetɲo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. ɲine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenen okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ “Yai, Parisi, ɲine kaet ɲungep me? ɲine Yuda lewa lewan urumgo kito metmet lewine ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobɛɲ suaino ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp edo ɲune more mawa ɲunikei wane wetɲine suaine pamaikɛ.

⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, ɲine kaet ɲungep me? ɲine deɲesere mane zariɲine midaine, ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp ɛɲɛ mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵ Yesuɲo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɲɛi, Skribe, manɛɲo olale rake, “Kito ɲɛbo ɲɛbon, ge don yewa ranom ɲene wenen ɲengumaikɛ!”

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesuɲo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe ɲine wenen kaet ɲungep me? ɲine abon umatne suaine ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp ɛɲane kuteno motpi, edoka

urata suaine tewek okanmami, ɲo ɲidom metenine mane bira more, abon umatne yewa mi qesinone tewek okanmami.

⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe, ɲine kaet ɲungep me? ɲabokopɲine eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei engu matali okan onwarekoi, ɲo ɲine propet eɲane deɲesereene kibi ma okanmami.

⁴⁸ ɲine yale okane more, ɲabokopɲine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menaɲ okanmaiɲe, yewa ɲidomka ɲei ɲerep sikan onmami, ɲabokopɲine eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei enguwi seukkoi, ɲo ɲine deɲesereene kemgo maulukkoi.

⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anutuɲo mokaka Anutu wane qelit ɲei eɲane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, 'Na boan eɲano qelit ɲei so aposolo biraonbe ariɲei, pakimo eɲe boan natne engukei, ɲo natne engu esonbi ariɲei.'

⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao ɲidoka Anutu wane qelit ɲei engu sakoi, ea wane turuɲine eamo ukude naso iwao ɲei ɲerep gemami, eɲano makok keake.

⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa ɲine sari mage Zekaraia, eɲe Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne ɲidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turuɲine eamo ukude naso iwao ɲei ɲereppa gemami, ɲinano korop makok wareake!

⁵² "Yai, Skribe, ɲine kaet ɲungep me? ɲine dereret urum madetine geko gekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, ɲine ɲinɲine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, ɲei ɲerep natne edo wake-sikei wane okanbiso, ɲine lenjon okanmami!"

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi so Skribe eɲe Yesu solaino qe more don gere-une rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi.

⁵⁴ Liwekka more aɲaineno don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririn makoi.

12

Yesuɲo Isi ɲei Eɲane Girem Don Rake

¹ ɲei ɲerep magu suaine tausen yalewaɲo sari lewage more, esosop naku kieeneno rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuɲo mikepka dokoiine edane rake, "ɲine Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi, eɲane don kelokenane diam maikei, isisienane ramaile.

² Kine kine kaweuenerop pamaikɲe, yewa mo boan kaweuene lalage didiwo wakon wareake. ɲo kine kine sane pamaikɲe, yewa mo boan didiwo wakongi detka warekei.

³ Yalewa wane mo, ɲine don kine kine sanku panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boan kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, ɲo, ɲine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanɲepka rau, ɲei ɲerep keteno ket okanmaiɲe, yewa mo boan mat sobego okora ra suakei."

ɲei ɲerep Eɲe ɲei Weku Wane Kaetoniake

⁴ "Kimakopne, na iwa yale ɲidanbe, ɲine solanɲine qeu seukeake, ɲo siluɲ ea wane ɲadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okanɲungei, ɲei yewa eɲane misuk kaet ɲuniake.

⁵ Na ɲei weku sikan ɲunikale, eɲane yemo kaet ɲuniake, Anutu wane kaet ɲuniake, eɲe kepe sola geki seukki, ea wane ɲadino oɲa oɲa gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom weneɲ ma gemaike. Na welekatne ɲidanmaile, eɲane kaet ɲuniake!

⁶ Naɲimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkeno mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo eɲano ɲine mane Anutuɲo eɲane mi nigetka okanmaiɲe.

⁷ ɲo, ɲinane lewenɲine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane ɲine misuk kaet okangei, ɲinane lewenɲineno yemo wawaine,

nanji nigatne enjane lewetene yuankamaike!”

Yesu Enjetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ “Koso mane njidanbe, mane enje nei njerep enjane kaitko, nanjane enjetne ra wakoniake, Nei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enjane kaiteno enjetine ra wakoniake.

⁹ No, nei mane enje nei njerep enjane kaitko na bisop naniake, enje Nei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enjane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Nei mane enje Nei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, enje Anutuño sot turunine qelinjka niget kayake, no nei mane enje Asu Koboboine don borikine lasiake, enje Anutuño sot turunine yewa mi qelinjka niget kayake.

¹¹ No njaba enje njibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewan urumgo, me ware ware enjano, me nei waom enjano, dongo biranjunbi, don daleo raikeli ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei.

¹² Naso yewao don raikeli, yewamo Asu Koboboineño kito njiboniake.”

Nei Wesi Abonj Gorop Enjane Don Saenine

¹³ Nei njerep magu enjane keueno njine nei manenjo Yesu olale rake, “Kito njabo njebon, tatnenjo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaikeli, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴ Yesuno olale rake, “Neiwae, manjo na njinane wano wanok nei bira nangane, njinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke njirane abonj keuoka mapoke njiponikale?”

¹⁵ Pakiso enje koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denjine nat nat potkei, so diamnjine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalanj misuk okanikei, nei abonj njine suaine njine gege togon njine yemo abonj yewa njine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei abonjine

suainane kepe mane pake, yewao njara kine kine loutne suake.

¹⁷ Pakimo, nei wae enje onjomka kiekeli more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na njarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaikeli, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’

¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na njara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao njara so abonjine natne wenenj mosikale.

¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetnenjo iwa yale raikale, ge abonj kine kine korop pa ginmaikeli, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, njara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’

²⁰ No Anutuño yemo olale rake, ‘Ge nei qelanjine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abonj kine kinenjone iwo gume sakone, eamo manjo peikeake?’ ”

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuno rake, “Nei natne kepeo ge more, so laenane abonj kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, no Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuno dokoineli edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane njidanmaile, njine njaranjo kanjine qesinjaki, gege me takot laplapno solanjine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei.

²³ Njaranjo wele mi okanmaikeli, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaikeli. Takot laplapno wele mi okanmaikeli, solanjo yemo wele okanmaikeli.

²⁴ Njine nanjimde gawe onbi, enje njara mi ebote okanmami, me njara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaikeli, enje njara urumene mida, so abonj kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, no silunj Anutuño njara gumeon okanmaikeli! Nei njerep njido nanji yuan onmami.

²⁵ Njinano njine mane manjo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiro-roine more koma natne koso ge ariake?

²⁶ N'ine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami?

²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eje n'araenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi getut okanmami, n'o na n'idanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda n'ei waom suaine, eje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, n'o siluŋ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke.

²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa eje ukude yalewa zurakmai, n'o qae kino wamo buratke okanmai, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko bira wa ze okanmai. Touk yauwine yaline eje siluŋ Anutuŋo takotene biraon okanmai. Pakimo n'ine takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malip'ine nigatne!

²⁹ N'ine ea wane zok wet'ine kopusutne motki, misuk raikei, onoka n'ara nekene, me onoka doku nekene.

³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelaŋ n'ei n'erep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. N'ine kine kine yalinane n'anaemami, ea mo n'ine Magajineŋo mo detmai,

³¹ ea wane turuŋine eamo n'ine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamai, ea wane wet'ine suaine motpi payake, pakimo n'ado Anutuŋo kine kine iwa eamo boan n'iboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, n'ine misuk kaet okangei, magajine eje e'ine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamai, ea mo n'iboniakane batne okanmai.

³³ N'ine abon kine kine n'ine yewa n'ei natne ebonbi, eje wesi n'ibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, n'ine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaiki, so qeliwo qoli zaliŋine gege togon, irima n'osok mi kiti kitine, yewao n'ei edo kobu mi maikei so zau edo kim

ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikei.

³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abon pamaike, yewaoka naso banem wet'ine motpi payake."

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don

³⁵ "N'ine eweke more, laplap'ine ramukei, pakiso, waroŋine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwan'ine kiwakkei.

³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje n'ei n'erep etke meteetne aukeik wane n'ara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao n'ine qelige zinge sariki kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, n'ine yalewa okangei, eje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje enjane madet ikopka lalangei.

³⁷ N'ei suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne n'idanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, n'ara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onom n'ara gumeoniake.

³⁸ Eje ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei!

³⁹ So iwa weneŋ desikei, n'ei mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama n'ei man'eo sariakane nasoine mo detmai, pakimo matine diamine maki kobu mama n'ei yewao enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake.

⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane n'ine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, N'ei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo n'ine raikei, 'Eje mi sariake,' yale ra more mi detkau, eje ban sariake."

Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoroŋo rake, "Waom, ge don saen'ine iwa n'eneka n'edanmaine, me ge n'ei n'erep koropze n'edanmaine?"

⁴² Rakiso, Waomño rake, “Qelit nei anja tewe tewekinerop so deretene maine yewa ma? Qelit nei yewa ene suaineineño ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa ware-oniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboniake.

⁴³ Suaineine ene zinge sari more kaki, qelit neiine ene urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, ene oi bakomine suaine okaniake!

⁴⁴ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nei suaine yewa ene qelit neiine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abon kine kineine wareake.

⁴⁵ No, qelit nei wane wetineño yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene ene ikopka mi sariake, ene naso kiroine ge more, mo boan sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kieke qelit nei natne engu more, njerep wenenj enguyake, engu more njara neake, so doku togole ne more qelanj dere qeake.

⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo nei suaine yewa ene koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama enane ware ware yewa ene suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaiike, so mi tomaka okanmaiike, ene nigetkaki, qewolonj gegeki, suaine ene ikopka lotke more, tinj tunj kitare anja bira wira enane keueno birakaki enjerop wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama enane ware ware mane ene suaineineño kine kine mayakane olatmaiike, yewa mo detmaiike, no mi eweke more, suaineineño okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaiike, ene anaine biramaikane kumunam suaineño qe more makoboeyake.

⁴⁸ No qelit mama enane ware ware mane ene suainane don dere njanae more qewolongi, kumunam suaineño qeqe wane rokop, no silun nigatneño qe more makoboe kayake. Nei mane ene kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo ene weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

Yesu Wane Uratao Nei Njerep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaiike!

⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, no mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaiike.

⁵¹ Njine nanane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na njidanbe, peam mida, na nei njerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole,

⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, nei njerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, ene poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa njaba osikei. No etke wa eto karewe wa njaba ongeik

⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene njabaonikei, no gipolekopene edo magakopene njabaonikei. Nagakopene ene borasokopene njabaongi. Sele njerep ene atolekopene njaba onikei, no atolekopene ene sele njerep njaba onikei.”

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu ene yale waka nei njerep takotke edane rake, “Njine kezonj kau, kepe deine ketmaiike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaiike,’ rauso, koya ene qe okanmaiike.

⁵⁵ No detpi, momo suaine raiwo-ken njine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaiike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaiike.

⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! Njine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaiike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, no, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

Nei Mane Mulap Urungo Biraganbe Rakiso Enjerop Don Au Makoboekik

⁵⁷ “Njine onoka wane njidomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik?

⁵⁸ Nei mane ene dongo biraganiakane geuki ariekik, numao ari more, nei yewa olatnom njitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra

makoboekelik. Pakiso, enje wano wanok nei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, onjo tebe nei wane metino biragangi, tebe nejno mulap urumgo biraganiake.

⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urumgo njine esatka mi sake-sikene. Ge yewaka mere more, so-tanone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenen makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seuk-warkene

¹ Naso yewao, nei njerep natne yewa gekoi, enje Pilatno, Galili nei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi.

² Pakiso Yesuno dere more edane rake, “Galili nei enje numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane njine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili nei iwa enjane sotenejo Galili nei natne korop enjane sotene yuankamaike?”

³ Yale midakaka! Na njidanmaile, njine wetnjine mainge more sot turunnjine yewa mi njadekkaikiwo, yemo enje okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei.

⁴ No nei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroini yewano dumene ket enguke, ea wane njine wetke raikeno, nei yewa enjane sot turuneneno nei njerep natne Yerusalem gemami, enjane sot turun yuankamaike?”

⁵ Yale mida! Na njidanlukmaile, njine wetnjine maingeu paki, borikine njine yewa njadek kaikiwo, yemo enje okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei.”

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuno don rokop iwa yale edange, “Nei maneno wain eu-ine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo enje ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke.

⁷ Pakiso, enje eu wane urata mama nei enje olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma

karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwanjo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuangewe borike, kitonom ketkep! Enje onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waran ware-maika?”

⁸ Rakiso, eu ware wareno olale rake, ‘Suaine, qelinkanom, enjineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaeneno lom yewa more more somekale.

⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa enje koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, no wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitonom kesiake.”

Yesuno Qezarek naso Njerep Mane Ma Menankake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuno Yuda wane lewa lewan urumgo edange.

¹¹ Njerep mane yewa metke, enje asu gotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekakki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboini wie mi okora okange.

¹² Yesuno njerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Njerep, zomanone mo midamaika!”

¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine njerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde njerep enje romone koboekei, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuno qezarek nasoo njerep yewa ma menankake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewan urum wane ware ware, maneno sotine osiki anage boka more nei njerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaika, yewao njene urata maine ma okan-maini, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanjuniaka, no qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomno don iwa yale olatke, “Njine isi nei nau! Njinano njine maneno qezarek nasoo onjo silun bulamakau me donkiine sengo njine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekeyake.

¹⁶ No njerep iwa yemo Abraham wane njaboini Satanno mulapno

wokomkaki koma 18 metmanjki, mulap yewa maine nonjo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?”

¹⁷ Yesu don turunjine edange, yewano njabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, no nei njerep wele korop, ene yemo Yesu masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menange.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesu qesone rake, “Anutu ene dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale?”

¹⁹ Ene yemo nemuyap woune niga-gatne yale, nei maneno woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanj ene qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesu koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutu dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale?”

²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, njerep maneno yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu ene ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno nei njerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike.

²³ Arikiso, nei maneno qesonkake, “Suaine, nei njerep weku weku mane qeliwo waikei me?”

²⁴ Yesu dere more edane rake, “Nine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na njidanmaile, nei njerep loutnejo waketkei wane soringekei, no silun mi wakesikei, natne njanaekei.

²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine ene boan wie more madet leg-eake. Pakimo, nine mat njadino okora kieke madetko quj quj kito more raikiei, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom

unjem!’ Raumo, ene boan njidane rayake, ‘Na nine mi detjunmaile, nine dia nine sarimami!’

²⁶ Rakimo, nine koso olale raikiei, ‘Nene nara so doku gerop wenen mere nekone, ge nenane matko don kito nebongone!’

²⁷ Pakimo, ene koso manerop njidane rayake, ‘Na njanaejunmaile, wie ariwareu! Nine korop borikine mama nau!’

²⁸ Ene nine qeinat mat njadino esopnjungi ket more, wetnine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, net warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit nei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutu qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei!

²⁹ Pakimo, nei njerep korop boan sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken nine natne kepe ketmaikeoken nine. Sariware more, Anutu kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei.

³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao nei njerep kepeo njado kitomami, ene qeliwo lewine alakangei, no lewine kepeo alakanmami, ene qeliwo njado ki-tokei.”

Yesu Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot ene gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³² Yesu edane rake, “Nine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menaonmaile, no gene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe goeake.’

³³ Na silun ukude, qaeki so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, ene Anutu wane qelit nei mane mat nat-neo maine mi qekoi, mida! Ene silun

Yerusalem matko weku yemo geu seukeake.

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Nine Anutu wane qelit nei engu more, njinano biraongi yewa wenenj wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne na metenenjo motpe nei njerewekopnjine koraut njunikalane okangole. Tiak njerepno medewekoune qimgimineno mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qimgiminane bango met okanmami, na njine koraut onikalane, no njine ea wane baunjine wake.

³⁵ Detmami! Anutuŋo matnjine mo komu komune qelinjakayake, na njidanbe, njine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao njine iwa yale raikei, 'Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, ene Anutuŋo mosopkakep!' "

14

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menanjake

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Parisi njetine mane wane matko njara neakane arike, pakiso nei njerep ene Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi.

² Pakiso nei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa ene Yesu wane osino sarike.

³ Sarikiso, Yesuŋo nei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, "Nenze ra rokop don yewaŋo maine detnjongi, qezarek nasoo nei njerep zomarop ma menanj onikene me mida?"

⁴ No ene dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu ene nei wa metino ma menanjaki, pakiso biraki arike.

⁵ Pakiso, ene edane rake, "Ninano njine mane ene gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo njine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?"

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turunjine ene eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, ene njanjekoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu ene ongi, nei natne ene njara zakeo njara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuŋo one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange,

⁸ "Nei maneno nei njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newanjungi enane zakeo njara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qenj welaineno genane wawaine nei wele mane mo wenenj newankake.

⁹ Pakimo, banj welaine njara zake njirit narek newanjurike, ene sariki pakimo genane iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet maine lewine iwa mo nei wele wawaine iwa onjo metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene.

¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welaineno newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turunjine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welaineno genano sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewaŋo yemo genano bakom suaine lobo natne enane kaiteno wakoniake.

¹¹ Nei mane ene onjomka enetine mawaki, yemo Anutuŋo maket birakayake, no nei mane ene onjomka enetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaikane, ea wane Anutuŋo mawa birakayake."

¹² Pakiso, Yesuŋo waom nei kebu welaine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe onja bango me rarapko njara newan onikenane okane more, genone kimakopnjone, njon tatnjone, wenjem sotawekopnjone me nei abonjene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane ene banj turunjine yalewaka newanganikei, ene yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turunjine makoke ginikei.

13 Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo nei n̄rep wanap, abone midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene.

14 Paki Anutuño ge ban mosop-ganiake, onoka wane nei yaleineño maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turunine yemo ban nei koboine seu seu n̄ine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuño qoleganiake.”

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

15 Nei mane n̄ara zakeo mere n̄ara weneñ neko, on̄o don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Nei n̄rep en̄e Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere n̄ara zakeo nekei, en̄e wet pessek manerop desikei!”

16 Pakiso, Yesuño olatke, “Nei maneno epa waom suaine maki paki nei n̄rep loutne newanonge.

17 Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineño qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari nei n̄rep edane rake, ‘Sariu, n̄ara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!’

18 Yale ra edangi, en̄e korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei maneno qelit mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluñ detnom misuk bori-ake.’

19 Pakiso, maneno olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluñ misuk detnom bori-ake.’

20 Pakiso, maneno wamo olale rake, ‘Na n̄rep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluñ misuk detnom bori-ake.’

21 Pakiso qelit mama en̄e zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine en̄e sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lo-like ari, nei n̄rep wesi abone midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene

seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebunom sariwareu!’

22 Mi azongiso qelit mamaño zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na gen̄ane don teweke mo okanwarile, n̄o siluñ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’

23 Pakiso, suaineño qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari nei n̄rep ebunom, sari nan̄ane mat watke warekei.

24 Na iwa yale n̄edanmaile, nei wa newanongole, en̄ano n̄ine koropn̄o nan̄ane n̄ara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

Nene Detluke More Yesu N̄adino Mogare Arikene

25 Nei n̄rep magu suaineño Yesu n̄adino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuño zinge edane rake,

26 “Nei maneno na mogat nani-akane ramaike, en̄e nan̄ane simile alakane detka more, en̄ine simileine ea mi n̄abakayake, en̄e yale okangi paki, naga magaine, n̄anom medewekoune, n̄on tarekoune so kiarokoune en̄ane gegeinane simile maine dere more so en̄ine simile detkayake, paki nan̄ano sariake, en̄e nan̄ane medep maine mi okaniake.

27 Nei mane en̄e kaiwe ban̄em kiben̄ qaben̄ine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nan̄ane n̄adeno mogatnane sariake, en̄e nan̄ane medep mi okaniake.

28 No n̄inano n̄ine mane en̄e mat kiroroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, en̄e mikepka pese mere lewine darapn̄o kitasiake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniake, paki en̄e kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmai-ke.

29 No en̄e mikepka yale mi okane more, n̄ado bosin̄ motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo nei loutneño kau paki tenikkaikei.

30 Pakimo, iwa yale raikēi, ‘Nei iwa en̄e matpae kiekē make, n̄o maine mi maki qoemaikē!’

31 Nei waom mane en̄e kawali n̄eikoune 10, 000 yalewa, n̄o nei

waom mane ene kawali ñeikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, ñei waomba kawali ñeikoune 10,000 ka, ene mikepka pese mere dere makoboeake, ene maine togole more, ñei waom mane kawali ñeikoune 20,000 yewa engu esoponi-ake, me mida.

³² No ene kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo ene ñei waom mane enine so kawali ñeikoune ene qei abaran gemami wane, ene qelit mane raongi ari ñei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.”

³³ Yesuño takotke raki qoeke, “Rokop yalewaka ñinano ñine manenjo abon kine kineine mi ñadekka wareakenjo nanane medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli ene kine kine maine, ño ene koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manem ene koso similerop okaniake,

³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bula-makau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, nene yeine qaknem numao ari okanmai-ke, ñei mane ene ketneropño don iwa wane kine desiake!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe ene kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Ñei iwa ene borikine mama kima okanon okanmai-ke, so enjerop wenenj mere ñara ne okanmai-ke!”

³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesuño don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ “Ñinano ñine mane ene lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa ñine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine ene daleo okaniake? Ene qelinongi, lama 99 yewa ñaraene

ne okorau mo, enine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake.

⁵ Marat kayake, naso yewao welaine ene zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake.

⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ari-ake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo ñine koso marat kamaile, ea wane ñene bakom kitoñem!’

⁷ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo ene bakom okanikei, yemo ñei 99, ene menangoi, ño wetene zok mi maingelukkei. No siluñ borikine mama wekukurapño wetne maingemaiké, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenine

⁸ “Me ñerep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa ñine weku siukki mo, ñereppae ene daleo okaniake? Ene kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake.

⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaiké, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane ñene bakom kitoñem!’

¹⁰ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka Anutu wane anelokoune ene borikine mama wekukuño wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qelinjka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu ene koso takotke more rake, “Ñei mane ene gipoletkine etke gekoik.

¹² Gipole nigatnenjo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi abonba nanane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso ñei wae ene wesi abon yewa

keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange.

¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne ene kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke.

¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemai, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medepae ene mo ea wesi abonine midaine metke.

¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine nei mane enano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, neiwaeno birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge.

¹⁶ Berek ene bese wane solaine neu, nei ene yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemaŋke, ŋo nei maneno ŋara mane mi mangi neke.

¹⁷ Nado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama nei koune korop, ene ŋara zok suaine neu ŋatene qemaikē, ŋo na iwa mere zok ŋara wane seukmaile,

¹⁸ ea wane na baŋ wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ŋabakamaikē, so ge wenen ŋaba ganmaikē,

¹⁹ na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama neiŋone yale birananom gekale.'

²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magaineno mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikŋo kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike.

²¹ Pakiso gipolenjo olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ŋabakamaikē, so ge wenen ŋabaganmaikē, ea wane na koso geŋane giponŋone misuk norakene.'

²² No magaineno yemo qelit nei koune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo ŋine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenen birau wakep.

²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nenem paki, bakom kitonem!

²⁴ Medep iwa ene mo seukkeo ŋine, koso siluŋ marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine ene naso yewao euo geke, yewao ŋine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enet so wagom yewa detke.

²⁶ Dere more qelit nei mane oraki sariki gesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?'

²⁷ Qelit neiŋo olale rake, 'Geŋane ŋonŋone mo matko zinge sariki, pakimo maganonenjo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaikē, gipole kine kine maneno mi matalikake, maineka sariki, ea wane, maganjitnenjo raki okanmami,'

²⁸ Tatine suaine ene sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magaineno saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake.

²⁹ No gipolenjo yemo done turuŋine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata nei yauwine yale qelitŋone qe sarikole, donŋone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noniŋ mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne enjerop epa waom ma nenem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka!

³⁰ No giponŋone iwa ene yemo wesi abonŋone korop yewa wenip ŋerep enjerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa enane gemaine!'

³¹ Yale rakimo, magaineno mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso baŋem narop iwa ge okanmaine,

yalinane mo kine kine nanano pa-maïke, ea mo geñane okanmaïke,

³² ño ñene yemo epa waom ma neñem paki oi bakom okanikene, ñonñone mo seukeo ñine, koso siluñ wisikaemaïke, eñe mo siukkeo ñine, koso siluñ wakongi marat kamaine.’ ”

16

Wesi Abon Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Yesuño don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, “Baliña ñei mane geke, eñe enjane wesi abon ware wareine mane geke, pakimo ñei natne eñe baliña ñei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, ‘Ware wareñonenjo wesiñone mo matali waremaïke.’

² Rau dereso, baliña ñei waomño ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, ‘Daleo wane geñane don iwa detmaïle? Ge ari nanane abon geñane meto pamaïke, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanane ware ware mane mi gekene.’

³ Pakiso ware ware wa eñe iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Suainene eñe mo ware ware uratao ñine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaïle, na ñei ñerep natne ñara wesi menjen onikalane gamu nanmaïke.

⁴ Na detmaïle, na siluñ naso iwao kimakopne qesiñonikale, ea wane waomne eñe na esop naniake, ño nanane kimakopne eñe na maine qesiñnankei.

⁵ Eñe yale dere more urata ñei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene enano pake, yewa edorki, enano sarikoi, mane eñe alakane sariki, eñe ñei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, ‘Ge nanane waom-nano sotañone darap golekene?’

⁶ ‘Eñe mainge rake, ‘Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram golekale.’ Ware ware eñe olatke, ‘Sotañone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram gekene.’

⁷ Pakiso eñe ñei mane qesonka rake, ‘So, ge sotañone darap?’ Eñe mainge rake, ‘Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.’ Ware ware eñe olatke, ‘Sotañone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet gekene.’

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea ñei waom eñe dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe ñei ñerep eñe kepe wane wesi abon urata detlukonmami, so edo ñine ñei ñerep qelanane ñine qelan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami.”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eñe takotke edange, “Na wenenj ñidanmaïle, ñine kepe wane wesi abon ñinenjo ñei ñerep ketkele qesiñonikei, boanj wesi abonñine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuño ñine qeli gege togongo mauluk ñuniake.

¹⁰ Ñei manenjo kine kine yawwine koboboine ma gemaïkeo, eñe kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. Ñei manenjo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaïkeo, eñe kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake.

¹¹ Ñine kepo wesi abon mi ware-luk kamamiwo, ñine qeli wane abon wele mi warelukkaïkei.

¹² Pakiso, ñine ñei mane wane abon mi wareluk kaïkeiwo, Anutuño ñinane binjek mi ñiboniake.

¹³ Ñei manenjo ñei suaine etke erane qelit qege urata maine mi mayake, eñe ñei mane qaisikkayake, ño mane wane maine siminkayake. Eñe ñei weku mogatkayake, ño mane ea detki, ñei yawwine okaniake. Ñine Anutu so wesi abon ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

Yesu Eñe Don Kine Kine Ra Qe-lanange

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon we-laine ñei, Parisi, eñe don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eñe kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge,

¹⁵ ƚo Yesuƚo edange, “N̄ine ƚei ƚerep kaiteno kine kine koboine mamami, ƚo Anutu eƚe ƚinane wet dereretƚine detlukmaiƚe. N̄ei ƚerep eƚe kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, ƚo Anutuƚo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okan okanmaiƚe.

¹⁶ “Ra rokop don kine kine Moseƚo qeƚe, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit ƚei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageƚi Yohane wane naso bomileƚe, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileƚi sari lotƚeƚe, naso yewao Yohanenƚo Anutuƚo daline waremaiƚe so eƚane geƚe toƚon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane biƚek don ra qelanƚe, so ƚei ƚerep koropƚo Anutu wane geƚe toƚon numa togogole soringe wake-siƚei wane okanmamami so natƚenƚo mo waket wareƚoi.

¹⁷ No qeli so kepe siukeiƚwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeaƚe.

¹⁸ “N̄ei mane eƚe ƚanomine qeliƚka more, ƚerep mane mayaƚe, eƚe sotine maratƚayaƚe, so ƚerep manenƚo eƚe ƚaone qeliƚka more, ari ƚei mane mayaƚeo, eƚe sot maratƚayaƚe.

N̄ei Abon̄ine Suaine So Lazarus Eran̄e Don Kisi

¹⁹ “Naso maneo, ƚei waom wesi abon̄ine suaineropƚo geƚe, eƚe takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eƚe epa waom ma kaiwe ban̄em met mageƚe.

²⁰ Naso yewao, ƚei mane abon̄ine midaine, kubetenerop geƚe. N̄ei ea en̄etine Lazarus, eƚe ƚei abon̄ine suainane mat wane an̄aine pa mageƚe.

²¹ Eƚe ƚei abon̄ine suainane ƚara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageƚe metki, so kasi eƚe sari more Lazarus wane kubet son̄ine boƚeka man̄ƚoi.

²² “Pakiso ƚei abon̄ine midaine eƚe seukƚi, so an̄elo edo ƚei ea tewekƚa wa more, qeli wane epa waom pa-maƚeo, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metƚe. No ƚei abon̄ine suaine

eƚe seukƚi, so kimakoune dukƚau, eƚe ari

²³ gerep sorao ƚet okorake. Yewao eƚe wikile suaine dere more, deine potƚi waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metƚi kake.

²⁴ Ea wane eƚe Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nan̄ane wetƚone borikeƚ! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eƚe zoliwinenƚo doku qe more sari nan̄ane belakamne uakayaƚeo, na siluƚ zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gereƚko iwa detmaile!’

²⁵ No Abrahamƚo olatƚe, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokƚene, Anutuƚo ge kepe abon̄ wekumane ginge, ƚo Lazarus eƚe kine kine qotƚoine mange, ƚo ukude Lazarus eƚe kine kine wekumane detmaƚe, so ge wikile detmaine.

²⁶ Ge roo suaine ƚiroine ƚeuzo iwa ƚa maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na ƚen̄ano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so ƚei natne eƚe nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pa-maƚe, more iwa yuane ea sariƚei.’

²⁷ N̄ei abon̄ine suaine eƚe Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso men̄engamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matƚo birakanom ariƚeƚ!’

²⁸ Yewao, eƚe nan̄ane tatne so ƚoleƚopne metemane ƚemami, eƚe ƚirem don edaniakeo, eƚe iwa mi sari more wikile desiƚei.’

²⁹ Abraham eƚe mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit ƚei propet, eƚe qekoi, ea tatƚone so ƚon̄one eƚe ƚirem don ea edan okanmamami, eƚe don ea maine detƚi.’

³⁰ N̄ei abon̄ine suainenƚo olatƚe, ‘Yale mida! Eƚe ƚei mane seu seu ƚine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eƚe maine sotene ea ƚadeƚƚaƚei.’

³¹ No Abraham eƚe rake, ‘Eƚe Mose so Anutu wane qelit ƚei propet eƚane don mi desiƚeiwo, eƚe ƚei seu-seunane don edangi dere maine mi

malipkaikei. Ene yewa ban dere nadekaikei.’ ”

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kinejo nei nrep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banem wakonmai, jo nei maneno kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuno nei ea wikile maniake.

² No nei maneno medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuno nei ea wikile suaine zok maniake.

³ Ea wane nine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kimanone ene masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine enano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, ene sot ea nadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turunine birakene.

⁴ Ene masi borikine genano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakao, me qom borik don golasiakao, ge sot turunine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turunone mo qelinmaile.’ ”

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesuno Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit nei ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

⁶ Waomzeno mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune ene nigat nigatne okanmai, pakimo ninane mali malipnine ene woune yale waka nigatne okaniakao, nine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige nodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Nine yale ra olatpi, eki ea ene maine ninane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesuno Edange

⁷ Ninane keuo nine nei maneno qelit nei mamaike, qelit nei eno sere kito more lama ware okanmai.

Urata ea qoeki, so ene euo nine sariki ene iwa yale mi olatmai, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’

⁸ Midakaka, ene iwa yale olasiakao, ‘Ge wie nanane nara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more nara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki ban nado yemo ge nara dokuone nekene.’

⁹ Qelit qegenone ene urata ma qelitnone geki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka!

¹⁰ Nine yale waka, na kine kine nidangole, ea korop nine ma more raikei, ‘Nene qelit qege nei, ge kine kine nedangone, ea nene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’ ”

Yesu Ene Nei 10 Ma Menange

¹¹ Yesu ene Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more,

¹² mat maneo wakesiakane okane, nei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, ene aman okora more,

¹³ boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge nenano wetnone borikep!”

¹⁴ Yesu ene nei ea one more edange, “Nine ari more, mosop nei solanine ea sikanonikei.”

Ene ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange.

¹⁵ Nei maneno solaine kaki menangi, so ene Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane enetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake.

¹⁶ Ene Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, nei yewao ene Samaria welaine mane, ene Yuda tego nadino nine.

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu ene olale rake, “Na nei 10 ma menanonile, nei natne 9 ene diao arimami?”

¹⁸ Onoka wane qelan lobo neinjoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane enetine buke wamaike?”

¹⁹ So Yesu ene takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipnonane menanmai.”

Anutu Ene Dalino Waremai

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutu eje waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so

²¹ nei manenjo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutunjo njinane wetjine koto warenunmaike.”

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Boan njine Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, jo njine mi kaikei.

²³ Nei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Njine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Njine iwa kau!’ No, njine mi kaikei.

²⁴ Qilapjo naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne geli korop kilitikmaike, Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake.

²⁵ No alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so nei njerep eje njadekaikei.

²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake.

²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, nei njerep korop njara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumjo ket more nei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi.

²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo nei njerep eje njara soep ne more, abonj gole more eu ebore more, mat makoi.

²⁹ Pakiso Lot eje kaiwe mane Sodom qelingi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropjo kere more, nei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi.

³⁰ Boan Anutunjo Nei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso eanjo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ “Naso yewao, nei mane eje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalewaka nei mane eje euo ge more,

matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake.

³² Njine Lot wane njanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deinenjo potki njadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke!

³³ Nei mane eje nanane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. No nei mane eje nanane ra more seukkeake, nei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake.

³⁴ Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutunjo nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake.

³⁵ Njerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutunjo njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinkayake.

³⁶ Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutunjo nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake.”

³⁷ Yesu eje yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune parenj pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanj eje ari lewanmanjei.”

18

Njerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje enjine dokoinenjo Anutu wano naso banjem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menjenkaikei wane edange Eje menjen urata maine mi qelinkaikei, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange,

² “Mat maneo wano wanok nei mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje nei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake,

³ pakiso njerep njane seuseune manenjo mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok nei enano atak loutne sari

menjenka iwa yale rake, 'Nabanejo nanano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!'

⁴ Naso kiroiroine okangi, so wano wanok nei ene mi mapik kayakane rake, no, naso kiroroine okangiso, ene iwa yale wetino detke, 'Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmai, so na nei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile,

⁵ no nrep iwa, ene naso banem sari more qesonane more, sorinane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na ene mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, ene sari menjennan mageki, na enane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!'

⁶ Yesu ene don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, "Nine wano wanok nei qegun magunine, ea wane don detkakei.

⁷⁻⁸ Yalewaka, nine Anutu mapik juniakane enano kaiwe so ruo naso banem sorin borin aroke menjenkaiki. Ene enine nei nrewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. No Nei Wawainane Gipolejo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nei nrep ene Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?"

Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, nei nrep natne ene Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, ene weteno iwa yale detkoi, "Nedomka koboboine gemaine, nei nrep natne ene yau yaup gemami."

¹⁰ Yesu ene wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, "Naso maneo, nei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo menen kaiki wane arikoik, nei mane ene Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi mane, nei mane ene takis mama.

¹¹ "Parisi ene enjane detki waki, konka okora iwa yale ra menjenkake, 'Na kan bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nei mane wane nanomine kobu mi mamaile, nei nrep natne ene masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na ene yale mi okanmankale, ea wane na Anutune

enetjone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama nei borikine yewa, ene yale mida! Na enane masi qotkoine mi mogatmankale.

¹² Soda banem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na nara sawe gemaile. Nanane wesi abonene korop, ea na 10go nine weku genane binjek gewaremankale, ea wane na Anutune enetjone bukewe wamaike.'

¹³ "No takis mama nei ene deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, 'Na nei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanane qomjone borikep!'"

¹⁴ Yesu ene donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, "Na njidanmaile, Anutuno takis mama nei enane sotine gelika nigetkake. Ene Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, no Anutuno Parisi ea wane sotine mi qelinjka nigetkake. Nei maneno enine enetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuno ma ket birakayake. No nei maneno ene enane enet binjekine ma kesiakao, yemo Anutuno nei ea ma wa birakayake."

Yesu Ene Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ Nei nrep natne ene dokoene Yesuno metinejo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, enano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine ene nei nrep one more rawetongoi.

¹⁶ No Yesu ene medep nigatne enano sarikoi wane edorake, "Qelinonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanane osono maine sariu, nine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu ene nei nrep medep nigatne iwa yaline enane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake.

¹⁷ Nine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigatne ene Anutuno wareoniakane siminonmai, no nei natne ene Anutuno wareoneakane mi siminonmai, ene Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wake-sikei."

Nei Abonine Suaine Enane Donkisi

¹⁸ Yuda nei n̄etne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso ban̄em gege togon maratka geman̄kale?”

¹⁹ Yale rakimo, Yesuño olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, nora-mainne? Anutu wekuño mayakatne.

²⁰ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, n̄ire n̄ao n̄anom mi bira nagukeik, so nei me n̄erep mane misuk maikēik. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

²¹ Nei yewa ene rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qelin̄kakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²² Yesu ene don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abon̄jone korop ea nei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa nei abon̄jone midaine ene qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge ban̄ qeli wane abon̄ togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso gen̄one sari n̄adeno mogatnane sariman̄kene.”

²³ Nei yewa ene don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Ene wesi abon̄jine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu ene nei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Nei yaline wesi abon̄jone suaine, ene Anutuño ware oniakane raikēi, n̄o ene zok urata suaine ma more abon̄jone qelin̄ka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei.

²⁵ Kamel ene samap wane an̄aono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, n̄o baliña nei ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo ene zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abon̄jine qelin̄kayake.”

²⁶ Nei n̄erep natne ene don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge raine, Anutuño baliña nei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei n̄erep ketkele gemami, ea ene wenen̄ Anutuño mi wareoniake me?”

²⁷ Yesu ene mainge rake, “Kepeo nei n̄erep n̄ine n̄an̄aemami, n̄o Anutu wekuño mi n̄an̄aemaike, Anutu ene kine kine korop ma wareakane, ene maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroño Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, n̄ene kepe matze so kine kineze qelin̄one more, ge mogatgange.”

²⁹ Yesuño rake, “Na don wele n̄idanmaile, nei mane ene Anutu wane ra more, mat me n̄anom medep, me tatiñon, me nabok, me magak qelin̄onware, ene sari na mogat naniakeo,

³⁰ ea wane turun̄ine Anutuño ene naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so ban̄ koso nasoo n̄ado ene gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Ene Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu ene dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, n̄ene wa Yerusalem arin̄em. Anutu wane qelit n̄eino Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoniake.

³² Nei natneño Yuda n̄adeeno en̄ane meteeno birakaikei. Pakimo, nei ea ene don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more

³³ kumunam̄ño qe more, kibego geu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe den̄esereo pa more, ene koso wisikae wieake.”

³⁴ Yesu ene kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine ene mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuño don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane ene mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Ene De Pilik Ma Menan̄kake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoine ene Yeriko osino lotkekoi, nei mane deine pilik

pilikine ene nei nɛrep edo wesi abon natne qesiŋkaikai wane menenone more, boka woka metmaŋke.

³⁶ Ene nei nɛrep magu enane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

³⁷ Nei nɛrep magu keuo nɛne natne ene olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko nɛne, ene mo iwa sarimaika.”

³⁸ Ene yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane naboine nɛne, ea Anutu ene mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanane wetɛone borikep!”

³⁹ Nei nɛrep magu yewa ene nei de pilik ea kuroŋka more rakoi, “Ge ananone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, ene soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit naboine nɛne, ge silun nanane wetɛone borikep!”

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu ene dere more, don mane okora edane rake, “Nine ari nei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo nei ene Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu ene qesonka rake,

⁴¹ “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei ene mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁴² Yesu ene olatke, “Ge denone pore kanom, ge nanano mena menan wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menanmaine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka nei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane enetine buke wake, pakimo, nei nɛrep magu ene masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane enetine wenen bukeu wake.

19

Yesu Ene Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu ene ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qeliŋkayakane okangiso,

² takis mama so baliŋa nei mane, enetine Zakius, ene mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke.

³ Zakius ene nei nɛrep magu suaine one more Yesu ene ma me ene daleo

ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, ɲo ene nei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake.

⁴ Pakiso, ene magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake,

⁵ pakimo Yesu ene eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matɛono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius ene anaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik.

⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, nei nɛrep natne ene kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Ene nei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaika?”

⁸ Zakius ene mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na abonɛne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na nei nɛrep abonene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na nei nɛrep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na ene ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu ene dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuŋo mat iwa wane kotino nei nɛrep enane wetene mo maki zingemaika. ɲo yewa enane keuo nɛne nei iwa ene na malip nanmaika, ea wane na nidanmaile, ene mo Abraham wane naboine solanoka, ɲo ukude ene Abraham naboine sola so kotorop wenen wakonmaika.

¹⁰ Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene nei nɛrep siuk siukine ea zianone more, wetene ma menan onikalane sari-maika.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Nei nɛrep ene don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu ene takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu ene mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, nei nɛrep ene wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’

12 Ea wane Yesu ene don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane ene, kepe kiroino Nei Waom suainano ariwe, onjo nei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, ene yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike.

13 Ene ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 gedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Nine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.’

14 Nei suaine ene arikimo, matkoune ene enane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Nei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Ene kepe ware wareze mi geakane nene ramaine!’

15 Pakimo Nei Waom ene silun kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarikale. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, ene iwa yale ra more edora waranonge, ‘Na wesi njibongole, ea njine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’

16 Nei maneno alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na genane goli wesi setne wekujo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’

17 Nei suaine ene olatke, ‘Ge weku-manane okangone, ge qelit nei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

18 Qelit neiline mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na genane goli wesi setne wekujo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’

19 Ene qelit nei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

20 No, qelit nei maneno sari olatke, ‘Waomne, genane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole,

21 ge nei gereune abonj kine kine nei natnenjo mau wakongi, abonj ea ge ma okanmaine. Nei maneno eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane njara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na genane kaetnange.’

22 Nei suaine King eanjo olatke, ‘Ge qelit nei qotkoine, na genone don eanjo mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na nei gereune. Na nei mane wane abonj ma okanmaile. Me nei mane wane euo njine njara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone.

23 Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, nei maneno yewa njine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, ene wesi natne kutno niniake.’

24 Nei waom ene nei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Nine enano njine wesi setne ea omaka more, nei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, ene manbi.’

25 No, nei ene olatkoi, ‘Waomze, ene wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!’

26 Nei waomjo mainge edane rake, ‘Na njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene kine kine mo man mane, jo ene maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na nei yewa koso takotke manikale. No nei mane ene kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaike, na ea omakaikale.

27 No nanane njabakopne diao gemami, nei njerep eanjo na ware-onikalane mi siminonge, paki nei waom wano don mo motkoi, njine nei njerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!’ ”

Yesu Ene Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

28 Yesu ene yale ra more, nei njerep enano njine Yerusalem goken alakane arike.

29 Ene Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine enano njine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange,

30 “Nire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea nei maneno kutno mi metmele, njire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikak.

31 Nō nei manenjo qesonjure rayake, 'Nire ea onoka wane okanmamik?' Rakiso, nire iwa yale olale raiketik, 'Waomsenjo raki sari mamaite.' "

32 Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu enje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik.

33 Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine enje etane rakoi, "Ei, nire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokka-mamik?"

34 Ere don ea dere more edangoik, "Waomzenjo raki sari mamaite."

35 Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, enje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinkauk dogi kutno wa metke.

36 Yesu enje dogi kutno arikiso, nei njerep enje momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

37 Pakimo, Yesu enje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine enje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane enje Anutu wane enjetine don aro unalan so oi bakom suainenjo bukeu waki rakoi,

38 "Kepe ware ware iwa enje Waomjo enje tungo birakaki sarimaik! Anutujo mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!"

39 Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, enje nei njerep magu keueno nje sari Yesu olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, ge dokonone ea edannom, don manbi!"

40 Yesu enje donene turunje mainge edane rake, "Na njidanmaile, enje don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane enjet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanane enjetne wayake."

Yesu Enje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

41 Yesu enje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so nei njerep enjane ra more aroke more,

42 rake, "O Yerusalem, nje Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, nje maine numao ea mogare arieki. Nō nje maine mi desikei!"

43 Yemo boan njabakopnne enje mat lolike sen qenunbi, nje matko nje maine mi sakesikei.

44 Enje mat so nei njerep medewekopnne korop matali njunwarekei, enje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutujo nje qesinj juniakane sariki, jo, ea nje mi detluk kakoi, ea wane njabakopnne enje nje matalinjunwareu qamen qe payake!"

Yesu Enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki Nei Nalu Qole-naguwi Esoponge

45 Pakiso, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakete more, nei njerep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more,

46 edane rake, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo enje enjetine ora raiki, menen menen urum okaniake,' jo nje yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu nei enjane mat okanmaik!"

47 Boan Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe banjem wakete more, nei njerep kito ebonge. Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe so nei njerep enjane netne, enje koropjo numa mane maratka Yesu qe seukeakane zia zian urata makoi,

48 jo numa mi maratkakoi. Nei njerep magu enje Yesu wane don detokangoi, enje don rake, yewa mi qelin kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane njabakoune enje numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

20

Yuda Nei Netnenjo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, "Ge manjo Biragange"

1 Kaiwe maneo, Yesu enje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more,

nei nɛrɛp magu biɛk don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop nei suaine nɛtne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda nei suaine ɛɛ sari,

² Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole nei esoponine, ea maɲo ra go-latki okanine? Ge maɲo biragange?”

³ Yesu ɛɛ yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka ɲine qeso qeson weku qesonɲunbe, nolatpi.

⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ɲine wakonge, me ɲeiwo ɲine wakonge?”

⁵ Ɛɛ yale ra qesonongi, ɛɛ dere more ɛɛ edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano ɲine wakonge,’ yale ra olatɲem, ɛɛ rayake, ‘Nene onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’

⁶ No, ɲene raikene, ‘Ea ɲeiwo ɲine wakonge,’ eamo nei nɛrɛp magu ɛɛ mo detmami, Yohane ɛɛ Anutu wane qelit nei mane, ea wane ɲene wesinjo ɲenguwi seukkene.”

⁷ Ea wane, ɛɛ don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao ɲine wakonge, ɲene mi det-mainne.”

⁸ Ɛɛ yale rauso, Yesuno edange, “Na yalewaka maɲo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi ɲidanikale.”

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu ɛɛ don rokop iwa yale edane rake, “Naso maneo, nei maneno wain eu ebore, eu yewa nei natne enane meteenon motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, enine ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke.

¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine ɛɛ qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekounen enanon ariki, ɛɛ wele natne manbi, ma sariakane arike. No eu ware ware ɛɛ wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin gun qe esopkau, ɛɛ zinge yaup metineka arike.

¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine ɛɛ qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki,

ea ɛɛ yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, ɛɛ zinge metineka arike.

¹² Pakiso, ɛɛ soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ɛɛ koso ziwem qe esopkakoi.

¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine ɛɛ rake, ‘Na dalino okanikale? Na silun koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, ɛɛ nanane medep nae kotoo ɲine, ea wane anaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!’

¹⁴ No eu ware ware nei ɛɛ medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa ɛɛ ge mage, magainane eu iwa nebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane ɲene qenem seukkiso, ɲedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.’

¹⁵ Ea wane ɛɛ ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke.”

Yesu ɛɛ raki qoeki, qesonone rake, “Pakimo eu welaine ɛɛ ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake?”

¹⁶ Ɛɛ sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo ɛɛ koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake.”

Nei nɛrɛp ɛɛ don ea dere more rakoi, “Ɛɛ masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!”

¹⁷ Yesuno enanon lolike pore more, qesonone rake, “Nene Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami,

‘Mat mama urata nei ɛɛ mat wane bosin mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ɲado Anutuno bosin ea maki mat wane banega bosin togogole mane okange.’

¹⁸ Na ɲidanmaile, nei maneno banega bosin ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, enane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin enano nei mane kutno kesiakeo, ɛɛ rasu pelemekki siukeake.”

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu ɛɛ yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop nei suaine

netne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine nei, ene Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo ene detpi, Yesu ene don rokop ea enano more rake, ea wane. No nei nrep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda nei netne ene kaetongi, Yesu qelinakoi.

²⁰ Yuda nei netne ene sotene osike, paki ene numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikai wane zuangoi. Ene yale okane nei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, “Nine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei.” Ene Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, enane meteo birakakai wane okangoi.

²¹ Nei isisine eano Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detganmaine. Ge nei nrep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmai. Ge nei nrep natne don mane edane more, nei nrep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine nei nrep kopro sikanon okanmaine.

²² Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine nene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

²³ No Yesu ene isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake,

²⁴ “Nine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikai.” Yesuno wesi ea ka more qesononge, “Ona ona wesi solaino iwa so enet iwa manane?”

Ene rakoi, “Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enane!”

²⁵ Pakimo, Yesuno enane donene mainge rake, “Nine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine ene enine manikai. No, Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu ene enine manikai.”

²⁶ Yewao nei nrep enane kaitko, Yuda nei netne ene koso maine mi liwek kakoi, ene yeine onane qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷ Sadusi natne ene Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa ene ra okangoi, nei seu seune ene koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane ene Yesu qesonka rakoi,

²⁸ “Kito ebo ebon, Mosenjo don mane iwa yale qeke, ‘Nei mane ene seukkeake, ene medeune midaine, no, nanomine ene yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke enane nrole ene tatine qesinka more, nrep yewa ono koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.’

²⁹ Nenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatinon 7 yale ene gekoi, wane tatene suaine ene nrep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, ene yaupka seukke.

³⁰ Pakimo, nrole kebanine ono tatinane mala ea make, ene yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, ene yaupka seukke.

³¹ Pakimo, nrole norikine ene yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatinon 7 yewa ene nrep yewa makoi, no medep mane mi ma wakone more, ene yaup seukwarekoi.

³² Pakimo, nrep yewa ene yalewaka boan nado ge mage more seukke.

³³ Ea wane boan nei seu seune ene wisikae wiekei, naso yewao nrep yewa ene manane nrep binjek okaniake? Nei tatinone 7 ene nanomene weku yewa makoi.”

³⁴ Yesu ene don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, nei so nrep ene nao nanom gemami,

³⁵ no nei so nrep koboboine okanmami, Anutuno ene denesereo nine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, ene koso nao nanom mi gekei.

³⁶ Ene qeliwo anelo yale gekei, ene maine mi seukkei, Anutuno nei nrep ea denesereo nine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao ene Anutu wane medewekoune okanikai.

³⁷ Nei seu seune ene wisikae wiekei, enane don mo Mosenjo kibiwo qeke eano sikannonmai,

eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, 'Eje Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaie.

³⁸ Anutu eje nei wisika gemami, enjane Anutu, enjane deo nei njerep eje korop ge waremami. Eje nei seuseune enjane midakaka."

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, enj olatkoi, "Kito njabo njebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!"

⁴⁰ No Sadusi eje zonomene midaki kaet okane more eje koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Eje Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje nei njerep qesonone rake, "Nei natne enj dalino Mesia wane ramami, enj Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka?"

⁴² Dawit onjomka Sam papiao qeke, 'Anutu Magak Suainenjo nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene,

⁴³ njado nonjo genjane njabakopnjone, enj ea biraonbe, genjane kienjonane bano mesikei.'

⁴⁴ Dawit onjom Mesia iwa yale orake, 'Nanjane Waom suaine,' nj, nei natne naso iwao gemami, enj ra okanmami, Mesia enj Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka. Mi kopkemaie! Kristo enj Dawit wane njaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenenj."

Yesu Eje Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Skribe Enjane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Nei njerep magu enj Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu enj zinge dokoine edange,

⁴⁶ "Nine Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enjane kaulukkei. Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arieki wane siminon okanmaie. Eje lewa lewanj sobego geu nei njerep edo one mawa one more,

eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaie. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto enj metmet njetro mesikei wane okanmami.

⁴⁷ Yale okane more, njerep mala isione more, enjane mat omaon okanmanjeki. Omaone more, enj ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto nei njerep enjane deo okora, Anutu wano menj menjen kiroroine menjenka okanmanjeki. Nei yaline yewa enj ge mage njado Anutunjo wikile suaine eboniake."

21

Njerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu enj Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nei wesi abonenjane suaine ongi, enj wesi motkoi.

² Pakimo, njerep mala abonine nigatnemde, enj sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu enj ka more,

³ dokoine edange, "Njerep mala abonine nigatnemde ea enj nei wesi abonenjane suaine enjane bakom ea yuanonmaie.

⁴ Nei wesi abonenjane suaine pake, enj ea njine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, nj njerep mala iwa enj wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, nj enj mo ea biraki midakakae."

Yesunjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so nei enj bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine enj one more, weku mane rakoi, nj Yesu enj ea dere more edange,

⁶ "Naso kutno nei njaba natne enj sari, njine kine kine iwa onmami, ea enj korop banj mataliwarekei, enj wesi mane mi gelingeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje banj din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake."

Yesunjo Rake, "Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake"

⁷ Yesu enje yale raki, dokoine enje qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manejo mikepka wakone sikanjongi, nene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemai?”

⁸ Yesu enje edane rake, “Nine kaulukkei! Nei loutne enje isinjuni kei wane sarikei, enje sari more, nanane enjetko more isiu paki raikeni, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemai.’ No, nine enje misuk mogatonikei.

⁹ Nine kawali wane don siron desikei, no nine misuk kaetjuni kei. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoni kei, no qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

¹⁰ Ene koso edane rake, “Mat mane enje wie ari, mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Nei njerep kepe maneo nine, enje ari kepe maneo enjerop yaku matali qetali okanikei.

¹¹ Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, nara wane bodi wakoni kei. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoni kei. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane nine misuk kaetjuni kei.

¹² Alakane njabakopnine enje nine njibu ari matali njuni kei, enje nine Yuda lewa lewan urum koto dongo biraunbi so mulap urumgo wake-sikei, so nanane ra more nine kepe ware ware nei so nei waom wane matko wakesikei.

¹³ Naso eao nine numanjine wakongi nine nanane binjek don maine ra qelanjani kei,

¹⁴ nine nei ea wane deo wake-sikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikeni, ‘Nene dalino edanikene?’

¹⁵ Na wenen njinerop sankan don njidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, njabakopnine maine mi rawetonikei.

¹⁶ Naga maganjine so tatnjine njonnjine so wenem sotaknjine so kimakopnjine, enje njabakopnine enjane meteenon biraunbi paki, nine natne njinguwi seukkei.

¹⁷ Nanane ra more nei njerep korop njinane njabakopnine okanikei.

¹⁸ No njinane lewetnjine zounne mane ea mi siukeake,

¹⁹ nine togole malipka okorau paki, nine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Ene Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Ban Bori kei

²⁰ “Kawali nei magu loutne enje Yerusalem lolikkai kei, eao raikeni, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemai.’

²¹ Pakimo, nei njerep Yuda kepeo nine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Nei njerep natne enje mat suaino mere more, ket qelinja more wazaino ariu! Nei njerep natne enje mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei,

²² Anutu wane papiao ramai kei, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoni kei,’ naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papianjo ramai kei, ea wenen korop wakonwareake.

²³ Njerep natne enje njatkekei, so njerep enje kokorop mesikei, eao wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuno nei njerep yewao enje wikile suaine eboni kei.

²⁴ Kawali nei enje nei njerep natne enguwi seukkei, so njabakopze enje nei njerep natne mulap urum kepe maneo biraonikei. Qelan nei ea enje Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuno qelan nei nasoene mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sari ke

²⁵ “Anutuno kaiwe, meso, serekin enjano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoni kei. Nei njerep korop kepe banjem kepe banjem dereretene siukeake. Ene dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetonikei.

²⁶ Nei njerep enje kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoni akane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuno

kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, ene ra buratkeki kesikei.

²⁷ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole kezon kutno qelane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake.

²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoni-ake, nine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanane dereret gemami, nine ma menan ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

Yesu Ene Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu ene don ea raki qoeki don rokop mane edange, “Nine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami.

³⁰ Enane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, nine ka more raikeli, kaiwe naso bomilemaike.

³¹ Yalawaka nine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikeli, ‘Anutuno warenonmaike, so enane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

³² “Detsorokkei! Nei nrep natne ene naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoeki, naso yewao seukkei.

³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne qoeki midakeik, no nanane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Ene Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “Nine kine kine kaulukkei, nine nara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Nine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Nine wet niget yale geu nanane nosone ikopka sariki onanine qaeyakane.

³⁵ Nei nrep korop kepe banem ene nanane naso ea wakongi desikei.

³⁶ Nine naso banem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuno zonom nibongi togole okorakei wane menenkaiki, nine zonomnine wenen wikile naso yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole enane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menenkaiki.”

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu ene nei nrep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe

qoeki, ene mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke.

³⁸ Kaiwe banem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso nei nrep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

Yuda Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane enetine mane, Anelo Lolonon Lolonon peada.

² Naso yewao nei nrep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop nei netne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku qeu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

Yudasno Yesu Naba Enane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satanno Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas ene Yesu wane dokoine 12 enane keueno nine mane, enetine mane Iskariot.

⁴ Yudas ene Yesu dokoine qelinone more, mosop nei suaine netne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei netne, enano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, enane meteeno birakayakane edange.

⁵ Ene detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi.

⁶ Yudas ene on ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

Yesu Ene Anelo Lolonon Lolonon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Ene Wenen Nara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anelo lolonon lolonon wane lama qe okanmankoi,

⁸ ea wane Yesu ene Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Nire ari anelo lolonon lolonon peada wane nara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

⁹ Ere Yesu gesonka rakoik, “Diaon nre nara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, “Nire ari Yerusalem wakete more, nei mane

kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat nusiake. Njire nei ea mogatka ariuk. Ene ari matko wakesiake, njire yewa ari waket more,

¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, 'Kito nebo nebonzeno ramaik, Nanane mat aneone diawao Anelo Lolonon Lolonon Peadao na mere dokone enerop nara nekene?'

¹² Yale ra gesonkauk, ene urum ea aneone mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanjutki, yewao njire naraze maulukkeik."

¹³ Ere gelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuno etange, yale nei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anelo Lolonon Lolonon Peada wane nara soep maulukkoik.

*Yesu Ene Dokoine Ruo Nara Gume-
onge*

¹⁴ Naso mo goekiso, Yesu enineso enane gelit neikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo nara ne metpi,

¹⁵ Yesu ene edane rake, "Na njinerop Anelo Lolonon Lolonon nara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaik, goeki na wikile desikale.

¹⁶ Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anelo Lolonon Lolonon nara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, no Anutuno waremaik, naso eao Anelo Lolonon Lolonon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na nara soep ea koso nekale."

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu ene wain lasa ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, "Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwi,

¹⁸ na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale."

¹⁹ Pakimo ene bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, "Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikkamaile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanane seu seune det-sorokkei."

²⁰ Neu goekiso, Yesu ene wain lasa ma more ebone rake, "Wain lasa iwa nanane wenemne, na wenemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wenemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹ "No njine detpi, nei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei ene iwa zakeo narop wenen metmaite!

²² Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene dalino seukeake, ea Anutuno mo ma togole rake, no nei eano Nei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop ban desiake!"

²³ Pakiso, dokoine ene don auye rakoi, "Mano nenane keuzo njine doplukayake?"

*Dokoine Ene Don Auye Kitat
Okane More Rakoi, "Mano Nenane
Keuo Njine Netne Okaniake"*

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine ene donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi "Nenane keuzo njine mano netne me wawaineze okanmaik."

²⁵ Yesu ene detone more edane rake, "Qelan nei waom ene nei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No nei njerewekopene ene nei waomkopene enane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane ene don kelok okanka more, ene 'Nei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaik, ' yale ra mawaka magemami.

²⁶ No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine maneno suaine me netne okanbe raso, ene kimakoune enane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so ene kimakoune natne njinane qelit qeqe urata ma geake.

²⁷ Me njine rau, mano me diawano netne okanmaik? Nei yaup metmeleka tabon mere neake, ono netne, me nara mire mot ma ari sari gelit qe ma okanmaik, ono netne? Nei metmetkoka tabon mere yaup nenineka nemaik, ono netne. No nojo yemo njinane keuo qelit qeqe urata ma gemaile.

²⁸ Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banem ge sarikoi.

²⁹ Ea wane Magak enje na enjine tungo geli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanane tungo geli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranunikale.

³⁰ Ea wane njine ban njado naso maneo geli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

Yesu Don Sainjine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake

³¹ Pakiso Yesu enje Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Njino rais me wit woune ma wanoknem, sinoine enjineka njolewele enjine okan okanmai, Satan enje mo rake, enje mali malipnjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinejo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke.

³² No na genane ra more mo menjenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopnjone enjane zonomene manom togoleake!”

³³ Petorojo mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na genane ra more mulap urungo maine wakesikale, enje ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

³⁴ Yesujo dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak njino bokaki mi qoekei, gojo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine gesonone rake, “Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine enje olatkoi, “Mida! Njara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

³⁶ Yesu enje doneene dere more mainge rake, “No naso iwao, na njidanbe, njinane wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Njano njine nei maneno sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake.

³⁷ Na njidanmaile, Anutu wane papijo nanane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Njerep enje Mesia detkakei, enje mulap nei.’ Anutu qelit nei don ea nanane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo ban wakonwareake.”

³⁸ Dokoine enje don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu enje rake, “Njine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!”

Yesu Enje Oliwa Bonagao Menjenkake

³⁹ Yesu done raki qoekei, so enjine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, enje mo arimanjoi, yalewaka enje bonaga ea arikoi.

⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Yesu enje dokoine edange, “Njine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali njuniakane menjenkaikei.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, enje aman njigatne ari iwa yale menjenkake,

⁴² “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge nanane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge genone similenone mogare ma warekene.”

⁴³ Menjenkaki, so anjelo mane geliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke.

⁴⁴ So Yesu enje manerop dere umare more, togogoleka menjen urata make, pakimo serinjanineno wiri wenjem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

⁴⁵ Enje menjenkaki qoekei, okora more medewekoune enjano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, enje qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi.

⁴⁶ Pakimo Yesu enje ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, menjenkau. Njano Satan wane

liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane menjenkau!”

Yudasno Yesu Naba Enane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu ene yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enane keuo nane mane Yudas ene magu suaine enerop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake.

⁴⁸ No Yesuno olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene njabakoune enano dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine ene kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, nene ene sobano maine engukene?”

⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine enano nane maneno mosop nei suainane qelit medep mane enane ketine wongo sobano kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesuno yale ka more olale rake, “Nine yale misuk okanikei.” Ene metine mawa nei ea wane ketine more ma menankake.

⁵² Mosop nei suaine netne, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei netne, so Yuda nei suaine, ene magu enerop sarikoi, Yesu ene enine so dokoine onbi edange, “Nine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sari-mami, na kobu nei midaka,

⁵³ na kaiwe banem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinninerop okorakole, naso yewao nane mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuno kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea nane maine maikei. Naso iwao nane kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, ene Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nei Suaine Netne wane matko iwenka arikoi, no Petoro ene Yesu njadino mogatkake.

⁵⁵ Nei natne ene sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro ene wenen sari ea gerep qenagare metke.

⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit nerep maneno Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Nei iwa Yesurop wetnen geke!”

⁵⁷ No Petoroŋo bisopka rake, “Nerep, nei ea mi detkamaile.”

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo qoeke so, nei maneno Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petoroŋo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, nei maneno Petoro ka more, nei nerep magu togogleka edange, “Nei iwa ene Galili nane, ene welekatne Yesurop wenen ge okange.”

⁶⁰ No Petoroŋo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na genane don ramaine ea mi dere qelananmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro ene don ea raki mi qoeke, tiak ene bokake.

⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu ene aman okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroŋo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuno qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakno bokaki mi qoeke, gono na atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

⁶² Petoro ene don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Nei Natne Ene Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Nei natnenjo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi.

⁶⁴ So ene Yesu wane deine laplapno piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane nei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelananikene! Manjo gekumaike?”

⁶⁵ Ene Yesu wane wawaine don so don gotkoina natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Ene Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda nei suainekopene, so Mosop Nei Suaine Netne, so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene korop lewage more, tebe nei

bira onbi, ene Yesu iwenkau enane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi,

⁶⁷ “Ge nedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu ene mainge rake, “Na njidanikaleo, nine don ea mi malip kaikei,

⁶⁸ so na nine qeso geson mane gesonnjunikaleo, nine don ea mi mainge raikoi.

⁶⁹ No, na njidanmaile, naso iwa nine, kutno pawayake, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Ene korop gesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Nidom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso nei natne mi edoranjem sari, enane don nedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Ene mo anajinejo ramaike, nedom don ea mo ketzenjo detkamaine.”

23

Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol nei korop ene wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe nei waom wane matko iwenka ari more,

² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “Nene nei ea kanjem nei njerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaike, ‘Nine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatno enane don dere Yesu gesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu ene mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatno Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so nei njerep magu ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ No Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so enane tego ene Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Ene welekatne nei

njerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninejo kepeze rokopke arimaikae. So ene nei njerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo nineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenen yale waka rokopke wakon arimaikae.”

Pilatno Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat ene don ea dere more geson one rake, “Nei iwa ene Galili kepeo nine me?”

⁷ Pilat ene naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu ene Herotno kepe waremaike, nat paromine yewao nine, ea wane Pilatno Yesu ene koso Herot wano birakake, Herot ene naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke.

⁸ Herot ene naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane ene Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu ene masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot ene mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot ene Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke.

⁹ Yalinane Herot ene Yesu qeso geson loutne manerop gesonkake, no Yesu ene don mane mi mainge rake.

¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, ene sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi.

¹¹ Rau goekiso, Herot so kawali neikoune ene Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso ene Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi.

¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere njaba njaba okan nago gekoik.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu ene zinge sarikiso, Pilatno Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Yuda nei suaine so nei njerep korop edoraki lewage okorau,

¹⁴ edange, “Nine nei iwa nanano iwenka sari remi ‘Ene don isisine loutne nei nrep edan okanmaike’ . Naso iwao, na njane kaitko ene mo qesonkele, no masi qotkoine mane ea nine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele.

¹⁵ Herot ene wenen yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane nei iwa ene nanano koso birakeke, sogino ene kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na ene maine mi qewe seukeake.

¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali neikopne edanbe kumunamjoka dime more qelinkau ariake!”

¹⁷ Anelo lolojon lolojon koma korop Pilatno nei nrep enane simile mogare mulap nejene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Nei nrep magu don ea dere more, ene korop boka rakoi, “Ge nei iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom nenano sarikep!”

¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas ene nei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ No Pilatno Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, nei nrep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qelinkaikale.”

²¹ Ea wane magu suaine ene kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Nine kibego qeu seukkep! Nine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²² No Pilat ene atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Nine enane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na ene maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali nei kopne edanbe kumunamjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ No nei nrep magu ene Pilat wano togogle boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Nei nrep ene yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi.

²⁴ Ea wane Pilatno nei nrep magu enane simile mogare kawali

neikoune ene Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge.

²⁵ Barabas ene sogino nei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatno nei ea mulap urumgo nine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatno Yesu ene nei nrep enane simile mogare kawali nei enane meto birakake.

Ene Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali nei ene Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat njadino arikei wane arikoi. Nei mane, enetine Saimon, Sairini matko nine, ene Yerusalem wane saiwo nine sariki, kawali nei ene malipka more, Yesu wane kiben manbi teweke, Yesu njadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Nei nrep magu suaine ene Yesu mogatkakoi, enane keueno nrep natne ene Yesu wane ra more arokkoi.

²⁸ Yesu ene aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Nine Yerusalem nine nrep nau! Nine nanane ra more misuk arokkei. Nine njinnine so medewekop nine enane ra more yemo maine arokkei.

²⁹ Nine detpi, ban nasu maneo nei nrep korop iwa yale raikoi, ‘Nrep ene medep mama wane rokop mida, so nrep ene medep mane mi makoi, nrep ene medep namu mi gumeongoi, ea ene bakom maine kitokei.’

³⁰ Naso yewao, nei nrep ene bonaga edora menenone more raikoi. ‘Nine jene maine ket supa nonikei.’ Ene bonaga nigatne edora menenone raikoi, ‘Nine jene motnonikei’ .

³¹ Ene nanano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, ene njano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne ban okannunikei me daleo? Naba edo kine kine qotkoine nanano nasu iwa okannanmami, yalewaka ene ban qotkokoine nine okannunikei.”

³² Kawali nei ene mulap nei etke Yesu rop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi.

³³ Pakiso kepe enetine, ‘Lewet Setne’ , ea lotke more, Yesu kine

so metine kirunango kibego qe more, so mulap nei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi.

³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu ene rake, “Magak, ge nei iwa enane masi so sot turunene iwa qelinika niget gangep! Ene kine kine iwa mamami, ene ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali nei Yesu wane laplap maloina yewa ma more, masisino kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi.

³⁵ Nei nrep ene okora kakoi, Yuda nei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Ene nei nrep natne ma menanonge, ene Mesia okane, Anutuno ene birakakeo, ene onjom maine ma menan nugu yake!”

³⁶ Kawali nei ene wenen don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari,

³⁷ olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego nje kesikene.”

³⁸ Pilatno kiben kutno kibi iwa yale qe. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

³⁹ Mulap nei mane, Yesu rop wenen engukoi, ene don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge genone qesin nugu more, nere wenen qesin notnom me?”

⁴⁰ No mulap nei maneno nei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane binjek raraineno, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge ene yale koboboineno seukene me?”

⁴¹ Nere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane nere maine seukkete, no nei iwa ene kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.”

⁴² Nei eno koso zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenen silun mide detsorok nanikene.”

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesuno olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenen mesikete.”

Yesu Ene Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine onabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke,

⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela goeke.

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu ene boka rake, “Magak, ge nanane onja onja asune ea na mo metnono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu ene seukkiso, kawali nei netne mane ea ka more, Anutu enetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, ene nei wele koboboina so wekumane!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, nei nrep magu ene kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, ene Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi.

⁴⁹ Nei nrep ene Yesu detlukkakoi, ene so nrep natne Galili nje mogatkakoi, ea ene korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Ene Yesu Parejine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nei mane, enetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo nje, ene nei koboina, ewinerop. Ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Ene Yuda Kaunsol okorake, no Kaunsol ene don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, ene mi onge.

⁵² Nei eno Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parejine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane gesonkake.

⁵³ Pilat ene on rakiso, Yosep ene ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eno Yesu wane parejine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi.

⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi,

ea wane nagapko ene Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso nɛrɛp ɛnɛ Yesu Galili nɛnɛ mogatkakoi, ɛnɛ Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu pɛrɛnɛnɛ dalɛnɛ paki, ea kakoi.

⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zingɛ ari more, kelok kine kine qounerɔp maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokɔp don pake, ea wane ɛnɛ qɛzarek nasɔ sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Ene Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodaɔ nɛrɛp ɛnɛ kelok qounerɔp mo maulukoi, ea ma more deɛsereɔ arikoɪ.

² Ene ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anainɔ metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike.

³ Ene kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane pɛrɛnɛnɛ mi kakoi.

⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea ɛnɛ mi detluke okorau, so ikɔpka nɛɪ etke laplap libekarɔpɔ nɛrɛp ɛnɛnɛ ososenɔ okorakoɪ.

⁵ Nɛrɛp ɛnɛ kaet suaine ongi, so kepeɔ ket rasu pau, so nɛɪ etke ere edangoɪ, “Nɛnɛ onoka wane nɛɪ wisikaune deɛsereɔ seu seune ɛnɛnɔ ziankamami?”

⁶ Ene iwa mi metmaiɛ, Anutuɔ ɛnɛ maki wisikae wiike. Detsoroɛ, ɛnɛ iwa mi pamaiɛ, sogino Yesu ɛnɛ Galili ge more, iwa yale edange,

⁷ ‘Nɛɪ manɛɔ nɛɪ sotenerɔp ɛnɛnɛ meteenɔ, Nɛɪ Wawainane Gipole birakaiɛ. Nɛɪ sotenerɔp ɛnɛnɛ ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, ɔ kawe karewe pa more, kutno ɛnɛ koso wisikae wieake.’ ”

⁸ Pakiso, nɛrɛp ɛnɛ Yesu wane don detsoroɛ more,

⁹ kezemgo nɛnɛ zingɛ ari, dokoinɛ elewen so nɛɪ nɛrɛp magukɔpene maratongoɪ, nɛɪ etke ɛnɛ nɛrɛp edangoɪ, ea korɔp nɛrɛp ɛnɛ medep enɛnɛ so magukɔpene edangoɪ.

¹⁰ Nɛrɛp ea Maria, Magdalena matko nɛnɛ, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagainɛ. Nɛrɛp ea so

nɛrɛp natne ɛnɛ Yesu wane qelit nɛɪ, aposolo, don kisi edangoɪ.

¹¹ No aposolo ɛnɛ detkoi, nɛrɛp ɛnɛ don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, ɛnɛ don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane ɛnɛnɛ don mi malipkakoi.

¹² No Pɛtoro ɛnɛ wie biririke ket deɛsereɔ ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapɔka pake, ɛnɛ yale ka more, onainɛ qaeɛi, koso matko zingɛ welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerɔp dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Ene Dokoinɛ Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoinɛ etke Emaus mat arikeɛi wane arikoɪ. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem nɛnɛ.

¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea ɛnɛ don auwik so,

¹⁵ Yesu onom erano maratɔre more, ererɔp wenɛnɛ geɛ.

¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoɪ.

¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu ɛnɛ qesonɔre rake, “Dalino aumamik?” Ere don mane okora more qom borik zok otke.

¹⁸ Nɛɪ mane, ɛnɛtine Kleopas ɛnɛ Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemainɛ? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmainɛ?”

¹⁹ Yesu ɛnɛ qesonka rake, “Onokaka wakonge?”

Nɛɪ etke ere mainɛnɛ olatkoɪ, “Yesu, Nasaret nɛnɛ ɛnɛnɛ kine kine ea wakonge, nɛɪ ea ɛnɛ Anutu wane qelit nɛɪ mane, ɛnɛ don zonominerɔpɔ nɛɪ nɛrɛp kito edange, so masi togole nɛɪ nɛrɛp so Anutu kaiteno make.

²⁰ Nɛnɛnɛ Mosop Nɛɪ Suaine nɛtne, so nɛɪ nɛtne natne ɛnɛ Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatɔ kawali nɛɪ ɛnɛnɛ meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke.

²¹ Mo soginɛ qei bano Anutuɔ rake, ɛnɛ nɛɪ mane banɛ Israel nɛɪ nɛrɛp qesinɛ nɔniakane birakayake, so nasɔ eao nɛnɛ Yesu wane yale rakone, ɛnɛ banɛ Yuda nɛɪ mapik nɔniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, ɔ ɛnɛ seukke, mo iwa kawe mama karewe qoemaiɛ.

22 Kepe qae qaeo nɛrɛp natne, nɛnane magu keuo nɛine, ɛnɛ kezemgo ari more,

23 Yesu wane parenɛine mi maratka more, nɛnane zinge sari iwa yale nɛdanmami, “Nene aɲelo otnɛm mo rakoik, ‘Yesu ɛnɛ mo wisikae wiɛmaikɛ’.”

24 Ea wane oɲaze qaeki, nɛi natne nɛnane magu keuo nɛine, ɛnɛ ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Nɛrɛp ɛnɛ kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka.”

25 Pakiso Yesu ɛnɛ etange, “Nɛine dererɛtnɛine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit nɛi ɛnɛ kine kine qekoi, nɛine don ea ikop mi malip kamami.

26 Anutuɲo rake, Mesia ɛnɛ wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia ɛnɛ qeliwo qelaɲinerop wayake.”

27 Yesu ɛnɛ dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaikɛ ea ra qelaɲange, Yesu ɛnɛ Mose wane kibi ea nɛine kieke more, ari mage Anutu qelit nɛikoune ɛnɛ kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelaɲan otwareke.

28 Pakiso ɛnɛ Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu ɛnɛ mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange.

29 No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, “Ruo keremaikɛ, kaiwe qoeyake, ge nɛrerop mesikene.” Yale raukso, ɛnɛ yewa metke.

30 ɛnɛ ererop nara neyakane metke, ɛnɛ bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge.

31 Pakiso erane dererɛtetne qelaɲangi. so ɛnɛ kine detlukkakoik, no Yesu ɛnɛ siukki, so ere mi kakoik.

32 Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, “Dumao, nɛne sarine, eao ɛnɛ Anutu wane papia nɛrano ra qelaɲanikɛ, naso eao qomso zok kitikɛ.”

33 Au more qoeki, ikopka ɛnɛ wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so nɛi nɛrɛp natne maratɔnbik lewanɲoi.

34 Nɛi nɛrɛp magu ɛnɛ edanbik rakoi, “Waomze welekatne wisikae wiikɛ, ɛnɛ Saimon mo wakonkekel!”

35 Nɛi etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelaɲangoik, Yesu ɛnɛ dalino bret mapokɛ, ea wane ere ɛnɛ kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu ɛnɛ Dokoine ɛnɛano Lotkeke

36 Nɛi etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoekɛ, naso yewaoka Yesu ɛnɛ ɛnɛ keueno wakone okora more edange, “Peamɲo nɛnane pawayake!”

37 ɛnɛ Yesu ka more oɲaɔɲa kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge.

38 No Yesuɲo edange, “Nɛine misuk kaet nɲungep! Nɛine dere mezet mi okanikɛi!”

39 Nɛine nanane kie metene kau, nonom sarimaile. Nɛine solane uanane kau. Oɲa oɲa ɛnɛ bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

40 Yale ra more ɛnɛ kie metine ea kawali nɛi edo kiruɲaɲo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge.

41 ɛnɛ bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, no ɛnɛ wetenɛɲo yemo mi malipkakoi. ɛnɛ dere qeka okane nɲaɛkakoi. Pakiso Yesu ɛnɛ qesonone rake, “Nara natne pamaikɛ me?”

42 ɛnɛ zawon zezine nat manbi,

43 ma more, ɛnɛ kaitko neke. Neki qoeki edange,

44 “Sogino na nɛnane gekolɛ, naso ea na kine kine nɛdankolɛ, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit nɛikoune ɛnɛ papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaikɛ, eamo nanane ra more wakonge.”

45 Pakiso qesinone more ra qelaɲane edangi, dokoine ɛnɛ Anutu wane kine papiao pamaikɛ, ea detlukkoi.

46 So Yesu ɛnɛ dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaikɛ, ‘Mesia ɛnɛ wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wieyake.

47 Nɛine ari nɛi nɛrɛp kepe banɛm kepe banɛm nanane binɛk don ra qelaɲanbi, wetene maingekei. So nɛine

urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelanaikei. Pakimo nei nɛrep ɛɛ kimakopene ɛɛne sot turunene ea ɛadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuɔo yale waka ɛɛne sot turunene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Nɛne don ea ra qelanangei.

⁴⁸ Nɛne kine kine wakongi, deɛineɔo kakoi so ketɛineɔo detkoi, ea nei nɛrep kito edane more ra qelanaikei.

⁴⁹ So nɛne koso detpi sogino, Magakɔo kine kine ra togole ɛibonge, eamo koso noɔo ɛibonikale. So nɛne Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo nɛne ɛinano ke-siake.”

Yesu ɛɛe Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu ɛɛe dokoine Yerusalem nɛne iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuɔo meteene ma more mosoponge.

⁵¹ Mosop ea mi qoeki, Anutuɔo Yesu qeliwo maki wake.

⁵² Dokoine ɛɛe Yesu ɛɛetɛine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu ɛɛine magu koropɔo bakom suaine kito more,

⁵³ so ɛɛe naso baɛem Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari yewao Anutu ɛɛetɛine takorakot ora bueku waki meɛenka gewamaɛkoi.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropɔo Nei Wakonge

¹ Pidon ɛɛ mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ɛɛneka ge sari geke. So Pidon ɛɛ gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon ɛɛ Anutuka geke.

² Pidon ɛɛ mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke.

³ So Pidon ɛɛ Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. ɛɛne midaine kine kine mane Anutu ɛɛneka mi ma wakonge.

⁴ Pidon ɛɛ gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewano kiwa warankaki, ɛɛne ɛɛno sari more qelanan onge.

⁵ Kiwa yewano panaman kotino ma qelangani, so panamanɔo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutuno urata ɛɛine mane birakake, ɛɛne yewa ɛɛetine Yohane.

⁷ ɛɛne qelanan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ɛɛne korop ɛɛne qelanan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneɔo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuno birakake.

⁸ Yohane ɛɛne onom qelanan wane welaine mi okane geke, ɛɛne yaup qelanan welainane don kisi ra wakiakane sarike.

⁹ Qelanan welaineɔo kepe banem ɛɛne ɛɛrep korop qelanan ma wakonon ebon okanmaike, onɔo naso yewao ɛɛne weneɔo kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon ɛɛne kepeo wakone geke, ɛɛne Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop onom wakon wareke. Paki ɛɛno kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ɛɛne korop ɛɛne kau paki ɛɛnane kakoi.

¹¹ ɛɛne ɛɛne kepe matino sari lotkeke. No silun ɛɛne ɛɛne ɛɛrep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi.

¹² Nei ɛɛrep natne ɛɛne welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneɔo malipkakoi, ɛɛne Anutu

wane ɛɛrep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, ɛɛne ɛɛnet ma noganka okanmami, ɛɛne yale okanon okanmaike.

¹³ ɛɛne nabok magak ɛɛne weneɔo bikumgo ɛɛne wakone more, Anutu wane ɛɛrep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ɛɛne wane simile yewa ɛɛne midakaka. ɛɛne Anutu ɛɛno ɛɛne wakongoi, wane ɛɛne Anutu wane dokoi.

¹⁴ Pidon ɛɛne ɛɛne okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ɛɛne Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, ɛɛno Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, ɛɛne Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, ɛɛno wat watko rosarop ea weneɔo ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohaneɔo ɛɛne kineine ea ɛɛne ɛɛrep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ɛɛne iwa wane mo ɛɛdane iwa yale rakole, ɛɛne mane nanane ɛɛdano sarimaikae, ɛɛne mokaka geke, ɛɛne nanane rokop mida, ɛɛne kakapa suaine so nanane wawaine, onɔo na yuan nanmaikae, onoka wane onɔo mokaka ge sari geki na ɛɛne ɛɛdano wakongole.”

¹⁶ Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ɛɛne ɛɛne korop ra wakone mauluk ɛɛne more ɛɛbongi weneɔo ma warekone.

¹⁷ Anutuno ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ɛɛbonge, ɛɛne wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ɛɛne sarike.

¹⁸ Nei maneno Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ɛɛne weku, ɛɛne onom ea Anutuka, ea wane ɛɛne Anutu Magak wane osino metmaikae, onɔo Anutu ɛɛne kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ɛɛdange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

¹⁹ Yuda ɛɛne wawaine ɛɛne Yerusalem matko ɛɛne Pris, mosop ɛɛne so Lewi, mosop ɛɛne tegoo ɛɛne mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari gesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

²⁰ Ra qesonkau Yohane enje kineine mi motkeke, enje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, jeiwa jei njerep korop turunjene mayakane ra more, Anutuño ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

²¹ Raki mo enje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane enje edange, “Na enje mida.” Enje qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane njene tomakamaine, enje me?” Enje mainge edange, “Mida.”

²² Enje koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo njedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene erinjine ranonbi sarine zinge ari turunjine daleo edanikene? Ge genjonane daleo ramaine?”

²³ Pakimo Yohaneno iwa yale rake, propet Isaiano don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanjane kine iwa yale, na jei mane wane aja, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboboine laponbi.’”

²⁴ Jei enje yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi.

²⁵ Enje Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, no ge onoka wane jei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

²⁶ Yohaneno edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaike, no njine enje mi detluk kamami.

²⁷ Enje jei yewa nanjane njadeno sarimaike, no silun na yalinenjo enjane kie kaweune yewa maine mi qekokkale, me nanjane rokop mida, na enjane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohaneno jei njerep doku tauonge.

Yesu Enje Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesuno Yohane wano ariki Yohaneno kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, onjo kepe banjem jei enjane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike.

³⁰ Na jei weku yewa enjane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Jei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, enje silun nanjane suaine, na yuan nanmai, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe onjo mokaka kino kieke geke.’

³¹ Na nonjom alakan, enje mane mi detlukka more kakole, no silun sari more, jei njerep doku tau ongo, yemo Israel jei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan njunbe, njine enje ka more wetkaikei wane doku tau njungole.”

³² Yohane enje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawo Asuno baluse yale qeliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke.

³³ No na nonjom enje mi det kakole. No silun Anutuño jei njerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asuno ket more jei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa onjo Asurop jei njerep doku tau oniake.’

³⁴ Yohane enje rake, “Na jei yewa kakole, wane njidane ramaile, enje Anutu wane Gipole.”

Jei Natne Yesu Njadingo Ariki.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjane so dokoine enjane keuo njine medewetkine etke enje koso yewaka okorakoi,

³⁶ Okorau Yesu enje ari lotkeki Yohaneno kaki paki rake. “Kau, onjo Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohaneno yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu njadingo mogare arikoik.

³⁸ Yesu enje zinge otki njadingo ariuk geson ore rake, “Njire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaile?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito njabo njebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesuno etange, “Sariuk paki kau.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenen ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kau paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoik.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu njadingo mogare arikoik, erano

ņine mane enetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane ņole.

⁴¹ Paki so Andreaņo qelinņone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Nere Mesia Anutuņo birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, ņeiwa Anutuņo borikino ņine ebu sayakane birakake.”

⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonņo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesuņo kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, geņane enetņone Sipas.” Eamo enet kine weku Petoro yale, ņo ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesuņo Pilipņo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesuņo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!”

⁴⁴ Pilip eņe Betsaida matko ņine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa ņineka, eņe matene weku.

⁴⁵ Pilipņo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene ņei mane wane Moseno ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Eņe yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko ņine.”

⁴⁶ Natanielņo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele eņano ņine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipņo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanielņo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuņo kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Eņe kau, ņeiwa iwa sarimaike, eņe ņei wele, eņano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaike, Israel kine pokaine, eņano isi mane mi pamaike!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanielņo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, naņane kine detmaine?” Yesuņo olale rake, “Ge Pilipņo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanielņo don ea dere more, eņe iwa yale rake, “Kito ņebo ņebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane ņei waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuņo donine turuņine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sankanile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneke na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuana maike ea baņ kaikenel!”

⁵¹ Paki so Yesuņo koso edane rake, “Naņane don iwa ņidanbe detpi! Nine baņ kau qeli aņaņgi Anutu wane aņelo magu edo ņei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke goeki ņei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuņo Pilip so Nataniel weneņ raki arikoik, so Yesu eņine nagaine eņe weneņ ņei ņerep maturan otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea eņe weneņ mere kake.

² Eņe Yesu eņine so dokoine weneņ newan onbi sari ņei ņerep zokit makoik yewa weneņ metkoi.

³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagaineņo Yesu olale rake, “Eņe wainene mo mida lelemaike.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuņo mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo geņane naso, naņane naso mi okanmaike, na kine kine yewa makalane goņo misuk nolasikene, naņane nasone mi bomile sarimaike.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagaineņo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuņo kine kine yewa me yewa maikei wane ņidangi, ņine maine maikei.”

⁶ Yuda ņei eņane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belon 6, wesi ņo mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belon weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake.

⁷ Yesuņo urata medep edane rake, “Belon iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so eņe doku otpi ket watke wareke.

⁸ Watkeki Yesu eņe edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belon natne

nara soep waremai ke, nei enano ma ariu.” Edangi urata nei ene natne enano ma arikoi.

⁹ Doku yewa ene mo wain okange paki, ariu nara soep ware ware nei, ene doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia nine?” Ene ea Yesuŋo raki dokuŋo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanange. No qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane nara ware ware nei ene nei zokit make ene oraki sarike.

¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, “Nei korop ene wain maine yewa mkepka ebon okanmami. Paki nei lobo ene korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso nado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No goŋo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogle Yesuŋo Kana matko Galili kepeo mkepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine ene ka more, wet mali malipeneŋo malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane nadino Yesu ene Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enine nagaine so nlekoune so dokoine arikoi, ari nasomde bamgoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urumgo Wake

¹³ Yuda nei Waomŋo Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enet miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bamgo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomŋo kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda nei ene weku mane umat wane turuŋene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjoi. Naso yewao Yesu ene Yerusalem matko wa more,

¹⁴ Bakom Urumgo waket ongi, sen nadino nei ene bulamakau, so lama, so nanj baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main nei ene yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi.

¹⁵ Paki so Yesu ene abinjo morap mane maulukki paki, nei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urumgo nine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main nei enane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa gin qiririn ari wareke.

¹⁶ Neiwa korop nanj qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urumgo nine ebu saket ariwareu! Nine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!”

¹⁷ Yesu ene yale okangi, dokoine ene Anutu wane papiao Dawitŋo qeke iwa yale ramaike ene yewa detkoi, “Na genane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaike, ea wane na urataine togogle mawe menanluke more mesiake.”

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda nei wawaine ene yewa kau paki Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine none sikan nonnom nene kanem paki iwa yale desikene, ene masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea ene mo maine okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Nine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda nei ene Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, no nenane nabo kopze ene Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 qoeke!”

²¹ No Yesuŋo Bakom Urum wane rake yemo enine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake.

²² Ea wane nado ban Anutuŋo enine seu seu onine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine ene Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao enane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenen detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eje Nei Korop Deton Ware-maike

²³ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko Anutuŋo Israel magu Lolononge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banem metmanjoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki nei njerep korop eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enjetine ea dere malip kakoi.

²⁴ No Yesu onjom yemo nei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda nei enjano mi pelekke, me detki, enjo don me mali malip wele mi okange.

²⁵ Eje daleo wane nei enjane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eje nei natne enjane kineene desiakane nei maneno mi olatke, onoka wanejo eje koto kaka ea wane nei maneno kineene olatki mi detonge, eje onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

¹ Nei mane yewa geke enjetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda nei enjane njene, eje Parisi magu enjane keuo njine.

² Nei wa yewano ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito nebo nebon, njene kinejone detmaine, ge kito nebo nebon mane, Anutuŋo biragangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa nei maneno Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesuŋo donine mainge olale rake, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Nei mane eje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eje Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusŋo qesonka rake, “Nei mo sua more, sele okane geginejo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eje maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

⁵ Yesuŋo koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eje doku so Asu wane njatko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakejo Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakersiake.

⁶ Nei mane nabok wane njatko njine wakonge, eje nei kaitka, jo mane eje Asu wane njatkonjine wakonge, eje Asu wane kaitka.

⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Njine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakoniaki.’

⁸ Momo eje numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, jo kine diawao njine sarimaiki, me diawao arimaiki, yemo ge mi detmaine. Nei Asu wane njatkonjine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enjane numa weku yale waka pamaiki.”

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusŋo qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo doninane turunjine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel nei enjane kito ebon ebon suaine, jo ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine njanae maine me?”

¹¹ Nanane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa njidan okanmaine, jo silun njinano njine maneno njenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaiki, njine yemo njenane don yewa dere more, silun njadekka okanmami.

¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe njine detpi paki, silun mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo njine sanko wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe, njine dere onoka njinenjo malip kaikei?

¹³ So nei maneno qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole,

ene wekuŋo qeliwo ɲine qelige kepo ketke.”

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Mosenjo aen sisinenjo koma onjaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka ene Nei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei,

¹⁵ Paki ɲei koropɲo ene malipkakei, eanjo ene maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banjem ge arikei.

¹⁶ Anutu ene kepe banjem ɲei ɲerep korop enane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluŋ qikka ebonge, ea wane ɲei ɲerep koropɲo ene malipkaikiwo, ene maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, ene maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei.

¹⁷ Anutuŋo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, ene ɲei borikino ɲine ebu more mainone enjino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane ene Gipole malip kayakeo, mo ene sotinane turuɲine mi maniake. No ɲei mane ene Gipole mi malip kayakeo, ene sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane ene Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane.

¹⁹ Sot turuŋ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelaɲanɲo kepeo wakonge, ɲo siluŋ ɲei ene qelaɲan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane ene borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi.

²⁰ Ea wane mane ene masi tanik gotkoine okaniake, ene qelaɲan ɲadek kayake, paki ene qelaɲango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, ene tanik manikine gotkoine, ea wane kine qelaɲango wakongi mi kaiki wane, yale okaniake.

²¹ No mane ene masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake ene qelaɲango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelaɲanɲo maine sikan okangi, ɲei ɲerep ene kaulukkei.

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane ɲadino Yesu enjine so dokoine ene Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjerop gekoi, paki ɲei ɲerep doku tau onge.

²³ Yohane ene yale waka Ainon matko, Salim mat osino ɲei ɲerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. Nei ɲerep ene enjano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane ene naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi.

²⁵ Yohane wane dokoine natne ene so Yuda ɲei manerop doku tau tau diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelaɲanerop, ea wane anja soran aukoi.

²⁶ Paki ene Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge Yordan eri woken ɲei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan ɲonnom paki kineine ra wakone ɲedangone ea detmaine? Nei yewa onjo naso iwao doku tauongi ɲei ɲerep korop mo enjano ari waremami!”

²⁷ Yale olatpi mo, Yohanenjo edane rake, “Anutuŋo qeliwo ɲine onjo kine kine mane ɲei yewa mi mangi, onomka daleo mayake?”

²⁸ ɲine ɲidom don iwa alakan ɲidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na ɲeiwa ɲei ɲerep turuɲeno ɲine ebuyakane Anutuŋo birakake, yewa mida, ɲo siluŋ Anutuŋo enane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakan-gole.’

²⁹ Nei ɲerep binjek qe man mane onjo ɲerep welaine. Paki mo ɲei yewa wane kimaine ene osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Ene ɲerep ɲaonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekɲo nae kotonno mo watkemaik.

³⁰ Enane enjetine ɲo manerop sua wayake, ɲo naɲanenjo nigale kesi-ake.”

Ene Qeliwo ɲine Sarike

³¹ Weti qeliwo njine ketke oño kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremai. No jei kepeo njine wakonge, ene kepe wane binjek, so ene kepeo kine kine pamaike, ea wane don ra okanmai. Jei weti qeliwo njine ketke, ene kine kine korop ea wane suaine.

³² Ene kine kine deijenjo kake, so ketnenjo detke, yewa ra okanmai, pakimo, kepe jei manenjo don kisi ra okanmai, yewa mi dere malipka okanmai.

³³ Jei mane ene enane donkisi wetinenjo ma nogan ka more malip kamaikeo, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmai, “Anutu ene don wele ra okanmai.”

³⁴ Anutunjo jei weku birakaki ketke, oño Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmai. Onoka wane Anutunjo Asuine wat watko ra man okanmai.

³⁵ Magainenjo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop enane metino motwareke.

³⁶ Mane ene Gipole wetnenjo malip kayakeo, ene gege togon marat kayake, so mane ene gipolane don dere njadek kayakeo, ene gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo jei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busunjo tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesunjo Samaria Matko Njine Njerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi ene Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Ene dokoinene zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami.”

² Iwa, Yesu onom jei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoinene edoka weku tauongoi.

³ Yesu ene Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike.

⁴ Ene numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Ene ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo

sogino Yakopnjo gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaike.

⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane ene yewa okoramai. Yesu ene numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo onja bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria njerep manenjo doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesunjo olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.”

⁸ Yesu dokoinene ene njara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enjineka mere njerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹ Njerepno olale rake, “Ge Yuda jei, no na Samaria njerep, daleo wane nonjo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda jei so Samaria jei ene lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane njerep ene yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Ge silun Anutunjo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmai, so jei iwa manjo doku mannom neakane golatmai, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo ene doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

¹¹ Raki mo njerepno olatke, “Suaine, ge lase none midaka, no doku lom yemo kiroroinene, no gege togon doku wamo dia njine osikene?”

¹² Nenane qerakze Yakopnjo doku lom iwa nebonge, enene so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune ene korop doku iwa njine ne gekoi. Gonjo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³ Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Mane ene doku iwa neake, ene ban koso doku wane manerop seukeake.

¹⁴ No mane ene doku ea nonjo ban manbe neake, ene ban njado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea nonjo ban jei mane manikale yewanjo kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo njerepno rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki

na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶ Raki Yesuño olatke, “Ari ñaonone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷ Nerepño rake, “Na ñaone midaine.”

Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ge ñaonone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine.

¹⁸ Ge ñaokopñone mete mane 5 ebukone, so ñeiwa mane enerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geñane ñaonone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

¹⁹ Nerepño rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet.

²⁰ Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria ñei ene bonaga iwao Anutu menjenka okangoi, ño Yuda ñei ñido wa mo ramami, ñene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu menjenka okanikene.”

²¹ Yesuño ñerep olale rake, “Nerep, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki ñei ene bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi menjenkakei.

²² Samaria ñei ñine ma menjenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. Ño Yuda ñei yemo detlukka more menjenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuño ñei ñerep ma menañ oniakane numa yemo Yuda ñei ñenano sarike.

²³ No naso mane ban sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemai, yewao ñei ñerep menje menjen gorop gemami, ene ban Magak wele menjenka lukkei paki, ene weteneño Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak ban menjenkakei. Menje menjen korop yewa ñei ñerep yaline edo Magak menjenkakei wane ene ra okanmai.

²⁴ Anutu ene Asu, ea wane menjenkakei wane raso, ñei ñerep yewa ene weteneño Asu wane zonom wenen don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me

masi mayakatne okane more menjenkakei.”

²⁵ Nerepño Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, enetine mane Kristo ban sariake. Ene sariake naso yewao kine kine korop ban onjo ñedan wareake.”

²⁶ Raki so, Yesuño olatke, “Na mo iwa! Nonjo don iwa golat maile.”

²⁷ Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau ñerep don olatke, ea wane zok onjaene qaeke. No siluñ enano ñine maneno olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane enerop don aumamik?”

²⁸ Paki so ñerep ene doku lasaine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari ñei ñerep edane rake,

²⁹ “Ñine sari ñei mane kau, ene sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremai, Anutu ene sogino ra rokop donine ñei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, ene Mesia mane?”

³⁰ Yale ra edangi so ene mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoine ene Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge siluñ ñara mane nenom!”

³² Yesuño mainge edange, “Na ñara natne nekalane ma gemaile, ñine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

³³ Raki so dokoine ene edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Ñei maneno ñara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

³⁴ Yesuño dokoine edane rake “Nanane ñara yemo talenange, enane anaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake.

³⁵ Nidom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qoeke, ñara wele wakoniake.’ Nonjo ñidanbe, ñine kan qae more deñine pore eu kauluke kau, ñara wele mo menañmai paki, qesongenane naso mo bomilemai!

³⁶ Ñei ñara wele lokakeake, ene ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo ñara wele peike magukeake, yewa

mo gege togon wane binjek okaniake. Yale okangi, n̄eiwa n̄ara metke, ēne so n̄ara wele lokake magukke ere wenenj orodonj oi bakom kitokeik.

³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, 'N̄ei manenjo n̄ara qe met okan okanmaike, n̄o manenjo n̄ara wele lokak okanmaike.'

³⁸ Na euo n̄ine n̄ara wele lokakkei wane talenjunbe arikoi, n̄ara yewa n̄idom waetnane urataine mi makoi. N̄ei natne edo n̄ara urataine yewa makoi n̄o n̄ine yemo yaup en̄ano n̄ine n̄ara wele lokak okanmami."

³⁹ Mat yewa n̄ine Samaria n̄ei n̄erep loutnenjo n̄erep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane n̄erep ēne edane rake, "Ēne tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike."

⁴⁰ Eso Samaria n̄ei n̄erep ēne mo ea Yesu wano sari more en̄erop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesunjo en̄erop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu ēne wet menan̄ don edangane n̄ei n̄erep loutnenjo dere malipkakoi.

⁴² Paki n̄erep olale rakoi, "N̄ene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisiine ra n̄edanine ea wane ka mida, yemo n̄ene n̄edom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so n̄ene iwa yale wenenj detlukmaine, ēne welekatne kepe banem n̄ei n̄erep korop ma menan̄on wareake."

Yesunjo Yuda Ware Ware Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki goeki ea wane n̄adino Yesunjo ea qelige Galili kepeo arike.

⁴⁴ Yesu on̄om iwa yale rake, "Propet mane ēne en̄ine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei."

⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao n̄ei n̄erep ēne kima okankakoi, onoka wane ēne Waom̄jo Lolononge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko,

masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu ēne mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokunjo raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, en̄ane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake.

⁴⁷ Ware ware ēne detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo n̄ine Galili kepeo arike. Eso ēne moya Yesu wano ariki paki, Kaperneam matko wenenj ari, gipole ma menan̄ kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake.

⁴⁸ Yesunjo olale rake, "N̄ine masi suaine so urata kunen̄ineka kau paki, malip nangei, n̄o mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, n̄o yaup yemo midakaka."

⁴⁹ Ware warenjo mainge olatke, "Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike."

⁵⁰ Yesunjo olale rake, "Arinom, medep n̄one ban̄ wisikaeyake!"

Paki so n̄ei ēne Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike.

⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, "Medepn̄one mo maine okane gemaik!"

⁵² Ēne qesononge, "Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelin̄eke?" Eso ēne rakoi, "Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelin̄eke."

⁵³ Yale rau magaine ēne detke nasomde yewaoka Yesunjo olale rake, "Gen̄ane gipon̄one ban̄ wie geake." Paki so en̄ine so magukoune ēne korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu n̄o Yuda kepeo n̄ine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesunjo Betsaida Namugo N̄ei Mane Ma Menanjake

¹ Ea wane n̄adino Yuda n̄ei en̄ane zonom ma tabon̄ met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesunjo Yerusalem matko wake.

² Njọ Yerusalemu mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namun mane pake. Hebru enane don-goka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namun ea wane meuno mat mete manenjo(5) lolike metkoi.

³ Nei zomaenerop ene magu suainero mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, nei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, ene dokujo unalanine mayakane tomaka pamanjoi.

⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anelo manenjo doku namun koto ket kitoki, doku unalan geki detkei wane. Unalane dere more, zoma nei mane ene alakane doku namun yewao ket manke, ene zoma kine kine daleono mamanke, yewa qelinjakayakane.

⁵ Nei mane yewa metke, ene zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke.

⁶ Yesu ene kaki nei yewa ene papa set pake, eso Yesu ene detke nei yewa ene zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu ene nei yewa qesonka rake, "Ge manan ganiakane simin ganmaike me?"

⁷ Zoma nejno mainge rake, "Suaine, doku unalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao nei manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe nei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami."

⁸ Raki so Yesu olatke, "Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanone manom, paki ma arinom."

⁹ Nei yewa ene esatkamde mananjaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabon met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda nei netne ene Yesu nei ma mananjake, ea olale rakoi, "Iwa yemo zonom ma tabon met met ea wane naso, ge nenane ra rokop don yewa gebarake more, uamnone manom paki arimaine."

¹¹ Rau mo edange, "Nei mane neuki manan nanike onjo nolale ra-

maike, 'uamnone mam paki mo arinom.'"

¹² Edangi ene qesonka rakoi, "Nei yewa manjo uamnone mam paki arikenane golalike?"

¹³ Paki mo neiwa menange, ene nei manjo ma mananjake eamo ene mi detkake, onoka wane yewao nei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu ene enane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Nado Yesu nei yewa Bakom Urungo marat kaki paki olale rake, "Kanom, ge mo ukude manan maine. Borikinenone qelinka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake."

¹⁵ Paki so nei yewa ene Yesu qelinka ari Yuda nei netne edane rake, "Neiwa na ma mananjanike yemo Yesu."

¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda nei ene kieke Yesu njabakakoi. Yesu ene zonom ma tabon met met naso yewao zoma nei yewa ma mananjake ea wane ene njabakakoi.

¹⁷ Yesu mainge edange, "Nanane Magane ene urata naso banem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka wenen mamaile."

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda nei netne ene zok manerop det worikkau paki, gekei wane rakoi, ene zonom ma tabon met met wane ra rokop don ge barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu ene Anutu wane enine Magaine rake, eso ene yalewa raki paki, onomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane ene detpi, sigileki, gekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Ene Ma Wisikaenone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Njeboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesu edane rake, "Na njidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole ene onomka kine kine mane enine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Ene kaki Magainero kine kine okaniake, ene yewaka mogare okaniake.

²⁰ Magak ene Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop onom

ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eje ban masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo njine ban korop onanjine qaeake.

²¹ Magak ene nei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep ene enjine simileinane nei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake.

²² Me Magak onomka nei turunjine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, ene turunjine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke.

²³ Ea wane nei njerep korop ene Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Nei mane ene Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, ene Magakno birakaki ketke, ene yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene nanane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, ene wenenj malip kayake, ene gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so ene sot turun wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Ene seu seu mo njadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaikae, so naso banjem ge wayake.

²⁵ Na njidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane nei seu seune ene ban Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo ene done desikei, so ene wisikae wie, gege togon ge ariki.

²⁶ Magak ene gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom enjino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole ene gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange.

²⁷ Ene Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak ene turun wane don nei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange.

²⁸ Njine onanjine misuk qaeki, nanane don ea wane dereret urata maikei, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao nei seu seune denesereo pamami, ene korop enjine boka wokaine desikei,

²⁹ paki, ene ban denesereeno njine wie saket warekei, nei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, ene ban wie more gege togon maratkaiki, no nei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, ene ban wie more, sotenane turunjine don urata maikei.”

Anutunjo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰ “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutunjo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turun wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nonjo, turun wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakno talenangi sarikole, enjane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ “No na nonjomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake.

³² No silun nei mane yewa onjo nanane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, ene nanane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne.

³³ Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi ariki, paki so onjo don wele yewa ra wakonge.

³⁴ Nei njido nanane kinene ra wakongei wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon njuniakane njinnjane ra okanmaile.

³⁵ Yohane ene welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelanjan njunge, paki so njine nasomde bamgoka enjane qelanjaninane simile detkoi.

³⁶ No silun nanane tungo, maneno nanane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, ene Yohaneno kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, ene zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganeno makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewano nae tungo kinene ra qelanjangi wakon okanmaike, so Magakno biranangi

ketkole, yewa uratanenjo nei nɛrep sikanon okanmaike.

³⁷ So Magakɛjo biranangi ketkole, onjom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, ɛine ɛɛine anjaino ɛine don mane mi detkoi, me ɛɛine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka,

³⁸ so ɛine ɛɛine donine yewa koto ɛino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, ɛine birakaki ketke, ɛɛe wetɛɛinenjo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane ɛine yaleoken okan okanmami.

³⁹ ɛine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, ɛine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino ɛinɛɛine ban gege togon maratkaiki, so papia yewanoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike!

⁴⁰ No onoka wane ɛine eweke more gege togon maratkaiki wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Nei Eɛe Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na ɛei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannaniki wane ma zuan mi okane ramaile.

⁴² No na ɛinane kine mo detlukmaile, ɛinane kotonino yemo Anutu wane similenjo mi paulukmaike.

⁴³ Na Magak wane ɛɛetko ɛɛine tungo biranangi sarikole, no ɛine silun kima mi okan nanmami, gemage ɛei yawine mane ɛɛine ɛɛetko sariki ɛine ban kima okankaiki.

⁴⁴ ɛine ɛidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile ɛun okanmaike, no ɛine Anutu weku ɛano ɛine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo ɛine wetɛɛinenjo maine malipkaiki?

⁴⁵ ɛine nanane iwa yale misuk desiki, onjo ɛenane kineze ɛɛe ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose ɛɛe wekujo ban ra wakon ɛuniake. Mosenjo qesin ɛuniake rau paki, ɛɛe mogatmami, onjo ban ra wakon ɛuniake.

⁴⁶ No ɛine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo

nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose ɛɛe nanane ra more don ea qeke.

⁴⁷ No Mosenjo don qeke, yewa ɛine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaiki me?”

6

Yesunjo Nei Nerep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu ɛɛe don yewa rawareki goeki, zinge Galili Doku Namun, ɛɛetine mane Tiberius Namun, yuane eri woken arike.

² Ariki ɛei nɛrep magu suaine edo ɛadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, ɛɛe zomarop ɛano urata togole maki paki ma menan ongi kakoi, ea wane ɛadino arikoi.

³ Yesu ɛɛe menjoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine ɛɛerop metke.

⁴ Anutunjo Yuda ɛei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma tabon met met naso mo bomileke.

⁵ Yesu ɛɛe deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, ɛei nɛrep magu suainenjo ɛano sarikoi, eso ɛɛe Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao ɛine ɛara mane maine ɛei nɛrep magu suaine iwa ɛane rokop qole gume onikene?”

⁶ Eɛe don iwa rake, yemo ɛɛe yaup Pilip liwekkake, no Yesu ɛɛine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipjo mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopjo qole more, ɛei nɛrep magu suaine iwa gume onnem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine ɛane keuo ɛine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane ɛolenjo rake,

⁹ “Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemente, no yalinenjo daleo ɛei nɛrep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesunjo dokoine edange, “Nene ɛei nɛrep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizin loutne pake, eso ɛei nɛrep korop ɛɛe mo ea pese

met warekoi, metkoi nei nɛrɛp yewa ɛɲane zaleene 5, 000.

¹¹ Yesu ɛɲe beret maki paki, Anutu mɛɲenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, nei nɛrɛp mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Ɛɲe rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso ɛɲe koropɲo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi.

¹² Ɛɲe nemageu korop ɲatene qeke paki, Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, “Nara natne qeligeu metmaike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk mataliɲem payake.”

¹³ Eso ɛɲe neu ɲateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo nei nɛrɛp yewa ɛɲe masi togogole ea Yesuɲo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa ɛɲe propet mane kepeo sari wakoni-akane rakoi, ea mo iwa!”

¹⁵ Yesu ɛɲe mo detonge, ɛɲe sari mete togon mau paki, nei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu ɛɲe koso ɛɲineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuɲo Namun Kutno Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine ɛɲe doku namugo ketkoi.

¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namun yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu ɛɲe dokoine ɛɲano mi ari lotkeke.

¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine ɛɲɛɲeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke.

¹⁹ Yesu dokoine ɛɲe puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi ɛɲe kau, Yesu ɛɲe doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine ɛɲe ɲaene qaeke.

²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesuɲo edange, “Nɛne mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo nonjom sarimaile!”

²¹ Pakiso ɛɲe mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso

mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekiɲo ari lotkeke.

Nei Nɛrɛp Kaikei Wane Zuanƙakoi

²² Kepe qaeke nei nɛrɛp magu eri doku namun nat metkoi, ɛɲe kau seki weku qeliɲkau yewa metke. Nei nɛrɛp ɛɲe mo detkoi, Yesu ɛɲe dokoine ɛɲerɛp sekiwo weneɲ mi wa arikoi, ɲo ɛɲe Yesu qeliɲka ɛɲɛɲeneka arikoi.

²³ Seki natne Taiberias ɲine sarikoi edoka sari Waomɲo beret mɛɲenka more nei nɛrɛp magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi.

²⁴ Nei nɛrɛp magu ɛɲe onbi, Yesu ɛɲine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanƙa arikoi.

Yesu Ɛɲe Gege Togon Wane Nara.

²⁵ Nei nɛrɛp ɛɲe doku namun nat paromino Yesu maratƙau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

²⁶ Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine na nanikei wane zuan nanmami, yemo bret gumeɲunbe korop neu ɲatɲine qike, kine ea wane zuan nanmami, ɲo ɲine nonjo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detluƙeu paki, mi zuan nanmami.

²⁷ Nɛne ɲara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikoi, ea wane turuɲine yemo ɲara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat ƙaikene, ea wane urataine maikoi. Nara iwa yemo ban Nei Wawainane Gipoleɲo ɲiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuɲo ɛɲet biɲek mo gege togon wane ɲara ɲiboniakane nanane kutno motke.”

²⁸ Ɛɲe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Nene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

²⁹ Pakimo Yesuɲo doneene turuɲine mainge more edane rake, “Weku ɲeiwa birakaki ketke ɛɲane don dere malipkaikoi.”

³⁰ Ɛɲe mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane ban manom,

nene yewa maine kaikene paki donɲone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene?

³¹ Nenane aso ɲaboze ene kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ɲara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, 'Ene qeliwo ɲine ɲara nekeiwane ebonge.'

³² Rau so Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, "Na ɲidanbe detpi! Mosenjo ɲibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane ɲara mi ɲibonge, ɲo nanane Maganenjo yemo welekatne qeli wane ɲara ɲibon okanmaike."

³³ Anutuɲo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane ɲara ɲibonge, koso naso iwao yemo ɲei mane mo birakaki ketke, ene ɲei ɲerep kepe banjem gege togon wane ɲara wele ma wakone ɲiboniakane."

³⁴ Raki mo ene olale rakoi, "Suaine, ge siluɲ ɲara yewa naso banjem nebon okanikene."

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, "Na gege togon wane ɲara, mane ene nanano sariake, ene ban ɲara wane mi seukeake. ɲo mane ene na malipnaniake, ene ban doku wane mane mi seukeake."

³⁶ Na ukude mo ɲidanbe ɲine mo nanimi, ɲo siluɲ ban mi malip nanikei.

³⁷ Maganenjo ɲei ɲerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa ene ban nanano lotke warekei, mane ene nanano lotkeake na ban mi mainkawe ariake.

³⁸ Na qeliwo ɲine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakɲo talenange, paki na enane don dereret mogare ketkole, ɲo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole.

³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganenjo ɲei ɲerep korop ninwareke, yewa enano ɲine natne qeliɲ onbe mi siukkei, ɲo siluɲ naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei,

⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, ɲei ɲerep korop ene Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, ene gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki

mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei."

⁴¹ Yesu ene don iwa yale Yuda ene detpi rake, "Na ɲara qeliwo ɲine ketkole." Ene yale rakane Yuda ɲei ene kieke dere worik kau paki enane don rakoi.

⁴² Paki so ene iwa yale rakoi, "ɲei iwa ene Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene enane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo ene onoka wane ene qeliwo ɲine ketke ramaike?"

⁴³ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, "ɲine ɲidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu."

⁴⁴ ɲei mane ene onomka simileinane nanano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakɲo talenangi ketkole onjo tebakaki yemo nanano lotkeake, paki mo na ban naso qoeyake, naso yewao denesereo ɲine ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake.

⁴⁵ Propet enane papiao don iwa yale qekoi, 'ɲei ɲerep korop ene ban Anutu onom miti don kito edaniake.' Mane ene Magak wane don desiake so enano ɲine dereret mayakenjo, nanano sari lotkeake.

⁴⁶ ɲei manenjo Magak mane mi kake, ene mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonine ketke, ene weku onoka Magak kakane ramaike.

⁴⁷ Na ɲidanbe detpi! ɲei mane ene na malipnaniake, ene gege togon marat kayake.

⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane ɲara.

⁴⁹ ɲinane aso ɲabokop ɲine ene kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ɲara ne gekoi, ɲo siluɲ seukwarekoi.

⁵⁰ ɲo ɲara mane qeliwo ɲine ketke, ɲei mane ene ɲara yewa neake ene mane mi seukeake.

⁵¹ Na ɲara gegeinerop qeliwo ɲine ketkole, ea wane ɲei mane ene ɲara yewa neake, ene naso banjem ge ariake, ɲara yewa na ban ene manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem ɲei ɲerep ene gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariakei."

⁵² Don iwaŋo Yuda ŋei eŋano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eŋe daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa ŋebongi nekenane ramaike?”

⁵³ Rauso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na ŋidanbe detpi! Ŋine Ŋei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so eŋane wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, ŋinane wetŋino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake.

⁵⁴ Ŋei mane eŋe naŋane bikumne so wenjemne neake eŋe gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na baŋ naso qoeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake.

⁵⁵ Naŋane bikumne yewaŋo ŋara wele, naŋane wenjemne yewaŋo doku wele.

⁵⁶ Ŋei mane eŋe naŋane bikumne neake so wenjemne neake eŋe naŋane kotonogeake, ŋo noŋo eŋane kotino gekale.

⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop ŋo talenangi ketkolane, eŋane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka ŋei mane naŋane bikumne neake, eŋe baŋ naŋane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake.

⁵⁸ Iwa yemo ŋara weti qeliwo ŋine ketke, ŋara ea ŋinane aso ŋabokop ŋine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, ŋo siluŋ koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Ŋei mane eŋe ŋara weti qeliwo ŋine ketke, yewa neake, eŋe baŋ gege togon naso baŋem ge ariake.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eŋe don iwa raki paki, Yuda eŋane miti lewa lewaŋ urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine eŋe Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutneŋo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaike. Maŋo maine desiake?”

⁶¹ Yesu eŋe dokoine don edange, eŋe ea dere umareu paki, ea wane maneno Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu eŋe wetineŋo mo oŋomka detki

paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi ŋibumaikane qeliŋgei me?”

⁶² Pakimo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki ŋine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake?

⁶³ Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋei gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Ŋei wane sola bikumŋo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa ŋidanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop.

⁶⁴ Ŋo siluŋ ŋinano ŋine natne eŋe dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eŋe mo qei kino kieke more detke, ŋei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikei, ŋei yewaŋo ŋaba eŋano siron qeki neukei, ŋei yewa eŋe modatkake.

⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane ŋidane rakole, ‘Ŋei mane eŋe Magakŋo mi ma ewekkaki naŋano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.’ ”

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine eŋane keueno ŋine loutneŋo eŋe ŋadekka more arikoi, eŋane ŋadino koso mi arikoi.

⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So ŋine yale waka qeliŋnane ariwarekei me?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Petoroŋo olale rake, “Waom ŋene ge qeliŋgane koso maŋano arikene? Ge don kito ŋedan okanmaine, yewaŋoka weku gege togon ŋeboniake.

⁶⁹ So ŋene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano ŋine ketkone.”

⁷⁰ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na ŋine ŋei magu 12 mo ma wakon ŋungole, ŋo siluŋ ŋinane keu ŋino ŋine maneno asu qotkoinane biŋek okanmaike!”

⁷¹ Eŋe Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eŋe Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eŋe dokoine 12 ebuke, eŋane keueno ŋine, eŋe baŋ siron qeki, ŋaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

7

Yesu Eje Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane nadinu kaiwe mama natne Yesu enje Galili kepeo lolike arike. Enje Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda nei njetne enje qekei wane okangoi, ea wane.

² Yuda nei enjane Seli Kise ea wane tabonj met met wane nasoine mo bomileke.

³ Pakiso, Yesu nlekoune enje olale rakoi, "Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, genjone dokonjone enje urata korop kunenjine ge mamaine, ea kaikei.

⁴ Nei mane enje nei nrep koropno detkaikei wane raki paki, urata sanku mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe banjem nei nrep enjane deo manom, enje genjane kine desikei!"

⁵ Enjine nlekoune enje yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki enje yale wane enje don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesu doneene turujine mainge edane rake, "Nanjane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaika. Naso natne korop yemo njane naso.

⁷ Kepe nei nrep enje njine maine mi qaisik njunikei, no na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami.

⁸ Njine njidom ari tabonj met met wane naso yewa kau, no na yemo tabonj met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane nanjane nasone mi bomile sarimaika, ea wane."

⁹ Yesu enje don yalewa edange, Pakiso enje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesu Seli Kise Wane Tabonjine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu nlekoune enje Seli Kise wane tabonjine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu enje yale waka nado enjineka arike, enje didiwo mi arike, enje sanku arike.

¹¹ Yuda nei njetne enje Seli Kise tabonjine metkoi, yewao Yesu

zuanjakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, "Enje diao gemaika?"

¹² Nei nrep magu suaine enje enjane donka sanjepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, nei nrep natne edo rakoi, "Enje nei maine." Rauso natne enje rakoi, "Mida, enje nei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaika."

¹³ No silu maneno enjane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane enje Yuda nei njetne enjane kae-tongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane tabonjine metpi, keuno okangi Yesu Bakom urumgo waki, paki kiekie nei nrep miti kito edange.

¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda nei njetne enje zok manerop onjane qaeke rakoi, "Nei iwa enje kibi urumgo mi wake, no daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaika?"

¹⁶ Rauso Yesu edane rake, "Na miti wane kine kito njidan maile, yemo naewo njine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano njine sarimaika.

¹⁷ Nei mane enje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso enje ban na miti don kito njidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desi-ake, na don kito njidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano njine sarimaika, me na nae dereretko njine sarimaika.

¹⁸ Nei mane enjine dereretino njine don njidaniake, enje onjomka enjine enjet binjekine ora mawakaika wane okaniake, no nei mane enje talekaki ketke, enjane enjet binjekine ora mawa kayake, nei yewa enje wawaineine midaine. So enjano isi don mane mi pamaika.

¹⁹ Njine sogino Moseno ra rokop don njibonge, no silu njane keuo njine maneno ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaika, paki mo njine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?"

²⁰ Nei nrep magu enje mainge olale rakoi, "Ge asu qotkoineno koto nono ket gemaika, manjo gekuki seukkenane okanmaika me?"

²¹ Yesu edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku nei mane ma mena kakole, paki mo nine korop onanine qaeke. Pakimo, ea wane nine na nekukei wane okanmami?”

²² Onoka wane Mosenjo gipolekop nine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra nunge mane, yemo Mosenjo mida, yemo ninjine aso nabokopnine edo masi ea mo kiekko, ea wane nine ban medewekopnine ban zonom ma tabon met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei.

²³ Medep mane zonom ma tabon met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa ban mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo nine onoka wane nonjo zonom mama nasoo nei mane mawe menange, ea wane nine nanane sotnine osimaike?

²⁴ Nine denine kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, nine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eango wele okaniake.”

Nei Nerep Koropjo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Nei nerep natne Yerusalem nine ene kau Yesu kine kine make so okange, ea wane ene rakoi, “Nei iwa nei netne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo?”

²⁶ Kau! Ene lewa lewago don ra okanmai, paki mo ene don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne nei netne ene detkamami, ene Mesia kaki wane?

²⁷ No nei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine jene koropjo detka waremaine, no Waomjo neiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, nei maneno enane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu ene Bakom Urumgo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Nine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia nine sarikole ea detmami me? No silun na nonjomka mi sarikole, na maganeno talenangi sarikole, ea mo

welekatne, no nine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami.

²⁹ No na yemo, na ene detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enerop gema gewe mo, onjo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, ene don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, no silun nei maneno metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoineno mi bomileke.

³¹ No silun nei nerep magu suaine enano nine loutnenjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutunjo nasoineno mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewano sariakeo, ene nei iwanjo masi kine kine togogle mamaike, ea korop ban onjo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Ene Tebe Nei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Nei nerep magu ene Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi ene detkoi, paki ene so Pris Netne Suaine, ene au more tebe nei natne taleongoi, ene ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane.

³³ Pakiso Yesu rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka njinerop gekale, no na ban zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enano koso arikale.

³⁴ Nine ban zuanjanikei, no nine ban mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao nine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda nei netne ene edomka auye rakoi, “Ene diawao ariki jene zuanka mi marat kaikene? Ene Grik enane mat suaine pa arimaike, yewao Yuda nei gemami enano ariake, paki mo Grik nei miti don kito edaniake me?”

³⁶ Ene ramaike, ‘Nine ban zuan nanikei, so nine ban mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao nine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaike?”

Yesu Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Tabon mere enet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi.

Naso yewano naso suaine okanmai. Kaiwe yewao Yesuno wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Nei mane ene dokuinane seukki paki nanano sari doku neake.

³⁸ Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei mane ene na malip naniakeo, yemo enane kotino nine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’ ”

³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, nei yewa edo Asu maikei wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuno don ea rake, ene qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, ban seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuno doku tau tau magu enano ket zonom ebonge.

Nei Nerep Poripke Magu Etke Okangoi

⁴⁰ Nei nerep magu suaine enano nine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki ene rakoi, “Nei iwa, ene welekatne propet Anutuno birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, ene mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne ene rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

No natne ene rakoi, “Mesia ene ban Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Ene mat yauwine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka.

⁴² Anutu wane papiano ramaike, yemo ban Mesia ene Dawit wane nasa wili wiliine enane keuo nine, so ene ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.”

⁴³ Eso nei nerep ene wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki,

⁴⁴ natne ene ma lukakei wane okangoi, no silun nei maneno metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Nei Netne Ene Yesu Mi Malip kakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe nei ene koso zinge Pris Netne Suaine so Parisi enano arikoi. Pakiso, ene qeson one rakoi, “Nine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe nei ene mainge edane rakoi, “Nei maneno sogino nei iwa don ramaike, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi ene qeson one rakoi, “Ene nine yale waka wet masiuk okanjunike me?”

⁴⁸ Nine detpi, nenano nine netne mane, me Parisi maneno enane don dere malip kamaikane me? I Midakaka.

⁴⁹ Nei nerep magu ene malip kamami iwa, ene Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane ene Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Enano nine mane Nikodemus, nei yewa ono alakan Yesu kayakane arike, ono edane more rake,

⁵¹ “Nenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, nene nei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, nene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so ene sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Ene mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, no ge yale waka Galili nine me? Papiapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo nine sararine, ea mo mane mi pamaikane.”

8

Nerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Nei nerep korop ene mateno ariwarekoi, no Yesu ene Oliwa Bonagao wake.

² Kepe qaeke sakoka ene koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, nei nerep korop ene sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu ene pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange.

³ ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ene bailalan nerep mane yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno nei nerep deeno okorake.

⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, nerep iwa ene bailalan maki kakoi,

⁵ so nenze ra rokop dongo Moseno mo ra togole nebonge, nerep mane yaline okangi, ene maine wesino qeu

seukeake. Paki mo goŋo daleo ra-mainne?”

⁶ Ene don iwa rakoi yemo li-wekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. No siluŋ Yesu ene kuge ket more metineŋo kepo kibi qeke.

⁷ Ene yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau ene kaŋ qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ninane keu ŋino ŋine mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, oŋo maine mikep alakane more wesino qeake.”

⁸ Ene koso kuge ket kepo metineŋo kibi manerop qeke.

⁹ Ene yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, ŋetne edo alakane saketpi so, ŋei natne ene ŋado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu enineka okorake, ŋo ŋerep ene yewa enineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake.

¹⁰ Yesu ene kaŋ qae wieki paki ŋerep qesonka rake, “Nerep, ŋei iwa ene diao ari waremami? Maneno mi qeliŋkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

¹¹ Nerepŋo rake, “Suaine, maneno iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesuŋo olatke, “Ea maine, noŋo yale waka sot turuŋŋonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Ene Kepe Banjem Enjane Kiwa

¹² Yesu ene koso manerop ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Na kepe banjem enjane kiwa qelaŋaninerop, mane ene naŋane ŋadeno mogatnane sariake, ene gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so ene panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge goŋomka geŋone kineŋone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikŋone, ea ra qelaŋanmaine, yalinane ŋei ene geŋane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Mida, ŋo na noŋomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo

wele, ea wane ŋei ŋerep ene naŋane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ŋine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale, yewa weneŋ detmaile. Nine yemo diao ŋine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami.

¹⁵ Nine yemo kepe ŋei enjane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ŋo na yemo ŋei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile.

¹⁶ No na ŋei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, ŋei ene naŋane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, naŋane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na noŋomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, ene weneŋ narop ge more qesiŋ nanmaike.

¹⁷ Ninŋine ra rokop dongo iwa yale gekoi pamaike, ŋei etkeŋo don wekuka dere raikeik, yewaŋo don wele.

¹⁸ Na noŋomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, ene yale waka naŋane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so ŋere etkeŋo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewaŋo wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi ene qesonka rakoi, “Magaŋone ramaine, eamo ene diao gemaik?”

Yesuŋo mainge iwa yale edange, “Nine na mi detluk nanmami, wane ŋine yale waka Magak weneŋ mi detluk kamami, ŋo ŋine na detluk nanikei, yemo ŋine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu ene Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso enjano ŋine maneno mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, ene ma lukkaikei wane nasoineno mi bomilekane yeine qeliŋ kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao Nine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu ene koso manerop ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Na biraŋune arikale, ŋo ŋine baŋ zuaŋ nanikei paki, borikine ŋinerop ge mage baŋ seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binek

okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao njine maine mi arikei.”

²² Raki so Yuda nei njene ene edomka enjene au rakoi, “Ene ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao njine maine mi arikei, ‘ene onjomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?”

²³ Yesuno mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno njine wakongoi, no na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo njine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa njine sarikoi, no na yemo kepe iwa njine mi sarikole.

²⁴ Kine yale wane na njidane ramaille, njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso ene qesonka rakoi, “Gema?”

Rauso Yesuno edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangole, jeiwa yewa yemo na iwa,

²⁶ na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakno talenangi ketkole, ene wekuku, enane don yemo wele, na enane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo nei njerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, ene mi detlukko.

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesuno takotke edane rake, “Ban ndo njine Nei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na nonjomka Magakno biranangi ketkole, na nonjomka yalewa gemaile, ea ban detlukkei, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! No silun kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakno kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile.

²⁹ So magakno talenangi ketkole, ene narop ge okanmaile, ene qelinngi naeka mi ge okanmaile,

midakaka, ene naso banem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewano Magak wet pesek ma okanmaile.”

³⁰ Yesu ene don yale raki, nei njerep loutne ene dere malip kakoi.

Nei Njerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu ene Yuda nei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo njine nanane dokone aposolo wele okanikei.

³² Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewano siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, ene don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko nasa nabokoune, njene nei mane wane qelit qege mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesuno edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, nei korop ene borikine ma okanmami paki, ene borikinane qelit qege yauwine okanmami.

³⁵ Qelit qege nei yauwinejo Magak wane mat koto naso banem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole enjine kotino njinejo yemo naso banem yewa ge okanmaile.

³⁶ Ea wane Gipolejo siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei.

³⁷ Njine Abraham wane nasa nabokoune na yewa detmaile, no njine koso silun nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanane don njidan okanmaile, yewano njinane koto njino mi ketmaile, ea wane.

³⁸ Na maganejo kine kine sikanange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, no njine yemo maga njinejo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda eɛe Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesuɔ mainge edane rake, “Nine welekatne Abraham wane ɛosakoune ra, yemo nine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap.

⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano nine don welekatne detkole, don yewa nine ɛidan okanmaile, paki mo, nine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka!

⁴¹ Nine yemo maganinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eɛe mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eɛe weku, ɛene eɛine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesuɔ edane rake, “Anutu eɛe welekatne ɛinane maganine ra, yemo nine nanane simileɛungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano nine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutuɔ talenangi ketkole.

⁴³ Na don ɛidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto ɛino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, nine nanane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami.

⁴⁴ Nine maganine Satan, eɛane dokoine ea wane nine maganinane simile yewa dere, eɛane tanik manik yewa mogare arieki wane ɛun okanmaike. Mokaka ɛei kino eɛe ɛei matali matali geke, eɛe don welekatne yewa ɛadekkake, ea wane eɛane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eɛe isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo eɛane don, eɛe isi ɛei so isi don ea wane magaine.

⁴⁵ Na don welekatne ɛidan okanmailane, nine nanane don dere mi malipka okanmami.

⁴⁶ Ninane keuo nine ɛei maneo nanane sot maine marat kayake me? No na don welekatne ɛidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami?

⁴⁷ Mane eɛe Anutu wano nine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, ɛo nine yemo Anutu wano nine mi sarikoi, ea wane nine ket nine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eɛe Mi Wakongi Yesu Eɛe Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda ɛei eɛe don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria ɛei, Yuda ɛadino qelan gemaile, asu qotkoine yewaɔ ɛeɛane kotoɛono ket gemaile, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesuɔ mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewaɔ kotoɛono mi gemaile. Na Magane ewine kito-maile, ɛo nine yemo nanane ewene mi nitomami.

⁵⁰ Na nae eɛet biɛekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, eɛet biɛekne ra mawa naniakane ɛei gemaile, ɛei Weku, eɛe wano wanok ɛei.

⁵¹ Na ɛidanbe detpi, mane eɛe nanane don dere teweke mageake, eɛe mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda ɛei eɛe olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detluk-main, ge asu qotkoineɛo kotoɛono gemaile! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eɛe yale waka mo seukkoi, ɛo ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eɛe nanane don dere teweke mageake, eɛe mane mi seukeake.’

⁵³ Nenane magaze Abraham seukke, ɛoɛo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eɛe yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesuɔ mainge edane rake, “Na noɛomka eɛet biɛekne ra mawa naguwe, nanane mawa mawaneno wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, eɛe yemo nanane Magane, eɛe wekuku, nine eɛane Anutu ra okanmami.

⁵⁵ Nine eɛe mi detkakoi, ɛo na yemo eɛe mo detka okanmaile. No na eɛe mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi ɛei yale ɛinane kimanine okanbe rap. No na welekatne eɛe

detluk kamaile paki, enjane don dere anjane tewek okanmaile.

⁵⁶ Ninane njabonjine Abraham enjane nanjane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda nej enjane rakoi. “Ge komanjone 50 mi okange, njoge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesunjo mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham enjane mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so enjane wesi ma more gekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urungo njine saket arike.

9

Yesunjo Nei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹ Yesu enjane numa ariki paki nej mane nagainane kotino njine depilik wakonge, enjane maratkeke.

² Enjane dokoina edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebone njebone, manjane sotno maki, nej iwa enjane de pilik wakonge? Enjane sotno me naga magaine erane sotno maki de pilik wakonge?”

³ Yesunjo mainge edane rake. “Enjane deine pilikke, yewa enjane sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Enjane de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge.

⁴ Njane na ukude mo kepe qae-maika, ea wane njane Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kerekane okanmaika, nejno ruo urata maine mi maika.

⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nonjom kepe banjem enjane kiwa okane qelanan onikale.”

⁶ Yesu enjane don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik nej mane wane deino qedenge.

⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitnjone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namun wane enjane ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, nej yewa enjane ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeke, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Enjane kimakoune so nej natne mo alakan kau mere, nej njerep wesi abonj kine kine mangei wane menjen one geke, enjane rakoi, “Neiwa mere wesi wane nej njerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Enjane daleo?”

⁹ Natne enjane rakoi, “Enjane weku ea,” njoge natne enjane rakoi, “Mida enjane midakaka, iwa mo enjane qou gouka, nej mane kamaine, enjane enjane mida!”

Yale rauso nej yewa enjane onjom edane rake, “Na welekakatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰ Enjane qesonka rakoi, “Denjane daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹ Rau so enjane edane rake, “Nei enjane Yesu onjom nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitnjone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹² Enjane qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa enjane diao gemaika?”

Enjane edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Enjane De Pilikjone Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, enjane nejwa de pilik pilikine geke, enjane ma Parisi enjane ariki.

¹⁴ Yesu enjane nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao.

¹⁵ Parisi enjane koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Enjane nalekno deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne enjane rakoi, “Nei yewa urata iwa meke, enjane Anutu wano njine mi sarika, yalinane enjane

zonom ma tabonj met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike.”

No natne enje rakoi, “Nei mane enje borikine mamaŋo kait masi togogle iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso enje edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi enje neiwaē deine pilik pilipine geke, enje koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Neiwa yewa genane denjone maki menagi, ge eamo enjane daleo wetkemaine?”

Pakimo enje doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Enje propet mane.”

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda nei njene enje nei yewa enje welekatne de pilik wakone gekenjo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea enje kau paki, ea wane enje detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki enje nei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa njirane medep me? Njire ramamik, enje de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No enje daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?”

²⁰ Enjane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Nere detmaite, enje njirane giponse, so njere detmaite, enje de pilik wakonge,

²¹ ŋo daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo njere mi detmaite, me maŋo deine malotkike, yewa njere yale waka mi detmaite. Enjine qesonkau, enje mo medep suaine, so enje onjom kineine maine njidaniake!”

²² Naga magaine ere Yuda nei njene enjane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda nei enje doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane enje Yesu wane enje Mesia Anutuŋo kepe nei turunje qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, enje Yuda miti lewa lewanj urumgo njine esopkanjem sen njadino kesiake.”

²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Enje mo medep suaine okangane, enje enjine qesonkau!”

²⁴ Enje koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, enje nei ea de pilik wakonge enje orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, nei iwa enje borikine mama.”

²⁵ Neiwa eaŋo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, enje borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ŋo ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Enje qesonka rakoi, “Enje daleo okanganike? Enje daleo okane more denjone malotkike?”

²⁷ Enje mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidanile, ŋo njine don ea desikei wane baunjine wamaike. Pakimo njine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Njine yale waka enjane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi enje sorinka rakoi, “Ge genjoneka nei yewa wane medepine mane, ŋo njene yemo Mose wane dokoine.

²⁹ Anutuŋo Mose don olatke, ea mo njene detmaine, ŋo nei yewa ea mo njene mi detkamaine, enje diao njine sarike!”

³⁰ Neiwa de pilikŋo deine menange, eaŋo doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo njine don kine mane ramami! Nei eaŋo nanjane dene malotkeke, ŋo njine ramami, njene mi det kamaine, enje diao njine wakonge.

³¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu enje nei borikine mama enjane doneene mi det okanmaike, ŋo nei maine enje enjane ewine kitoki paki, enjane anjane teweke more, enje modat kayakeo, enje Anutuŋo donine maine desiake.

³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao njineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao enje yale waka, nei mane nagaine kotino njine de pilik wakone geki, nei manenjo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine.

³³ Ea wane, nei yewa enje Anutuŋo mi birakake me Anutu wano njine mi

ketke ra, eñe urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Eñe Parisi eñe don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge naganoneño borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenen yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge ñene kito ñedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewan urumgo ñine ma birakau qeñat ketke.

Wetño De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeñat ketki, Yesu eñe detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Ñei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki ñeiño mainge rake, “Suaine, Ñei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eñe maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesuño olale rake, “Ge eñe mo kamaine, ge enjerop don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ Ñeiño yewano rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuño rake, “Na ñei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikño deene potpi maine lotkeake, ño deene maine pore gemamiño, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eñe wenen Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eñe don yewa rake, paki eñe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ñenane wenen de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ño ñidom ramami, ‘Ñene deze wenen maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ñine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Enjane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ Yesuño koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ñidanbe detpi, ñei

mane eñe lama enjane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, eñe yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eñe kobu ñei so ñei mane wane abon kine kine kobu teba waran ñei.

² Ño ñei mane eñe madetkoka wakesiake, eñe yemo lama enjane ware ware.

³ Madet wane ware ware eñe onjom ñei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, enjine lamakoune eñe enjine donine ea maine desikei paki, eñe enjeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei.

⁴ Eñe lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, onjom ñetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eñe welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ñadino mogare arikei.

⁵ Eñe ñei mane wane ñadino mi arikei, midakaka, eñe ñei mameño edorayakeo, yemo lama eñe ñei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eñe ñei natne enjane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eñe donine kunenine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu eñe don nanjengo kito edange, ño eñe kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ñedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kanjem, eñe yalewa ra mi dere qelanangoi.

Yesu Eñe Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eñe koso manerop edane rake, “Na ñidanbe detpi, welekakatne na nonjom lama enjane madet,

⁸ ñei korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, ñei yewa eñe korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eñe doneene mi detkoi.

⁹ Na madet, ea wane ñei mane eñe nanjanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eñe ban Anutuño mayake, paki eñe ban ululun sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane ñara morian maine marat kayake.

¹⁰ Kobu mama ñei eñe yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sari-maïke, eñe yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali

ebuyakaneka sarimaiké. Na yemo lama éjé gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine éjano wat watko paki geulukkei, éa wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na nonjom yemo lama éjane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine éjé lama éjane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake.

¹² No néi éjé lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, éjé lama maine mi ware oniake, so onjo lama éjane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane éjé kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, éjé kakakka more, lama qelinjongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine éjé lotke more, lama éa korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket gin qiririn ari warekei.

¹³ Neiwa yewa éjé yale okaniake, éjé yemo onoka wane mida, éjé yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaiké, éa wane éjé kaet arimaiké paki, éjé lama wareoniakane mi desiaké.

¹⁴ Na lama éjane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na éjé detluk onmaile, no lama magukopne éjé yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami.

¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak éjé na detluk nanmaiké, no na Magak so lama éjane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesinonikale.

¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, éjé Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na éjé wenen yale waka ebu sarikale, paki éjé nanjane donne desikei paki, éjé lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku nonomka ban wareonikale.

¹⁷ “Magak éjé nanjane okanka-maiké, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe néi éjane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, éa wane.

¹⁸ Néi manéjo nanjane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane nonomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaiké, so na gegene koso manerop makalane

zonom wenen pa ninmaiké. Magakno na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹ Yesu éjé don iwa rakane, Yuda néi éjé koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi,

²⁰ paki éjé néi loutnéjo iwa yale rakoi, “Éjé asu gotkoine mage-maiké! Éjé qelan! Njine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

²¹ No natne éjé rakoi, “Néi mane éjé asu gotkoineropno don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu gotkoineropno néi deene pilik pilikine éjane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Éa midakaka!”

Yuda Néi Éjé Yesu Njapakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, éa wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, éjé sogino miti urum Anutu wane binjek qe éjane enjetko rakokkoi, éa wane wetke metmanjoi, éa wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo.

²³ Yesu éjé Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike.

²⁴ Ariki Yuda néi éjé sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango njene ra qelanane njedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuno néi njerep ebukenane biragange, yemo ge njene ra qelanane njedannom.”

²⁵ Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, no njine silun nanjane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewanjo nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaiké.

²⁶ No njine yemo nanjane lama magu midakaka, éa wane njine na wetnjinejo mi malip nanmami.

²⁷ Nanjane lama éjé nanjane donne detokanmami, na éjé detonmaile, éjé na mogatnane njadeni sari okanmami.

²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, éjé mi seukei, éjé gege togon ge arikei, geu néi manéjo

nanane meteno njine mi neuma ebu ariake.

²⁹ Maganenjo nei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane nei manenjo Maganane metino njine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake.

³⁰ Magane so na njere mo kinese weku, njere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda nei enje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okangoi,

³² okanbi, Yesunjo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan nunbi kemi, paki mo njine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesinjo nekukei wane okanmami?”

³³ Yuda nei enje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane njene ra more wesinjo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, no yemo ge gonjom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesinjo gekukenane okanmaine, ge nei yauwine, no ge silun genonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’ ”

³⁴ Yesunjo mainge edange, “Ninnine ra rokop don bonepnino don mane gekoi, yewao Anutunjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile njine Anutu’

³⁵ Enjet eamo sogine Anutunjo nei enano ra wakonge, enje rake, ‘Nine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike

³⁶ No na yemo Maganenjo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, njine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile?

³⁷ No na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo njine nanane donne dere misuk malip kaikei.

³⁸ No na urataine mawe, njine nanane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei,

Magakno narop gemaile, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile.”

³⁹ Yale raki, enje koso manerop ma lukkaikwei wane okangoi, no enje keueno njine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰ Yesu enje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohanenjo nei njerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke.

⁴¹ Gekiso, nei njerep loutnenjo enano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane enje masi togogole mane mi make, no enje nei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaike.”

⁴² Eso yewao nei njerep loutnenjo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ Nei mane enjetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, enje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik.

² Maria njerep yewa onjo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, njerep yewa wane njole Lazarus enje zoma kake, enje mateene Betani yewao gekoi.

³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, genane kima maepnone enane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaike.”

⁴ Yesu enje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo waranjaki, nei njerep enje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole enje qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵ Yesu enje Marta so qaine so Lazarus enane zok simile kaki wetinenjo malipon lukke.

⁶ Yesu enje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke.

⁷ Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem.”

⁸ Raki dokoine ene olale rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda nei ene wesino gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

⁹ Yesuno doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike, pakimo yewao qelajan mi okaniake me? Eso nei mane ene kepe qelajane paki numa ariake, ene kinejo dananj qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, ene kepe kine kine korop deinane qelajano maineeka ka more arimaika.”

¹⁰ No ene ruoo numa ariake, ene dananj qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane enano qelajan mane mi pamaika, ea wane qeake.”

¹¹ Yesu ene don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Nenane kimaze Lazarus ene yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹² Dokoine ene don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, ene kulu pamaikeo, ene ban menanj kayake.”

¹³ No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu ene Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaika, pakimo, ene mi dere qelajane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus ene yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaika.

¹⁴ Eso Yesu ene didiwo ra qelajane more edane rake, “Lazarus ene mo seukike,

¹⁵ no na ninane rawe paki, wetne pesemaika, yemo na enjerop yewa wenen mi gile, ea wane nine ban mali malip korop okanikei, nene enano arinjem.”

¹⁶ Tomas, enetine wase wase Atik-sipo, ono kimakoune natne edane rake, “Nene korop wenen kito nebo nebon gorop arinjem paki, eninerop maine wenen seukkene!”

Yesu Ene Seu Seuonine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷ Yesu ene ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus ene mo dukkau denesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange.

¹⁸ Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop.

¹⁹ Yuda nei njerep loutnejo Marta so Maria non etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

²⁰ Marta ene detki Yesu sariki, ene marat kayakane numao ariake, no Maria ene yemo matko metke.

²¹ Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanane nonne ene maine mi seukkirap!”

²² No silun na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane menen kaikene, ene donnone maine dere more giniake.”

²³ Rakiso Yesuno olatke, “Genjane nonnone ene ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

²⁴ Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, ene ban qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

²⁵ Yale raki, Yesuno olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, nei mane ene na malipnane geake, ene seukeakeno silun koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶ No mane ene wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaika, ene ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, ene qeli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?”

²⁷ Martano mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetnejo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuno ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuno Arokmaika

²⁸ Marta ene don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, gaine Maria enineka oraki sarika paki, ene iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon mo sarika iwa, so ene genjane ramaika!”

29 Maria ene don ea dere kanzan wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike.

30 Yesu ene matko mi sari lotkeke, ene mikep metki Marta ari marat kake, yewaoka yewa metke.

31 Yuda nei Mariarop wenen matko wetne kito pese metkoi, ene kau kanzan wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, ene nadino mogare arikoi, ene wetke rakoi, "Maria ene denesereo mane arokeakane arimaiké."

32 Maria ene ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu marat kake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, "Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanane njonne ene mi seukkirap!"

33 Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu ene kake, so Yuda nei enerop sarikoi, ene wenen yale waka arokki, paki enane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke.

34 Paki qeson one rake, "Nine diawao dukkemi?"

Ene olale rakoi, "Waom.sari kanom!"

35 Yesu ene kaki paki arokke.

36 Yale okangi, Yuda nei ene kau paki rakoi, "Kau, ene neiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!"

37 No natne edo rakoi, "Ono nei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, ene onoka wane wenen maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?"

Lazarus Seuseuonine Ma Wisikaekake

38 Yesu ene wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, denesereo arike. Denesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anaino, kemgo maulukkoi, anaine yewa mo wesino kito wongeu metke.

39 Ea wane Yesu rake, "Wesi yewa mau arikep!"

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, ono olale rake, "Waom yewa ban qoune borikine nguyake, ene seukki dukkanem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaiké!"

40 Yale rakiso Yesu olatke, "Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonom-inane kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?"

41 Ene wesi mau masikange, pakiso Yesu deine potki qeliwo waki rake, "Magak, ge mene menenne mo derine, ea wane na ewerjone kitomaile.

42 Na detmaile, ge naso banem ketjone more, nanane mene menenne det okan maine, no na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, nei njerep iwa okoramami, edo gonjo talenannom ketkole, nanane yale detluke malipkaiké wane, enane rawe paki ramaile."

43 Don iwa raki goeki, ea wane nadino Yesu suaineka togogle bokaki paki rake, "Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!"

44 Yale rakiso, nei seu seunenjo anaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo denesere wane lap lapjo kawé kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawé kawetne, pakiso Yesu edane rake, "Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, ene onjom arikep."

Yesu Qeu Seuakeane Ra Togolekoi

45 Yuda nei loutne enano njinenjo Maria kakei wane wenen sarikoi, ene Yesu masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki ene malip kakoi.

46 No natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enano ariu paki, Yesu masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi.

47 Eso Parisi so Yuda nei suaine ene kepe ware ware njene natne enerop qeturage lewageu paki, ene edane rakoi, "Nene daleo okanikene? Nei iwa ene masi togogle korop maimaiké!"

48 Nene qelin kanem, ene numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, nei njerep loutne manerop ene ban ene malipka warekei, paki ene naso eao Roma nei qelan edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali nei ene sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, nei njerep

magu kopze wenen korop matali qetali njeu ma ket biranongei.”

⁴⁹ Enjane keueno njine nei mane enjetine Kaiapas, ene koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Njetne Suaine geke, onjo rake, “Njine dereretnjine midaine, njine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami!

⁵⁰ Njine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, njine eamo mi detmami, nei njerep korop matali njonbi mida warekenane, turunjine yemo nei weku mau, onjo maine seukki paki, nei njerep mapik njongirap me?”

⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino njine mi rake midakaka, ene koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane ene propet don saenine yewa Yesuonjo ban seukki paki, Yuda nei mapik oniakane rake.

⁵² So ene seukki paki, Yuda nei enjeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, ene seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe banjem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, ene ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda nei njetine ene numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi.

⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu ene Yuda kepeo Yuda nei enjane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Ene mat yewa qelingi paki, ari kepe mat mane nei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enjetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop wenen gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda nei Anutunjo Lolononge, so qelinongi weku mane solaene pesekei metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso nei njerep korop mat nigatno njine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Ene Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, njadino peada mesikei.

⁵⁶ Ene bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuanjau paki, auye rakoi, “Njine daleo wetkemami? Ene peadao sariake me mida?”

⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, ene donene mo ra togolekoi, nei manenjo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, ene maine ma lukkaikei.

12

Marianjo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuonjo Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa ariake, nei yewa mo alakan Yesuonjo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke.

² Ene yewa Yesu wane njara maulukkoi, Marta ene qesinjone njara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus ene Yesuonjo zakeo metke.

³ Pakiso, ene Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikiei wane njara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria ene doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enjine lewine zounenjo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounenjo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano njara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao nei natne ene wekuoka wenen mere njara nekoi.

⁴ Yesu dokoine enjane keueno njine nei mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku ban siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu maikei, onjo rake,

⁵ “Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motnjem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewanjo nei abonene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonnjem rap me?”

⁶ Ene don iwa rake, yemo ene madu wanap qesinj oniakane midakaka, ene kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa njine maki paki, enjine qesijnagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ No Yesuŋo yemo rake, “Nine nɛrɛp yewa qɛlɪŋkau! Eɛ kɛlok yewa ma gɛkɛ, yemo naŋane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more magekɛ.

⁸ Madu wanap aboŋene midaine eɛ nɛnerop nasɔ baŋem gɛ arikei, ŋo na yemo nɛnerop nasɔ baŋem mi gɛkale.”

Lazarus Qɛkeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Nei nɛrɛp magu suaine eɛ detpi, Yesu eɛ Betani matko metkɛ, esɔ eɛ yewa arikoi. Eɛ arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneke mi wekɛ arikoi, eɛ Lazarus seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wiekɛ, eɛ weneŋ yale-waka kaikei wane arikoi.

¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei eɛ Lazarus weneŋ qɛu seukeakane don urata makoi,

¹¹ onoka wane, eɛane rau paki Yuda nei loutneŋo suainekopene qɛlɪŋ one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nei nɛrɛp magu suaine Anutuŋo Loloŋongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eɛ detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike.

¹³ Eso, eɛ don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane gelegat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eaŋo eɛet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanem! Anutuŋo mosopkakep, eɛ Waom wane eɛetko sarimaike, Anutuŋo Israel eɛane Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eɛ dogi mane maratka eɛane kutno metkɛ, Anutu wane Papiŋo iwa yale ramaikɛ, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ “Mi kaet gangɛp, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, gɛane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike.”

¹⁶ Eɛine dokoiɛne eɛ nasɔ yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, ŋo ŋado Yesu eɛ Magaineŋo qɛlɪ

ewe zonominane kotino mawa birakake, nasɔ yewao eɛ kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papiŋo don iwa yale rake, esɔ eɛ ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Nei nɛrɛp magu ea Yesurop weneŋ gɛ more ka okorau, Lazarus deɛesereɔ ŋine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo ŋine wiekɛ, eɛ ea wane don kisiine nei nɛrɛp natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi.

¹⁸ Yesu eɛ masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei nɛrɛp magu yewa eɛ ari numao maratkakoi.

¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi eɛ edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Nine kamami, ŋene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei nɛrɛp korop mo eɛane ŋadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Eɛ Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²⁰ Grik natne eɛ peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu meɛen kaikei wane arikoi, eɛerɔp keueno weneŋ mere meɛenkakoi.

²¹ Eɛ Pilip wano sarikoi, eɛ Bet-saida matko Galili kepeo ŋine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, ŋene Yesu kaikenane ŋonmai.”

²² Rauso, Pilipŋo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik.

²³ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qɛlɪ ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoiɛne mo bomilemai.”

²⁴ Na ŋidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eɛ weku yewanoka mesiakɛ. ŋo eɛ kepo kesiakɛ, yemo solaineŋo gotosiakɛ, ŋo kotino woune eamo yemo komine qɛlotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake.

²⁵ Mane eɛ eɛine geɛine siminkaki kima maki siuke maniakɛ, ŋo mane eɛ eɛine geɛine naŋane ra more kepe iwao geki paki ŋabaka more ŋadekayakɛ eɛ baŋ Magakŋo warekakɛ, gege togon wane biɛek pamaniakɛ.

²⁶ Mane ene nanane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanane naden sariake, eso nanane qelit mama ene ban narop na gekale yewao wenen gekete. Mane ene nanane urata mageake ene ban nanane Maganeno enetine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Ene Seu Seuine Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu ene koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilejo detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole.

²⁸ Magak, manom enet binjek nonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesu yale rakiso qeliwo nene don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaikale, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Nei nerek magu yewa okorakoi, ene don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjo mane kitomaikale!” No natne ene rakoi, “Anelo maneno don olatmaikale!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesu edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, ninane raki paki nene qesinjune more wakonmaikale.

³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo nei nerek kineene Anutuno dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekak ketmaikale.

³² Na kepeo nene neu wiekei, naso yewao na ban nei nerek korop waranonbe nanano lotke warekei.”

³³ Ene don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seuake, ea wane don nanengo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki nei nerek magu ene mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo ndanmaikale, yemo nei yewa Anutuno birakayake, yemo nei nerek magukoune ebu naso banem naso banem wareoneake, so Mesia ene mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo

wane ge ramaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole ene yemo ban ma wie birakau kibego seuake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵ Rauso Yesu edange, “Qelan ene nasomde nigatne kiro kirop ninane keu njino geake, ea wane nene takotke numanine qelanangoka gekei, pakiso panamano misuk sari koraut njuniakale. Onoka wane, nei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaikale.

³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelanano njinerop gemaikale, ea wane nene detlukka malipkaikale, qelan pa njibonmaikale, eno mo nene ban qelan wane nei nerek magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Nei Loutne Ene Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu ene don iwa raki qoeke, ea wane ndano yemo qelinone ari siuke geke.

³⁷ Yesu ene masi kine kine togogle ea korop enane deene kutno maki deene qominejo kamanakoi, no silun mi malipkalukko.

³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asano don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, binjek donjone nene edanem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom ene onom zomine sikanonge, no maneno mi malipkake.”

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane ene maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia ene yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ “Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramale, na nei nerek deene ma pilikale, so dereretene lejongale, eso ene deeneno kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikale, so wet dereretenejo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikale. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramale.”

⁴¹ Asia ene don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane ene Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, enane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda nei njetne loutnenjo Yesu malipkakoi, ɲo silunj Parisi enjane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, enjane detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago njine so enjane tego yewa njine esoponbi qeinat sen ɲadino qelanj tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi.

⁴³ Enjane Anutunjo enjetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. ɲo nei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesunjo Don Rake Yewanjo Nei Nerep Geegenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu enjane suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane enjane na malip naniakeo, enjane naka weku mi malip naniake, enjane silunj Magak talenangi ketkole, ea enjane wenenj yale waka malip kayake.

⁴⁵ Mane enjane na nan okanmaikenjo Magak talenangi ketkole enjane yale waka wenenj ka okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Na qelanjannjo kepeo ketkole, eamo nei njerep koropnjo na malip naniakei wane, ɲo mane enjane na malip naniakeo, enjane panaman koto mi geake.

⁴⁷ Mane enjane nanjane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na enjane turunine mi manikale so enjane nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo nei turunine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso enjane wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menangei wane ketkole.

⁴⁸ Mane enjane na njadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, enjane manenjo turunine banj maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewanjo banj gemage naso goeki turunine rakoke maniake so enjane yewanjoka banj wano wanok urata mayake!

⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno njine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, onjom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanjaniikalane matoke ninge.

⁵⁰ So na detmaile, enjane pi donnjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magaknjo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesunjo Dokoine Enjane Kieene Saukke

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomnjo Yuda nei Lolonjonge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu enjane iwa yale detke. Enjane nasoine mo bomile maikane enjane kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Onjo naso banjem enjane nei njerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, enjane zok okankake. So enjane dokoine enjane okankake, eamo banj arimage, enjane seu seu yewao sikan ongi goeke.

² Yesu enjane so dokoine enjane rarapko njara mire ne metkoi. Satanjo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, enjane gipole enjane Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more njaba enjane meto birakaki maikaei wane kotino don mo motke.

³ So Yesu enjane iwa yale detke, Magaknjo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea enjane mo detke. So enjane koso iwa yale wenenj detke, enjane Anutu wano njine ketke, so enjane koso Anutu wano zinge wayake.

⁴ Eso Yesu enjane zakeo njara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito gokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke.

⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kiekie dokoine enjane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewanjo makoke ratokonge.

⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki onjo olale rake, “Waom, ge nanjane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesunjo mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ɲo silunj banj njado detlukkene.”

⁸ Petoro rake, “Ge nanjane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!”

Rakiso Yesuṅo mainge olatke, “Na geṅane kienone mi saukkale, yemo ge naṅane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ṅo rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene wenenṅ saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesuṅo olale rake, “Mane eṅe doku tauyakeṅo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eṅe kinenjoka tauyake, ṅo solaine ea korop mo qe-laṅan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Nṅine koropṅo diṅine midadaine. Korop ṅine maine. No ṅei wekuṅo yemo maine mida.”

¹¹ Yesu eṅe ṅei maṅo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane eṅe rake, “Korop ṅine diṅine midaine libeka. Wekuṅo dirop.”

¹² Yesu eṅe dokoine eṅane kieene saukki qoeki ea wane ṅadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “Nṅine na musele iwa kine kine okanṅunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?”

¹³ Nṅine kito ṅibo ṅibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ṅo na yeṅina gemailane maine nora okanmami.

¹⁴ Na ṅinane Waom so Kito ṅibo ṅibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane ṅine ṅidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei.

¹⁵ Noṅo numaine okanbe paki sikan ṅunmaile, ṅine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei.

¹⁶ Na ṅidanbe detpi, qelit medep maneṅo Nṅei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, maneṅo talekake eṅane rokop mi yuan kayake.

¹⁷ Ukude ṅine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, ṅine yewa okanagu gekeiwo yemo ṅine baṅ wet pese maratkaikai!

¹⁸ “Na korop ṅinane mi ramaile, na ṅei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eṅe

detonmaile. No Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘Nṅeiwa narop mere ṅara nike, oṅo zinge koso kine ma wie ṅabanane more ebene lagu-lok naniake.’

¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude ṅidanmailane ṅado wakoniake. Eso ṅado baṅ welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘Nṅine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na noṅomka yalewa gewakale!’

²⁰ Na welekatne ṅidanbe detpi, ṅei mane eṅe noṅo talekawe ariki, eṅe ma kima okan kayakeṅo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane eṅe na kima okan naniakeṅo, tale-nangi ketkole eṅe wenenṅ kima okaniake.”

Yesu Eṅe Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu eṅe don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ṅadino asuineṅo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineke didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, ṅinane keuo ṅine maneṅo na neu ṅei ṅaba nanmami, eṅano bira naniake.”

²² Yale raki dokoine eṅe deeneṅo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa maṅane ramaike rau paki ṅaṅae metkoi.

²³ Dokoine eṅane keuo ṅine medep mane Yesuṅo eṅane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane eṅe Yesu wane osino metke.

²⁴ Eṅe Saimon Petoroṅo eṅe lewetineṅo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, eṅe don iwa ṅei maṅane ramaike.”

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane eṅe sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom ṅei yewa ma?”

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesuṅo rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, ṅei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murunṅi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange.

²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Sa-tanṅo Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesuṅo olale rake, “Kine

kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!”

²⁸ Njara zakeo metkoi, enano njine manenjo Yesu enje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine enje mi detkoi.

²⁹ Yudas enje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne enje wetke rakoi, enje ari peada wane njara mane gole sariakane Yesu enje olatmaike, me kine kine natne nej njerp abonene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas enje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goin kereke.

Yesu Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas enje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesu rake, “Ukude Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelananine wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelanan ukude wakonmaike.

³² So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelanan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelananine wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake.

³³ Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na ban zuanjanikei, Yuda nej edangole yewaka koso silun iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei.

³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan naguei.”

³⁵ Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, nej njerp korop enje njune detpi nanane dokone okanikei.”

Yesu Enje Petorojo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Petorojo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesu olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No ban njado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

³⁷ Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka genjane njadenono mi sarikale? Na genjane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

³⁸ Yesu donine turunjine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

14

Yesu Enje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

¹ Yesu edane rake, “Njine misuk giseu paki onanjine qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei.

² Nanane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewano mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap.

³ Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe goeki, njado zinge sariwe paki njibu iwenjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei.

⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

⁵ Tomasjo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Nene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

⁶ Rakiso Yesu olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, nej mane enje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nananoka wekuku.

⁷ Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo njine kieke more, enje welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi.”

⁸ Pilipjo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan njonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewano dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok njanjaemane.”

⁹ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroina ninerop zok ge sarimaile, ɲo ge silu na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eɲe na nan okanmaike, eɲe Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikannɲonnom Magak kanem’?”

¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nono Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakɲo nanano gemaike. Na don ɲidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnonine mi ɲidan okanmaile, Magak, eɲe nanano gemaikenjo enine urataine ma okanmaike.

¹¹ ɲine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eɲe nanano gemaike. ɲo midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei.

¹² Na welekakatne ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe nanane don dere malip kayake, eɲe ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eɲe ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane.

¹³ ɲine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanane enetne nora menjenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane geli ewe zonom so qelanjan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake.

¹⁴ ɲine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanane enetne nora menjenkau na detɲune more makale.

Yesu Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Bijek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ ɲine nanane simile dere wetɲine nanane motmamiwo, yemo ɲine nanane don mogare aɲa tewekkei.

¹⁶ Paki na Magak menjenka more olatpe, eɲe Qesi Qesin mane ban ɲiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, onjo naso banem ninerop banine ge ariake.

¹⁷ Qesi Qesin yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe ɲei ɲerep eɲe maine mi maikei, onoka wane eɲe maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. ɲo ɲine yemo eɲe det

kamami, yalinane eɲe ɲinerop metmaike, so ɲinane kotonɲino ban geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranune more gelinunbe, ɲinɲineka bonep ɲerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale ɲinɲineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge ɲinano sarikale.

¹⁹ Nasomde bamgo nigatne ɲei ɲerep kepeo ɲine eɲe koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, ɲo ɲine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka ɲine ban gege togon gekei.

²⁰ Naso yewao ɲine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa ɲine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so ɲine nanano gemami, ɲo nonjo yale waka ɲinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eɲe nanane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, ɲei yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eɲe na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eɲe nanane Maganenjo ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eɲe ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eɲe don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enane wasine onjo Yesu gesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane genone kinenone ea ɲenanoka ma wakonikene, ɲo ge genone kinenone yewa mo kepe ɲei ɲerep natne enano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesu donine turunine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eɲe na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eɲe ban nanane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanane Maganenjo eɲe ban ɲei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanane Magane so na, ɲere ban enano sarite enerop naso banem wenenj mere kito okane gekene.

²⁴ Mane eɲe nanane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eɲe nanane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don ɲidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo ɲine midakaka,

yemo Magakño talenangi ketkole, enjano njine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole.

²⁶ Qesi Qesin njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakño ban talekaki nanane enjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na biranjunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinjka njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibonmaile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo jei njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onjanjine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei.

²⁸ Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune ari-maile, no silun njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakño nanane wawainene gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake.

²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei.

³⁰ Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane jei waom mo sarimaike, eje zonomine midaka, nanane kutno maine mi wayake.

³¹ No silun kepe jei njerep eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

15

Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

¹ “Na welekatne wain ekiine, no nae Magane eje wain eu welaine.

² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakño kitare qakki arikei, no mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei.

³ Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewanjo njibuki qelanjangoi gemami,

⁴ njine na wet mali malipnjinejo na ma qotnane qekei, eso na njine ban yale waka wetnejo ma qotnjune gekale. No wain bogine mane eje enjineka pa more wele mi qeake, eje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine mi qekei, na wetnjinejo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine qekei.

⁵ “Na wain ekiine, no njine qogine kopne, mane eje narop takorakot qeake, eso na enjerop takorakot gekale, eje weleine zok manerop wakoniake. Njine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei.

⁶ Mane eje na mi ne qotnane qeake, eje eki qogine kitare biraki ari seuqeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepjo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei.

⁷ No njine na ne qotnane geu, nanane donjo njinane koto njino payakeo yemo njine kine kine mane wane njungi mejenkau paki njine maine maratkaiki.

⁸ Yale waoken okane more nanane Maganane enjet binjek mawa sikan onikei, so njine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo njine nanane dokone okangei.

⁹ Magakño na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka nonjo njine wet maep okanjan okanmaile, ea wane njine nanane wet maepkoka qekei.

¹⁰ Na Maganane anja donne so ra rokopine tewekewe paki enjane wet maepko gemaile, njine nanane anja

don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, nanane wet maepko gekei,

¹¹ “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo nanane wetpesenjo njinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki njinano wetpesenjo maine watwatko rokopke payake.

¹² Nanane anja donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okanjon okanmaile, yale waka njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.

¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, njine njinnjine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Njine doku tau tau magu kima kopnjine ea enjane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Njinano njine manenjo kimkoune enjane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, enjane kimakoune wetjo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake.

¹⁴ Na don njidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na njunbe nanane kimakopne okangei,

¹⁵ qelit mama enjane suaineinenjo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turunjine yemo na njine urata medep mi njidora more, na kimakopne njidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano njine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo njidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne njidoramaile.

¹⁶ Nido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nonjo njine ma wakonnungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikei wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau enjane ban njiboniake.

¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Neijo Yesu Nabakakoi Yalewaka Dokoine Naba Onikei

¹⁸ “Kepe nej mitiene midaine enjane qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei,

enjane alakan na yale waka qaisiknanngoi.

¹⁹ Njine kepe iwa wane binjek ra yemo kepeo njine nej enjane binjek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonnunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelingoi wane njine ea wane binjek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine nej njerep enjane qaisiknjunmami.

²⁰ Na iwa yale njidangle yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manenjo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ enjane na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine ban yalewaka okan njungei.

²¹ Enjane silun tanik kine kine iwa ban okanjon warekei, onoka wane, na Magaknjine njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanane binjek gemami, ea wane kine enjane mi detkamami.

²² Na enjane sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangle ra, yemo enjane borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo enjane koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike.

²³ Mane enjane na qaisiknan okanmaike, enjane Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike.

²⁴ Na enjane keueno masi kine kine, nej manenjo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo enjane borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe enjane mo kauluk warekoi, njane koso silun na so Magak wenen qaisiknjot okanmami.

²⁵ Yale okanbi, enjane ra rokop Dongo don mane gekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Enjane kine midaine nanjenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesin ban sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nonjo ban Magak wanonjine talekawe njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanane kine ra suayake.

²⁷ So njine wenen yale waka nanane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam Edosiake

¹ “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma to-gole njune njidanmaile.

² Eje ban Yuda lewa lewan uru-meno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei, so ban njado naso bomileki, nej manenjo njingu more iwa yale desi-ake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesinja mamaile, yale desiake.

³ Eje masi tanik iwa njine korop ban okannjun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det luknjot okanmami ea wane.

⁴ No na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo ban njado eje masi tanik iwa korop okannjungei wane nasoine bomileki, njine ban don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole.

⁵ No iwa yemo manjo talenangi sarikole enjano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manenjo mi qesonnnane ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’

⁶ Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikno qom njine watkemaile.

⁷ Na silun njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qe-sinjo njinano mi sariake. No na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje ban talekawo njinano sariake.

⁸ So eje sariki paki, nej njerep kepe banjem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanane ebongi iwa yale de-sikei, eje borikine mau paki sotko-rop okangei, so koboboine gege pa-maile, so borikineene turunjine Anu-tunjo ma wesake wanokeake ea pa-maile.

⁹ Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale de-sikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okan-mami.

¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale de-sikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei.

¹¹ Anutu wane turun mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane nej waomine eje turunjinane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, no naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei.

¹³ No naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaike, yewao eje ban iwennjungi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eje enjine wetkonjine don mi ra wakoni-ake, midakaka. Eje onjomoka det-maile yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine njado wakoniake yewa wane njidaniake.

¹⁴ Onjo na qeli ewe zonomine nini-ake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanjane zonom so enjet binjekne maki suayake.

¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakno ma gemaile, yemo nanjane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanjane torangonjine maki paki ra qelanane njidaniake.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde ni-gatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Enjine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine da-leo? Eje njedane ramaile, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaile, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.”

¹⁸ Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde ni-gatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Njine mi detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaile!’

¹⁹ Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okan-go, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine

koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na ninikei.' Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami?

²⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, nj kepeo nej njerep ene yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo banj wet borik desikei, nj njinane wet boriknj qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei.

²¹ Njinane wet boriknjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane ene medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaike, onoka wane enjane naso mo bomilemaike ea wane, ene wikile desiake, so ene nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaike. Nj banj medep wakonmaike, yewao njerep ene wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaik, onoka wane medepnj inat sari wakonmaike, ea wane.

²² Njinanoken numa yale waka pamaik, ukude njine wikile detmami, nj na banj koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane qomnjine wet pese so batneka gege yewanj watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo nej manenjo njinano njine maine mo omaknjune ma ariake.

²³ "Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane nanjane enjetko menjenkau Magaknj banj njiboniake.

²⁴ Njine alakan kine kine mane nanjane enjetko maik, wane mi menjenkakoi, njine menjenkau paki, banj kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet pesenjo sua more, wat watko payake."

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesunjo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu ene koso rake, "Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup nanjengo more njidane sarikole. Nj banj njado naso bomile sariake, yewao

na koso don nanjengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na banj silun Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone njine njidanwarekale.

²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao njine banj nanjane enjetko ene menjenkaik, so nonjo njinane rawe paki Magak menjenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka,

²⁷ onoka wane, Magak ene onjom njine wet maep okannjun okanmaik, ea wane. Njine wet maep okannjan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonjine sarikole njine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane ene wet maep okannjun okanmaik.

²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonjine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelinjkamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile."

²⁹ Enjine dokoine ene olale rakoi, "Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwo ka ramaine.

³⁰ Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge nej manenjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaik, midakaka, ge gonjomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine."

³¹ Rauso Yesunjo doneene turunjine mainge more edange, "Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me?

³² Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaik, mo iwa qe more sarimaik, njine korop banj bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matnjino matnjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka banj gekale, nj silun na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magaknj banj narop wenenj gemaik, ea wane naeka mi gekale.

³³ Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanjano geturageu wet menanjo njinano banj payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane banj njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. Nj njine

silun wet mali malip njine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njette kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesuno Dokoine Enjane Qesijone More Menjake

¹ Yesuno don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaike, ge Giponjonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponjonejo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake.

² Onoka wanejo gonjo kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane welaene geakane enjet binjek mo ra mangone, ea wane enje nej njerep korop genjone binjek sunka mangone, yewa enje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banjem ge wakei.

³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, genjone binjek sunka mangone, nej magu yewa maine genjone kine koboboina detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, enje wenenj detkaiki.

⁴ Na genjane enjet binjek so qeli ewe zonomjone mo kepeo nej njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaike.

⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjet binjek korop okangole, na genjone qeli ewe zonomjone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na genjane enjet binjekjone yewa kepeo nej magu suaine enjane keuo njine nej sikan one more rawakone, kepeo nej magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, enje mo sikan one more, ra wakone genjone kine edan waremaile. Enje ebu wanok okannom, genjane binjek

okane more, enje genjane donjone dere tewekkoi.

⁷ Eso ukude enje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo genjano njineka sari waremaike.

⁸ Binjek donjone na ningone, yewa korop enje ebonwarewe enje dere malipka okangoi. Paki binjek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukko, so enje gonjo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa wenenj dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na enje qesij ongenane rawe paki enjane menjen ganmaile, na kepeo nej njerep enje qesij onikenane me enjane rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, ge nej ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa enjane menjen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, enje mo genjane binjek.

¹⁰ Nanane nej njerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop genjane, so genjone nej njerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop nanane, eso enje nanane qeli ewe zonomne kepe nej njerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe nej njerep enje nej njerep tego yewa one more, enje nanane enjet binjekne mawakei.

¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo genjano umaile, jo enje nanane magu kepo gekei, enjane ra more menjen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboina enjet binjek njonane zonominejo wareonnom maineka gekei, enjet yemo gonjo na ningone, ea wane enje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na njere wet weku ea wane rokop.

¹² Na enjerop gekole, naso yewao na genjane enjet binjek njonane zonominejo wareonbe enje maineka gekoi, enjet yewa yemo gonjo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso enjano njine manejo mi siukke, nej weku Yudas enje gerep sora wane binjek raraine. Yemo Anutu genjane Papiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange.

¹³ Na iwa mo genjano umaile, ea mo nanane wet peseno enjane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko

pamaike, rokop eaka enano payake.

¹⁴ Na genane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane binjek nei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magementaile, ea wane, ene yale waka kepe wane binjek, me wet dereret mane mi magementaile wane ene yale okanonmami.

¹⁵ Na kepeo nine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi menen ganmaile, ge qesinone more wareonnom, maineka geu, nei borikinejo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more menen ganmaile.

¹⁶ Ene kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mi magementaile, na yale waka kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magementaile.

¹⁷ Genane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donnone yewano weteno motnom, ene koboine genone binjek okangei, genane don yewano yemo wele.

¹⁸ Gojo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na nei nrep enane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka nojo ene kepeo nei nrep enane keueno ge urata mau, genane enet binjeknone wakoniakane taleonmaile.

¹⁹ No na qesin ongalane na nojomka enane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo ene welekakatne yale waka don wele yewano ebuki genane qinjek nei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na nei yewa enaneke rawe paki mi menen ganmaile, midakaka, na menen ganmaile yemo genone binjek donnone kepe nei nrep edanbi ene don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenen menen ganmaile.

²¹ Na ene wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menen ganmaile. Magak! Gojo na wetnonejo qotnan okanmaine, no nojo ge yale waka wetnejo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka ene nere netsarek wetenejo qotnosikei wane menen ganmaile.

Ene wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo nei nrep kito edanbi ene gojo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa ban detluke malip nanikei.

²² Ge qeli ewe zonomnone so enet binjek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka ene ebongole, ea wane ene wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na nere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka ene gekei.

²³ Na enano ge more, wetno qot onmaile, eso gojo na yale waka qotnan mainane ene wetenejo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, ene kepeo nei nrep kito edanbi, ene gojo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so gojo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka ene wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! Nei nrep yewa ene gojo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenen gekei wane nanmaike, paki ene nanane qeli ewe zonom qelanan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelanan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone.

²⁵ Magak ge koboboini! Kepe banem nei nrep ene ge mi det ganmami, no nojo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa ene detmami, gojo na talenannom ketkole.

²⁶ Na genane enet binjek so don kisinone ra qelane edanbe detkoi, so na ban koso enerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki ene edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukeyi, onoka wane, genone wet maepnone nanano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, enano pa wareake, so na wenenjo qotone more enerop gekale.”

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

¹ Yesu ene mene menen iwa menenkaki qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enerop arikoi. Ene ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane

pake, eso Yesu enjine so dokoine enj eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi.

² Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, enj eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banjen Yesu enj eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanje.

³ Yalinane Yudas enj eu koto arike. Enjerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nej magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nej, enj pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, enj kawali abon wenen peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenen makoi.

⁴ Yesu enj masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane enj os-oeno ari gesonone rake, “Nine ma zuan kamami?”

⁵ Enj donine mainge more rakoi, “Nene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuan kamaine.”

Yesu enj doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nej, enj yewa enjerop wenen okorake,

⁶ Enj dere okorau, Yesu enj edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki enj nde nde ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi.

⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu enj koso manerop geson one rake, “Nine ma zuan kamami?”

Enj rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesuno edange, “Na mo njidanile, na iwa. Nine na zuan nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa enj qelinonbi ariu.”

⁹ Yesu enj iwa rake yemo alakan menjenka rake, ea wane wele wako-niakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone enjano njine weku mane mi qelin kawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Peto enj pilan mageke, Ea wane enj maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea enj etine Malkus.

¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesuno Peto olatke, “Pilan njone yewa koso biranom kawewuno wetekep! Ge Maganenjo wikile naso more ninike,

yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali nej magu enjene so ware wareene wenen so Yuda nej enjane tebe nej edo Yesu ma muga muga nj lukkakoi.

¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Enj Kaiapas wane atpine, enj koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke.

¹⁴ Kaiapas onjo Yuda nej edane rake, “Nei weku onjo maine nej njerep korop enjane turunjene seukeake.”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Peto so medepine mane ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno enj mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik.

¹⁶ No Petorojo yemo mat njadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno detlukkamaike, enj koso zinge sari sen njadino sakat more madetko njerep mane okorake, enj olatki paki Peto wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke.

¹⁷ Njerep madet ware ware onjo Peto olale rake, “Ge nejwa eri wat na enjane dokoine enjane njine mane iwa ge me?” Peto nj rake, “Mida, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe nej enj korop nj gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Peto enj waketki pakiso, enjerop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine enj Yesu dokoine enjane so nej njerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanje, yewa wane qesonkake.

²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesuno iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banjen don didiwo ra nej njerep edan okanmanjole, nanjane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewan urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda nej sari qe-turan mankoi, yewao didiwo edan

manjkole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramanjkole.

²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Nei nrep pa edanbe det okangoi, ene qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, ene qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

²² Yesu ene don iwa raki, diam gege enano nine tebe nei mane yewa okorake, onjo mete tabeno qeki paki rake, “Gono Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

²³ Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoine ramaileo, yemo nei nrep iwa daleo ramaile ea edan-nom. No silun na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

²⁴ Eso Anasno taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enano ma arikoi.

Petorojo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

²⁵ Petoro ene yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne ene qesonka rakoi, “Ge neiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Petoro ene bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enane medep mida.”

²⁶ Pris Wawainane enane qelit mama medep mane, enane wenjem sotak nei mane, ea Petorojo ketne nat pilanno kito qokke, onjo rake, “Ge enerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

²⁷ Koso manerop Petorojo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

²⁸ Ene Yesu Kaiapas wane matko nine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda nei ene ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane ene edomka sauke mauluk-naguwi paki Anutuno lolon onge ea wane Peadaino nara wenen maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi.

²⁹ Eso Pilat ene qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Nine nei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

³⁰ Ene iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Ene sot mane mi okangirap yemo nene ene enano mi ma sarinemrap.”

³¹ Pilatno edane rake, “Nine nidomka mau paki nin nine ra rokop Don ninane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda nei ene mainge rakoi, “Nene nei mane mi enjem seukeakane mo rawet nonge.”

³² Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu ene seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

³³ Pilat ene mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enane Nei Waom me?”

³⁴ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa enono nine sarimaikeme nei natne edo nanane ra golatmami?”

³⁵ Raki Pilatno olatke, “Ge nanane ramaine ene Yuda nei? Iwa yemo enone nei kopone so netne kopene pris edo ge nanano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

³⁶ Yesuno rake, “Nanane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanane nei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata neikopne ene kawali maine geu nei maneno neu more Yuda nei enane meteenomi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

³⁷ Eso Pilatno qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge olatke, “Mo gonjom ramaine, na nei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelan galane ketkole. Nei mane ene don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanane don det okanmaike.”

³⁸ Pilatno qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe neika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatño Rakokkake yewa ene seukeake, onoka wane ene

Pakiso Pilat ene koso qeimat Yuda nei enano ketki paki edane rake, “Na enane sot mane dongo birakaike-nane mi marat kamaile.

³⁹ No njinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonjon lolonjon Peadao naso banjem mulap nei mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan manjkale. Wane njine Yuda nei waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaike me?”

⁴⁰ Ene arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, ene midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka njebonikene!” Barabas ene nei enguki paki abonene kobu mamanke.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatño raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamño gekoi.

² Kawali nei ene sitman qogine wakelerop, yewano nei waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke.

³ Paki ene Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda nei enane Nei Waom naso kororoina ge arinom!” Eso ene wau paki metetabenjo gekoi.

⁴ Pilat ene koso manerop zinge qeimat nei njerep magu enano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na ene ban iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakaikei wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.”

⁵ Eso Yesu ene mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewano biraso, Pilatño edane rake, “Kau! Njimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris njetne so tebe nei diam gege ene kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kiben qabego qenom seukkep! Kiben qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatño edane rake, “Nidom ma ariu paki, kiben qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda nei ene mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewano ramaike yemo nei

ene enjane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat ene don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake.

⁹ Paki ene koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

No Yesu ene don mane mi mainge olatke.

¹⁰ Pilatño olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kiben qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenen kutno pamaike.”

¹¹ Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuño gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane nei waom manjo na neuki paki, genjane meto bira nanike, enane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹² Pilat ene don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda nei ene mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane ene na nei waom rayake, ene Sisa wane njabaine!”

¹³ Pilat ene don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeimat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enjetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enjane dongo enjetne “Gabata.”

¹⁴ Kepe deine mo onjabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei ene Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada mesikei. Pilatño Yuda nei edane rake, “Iwa njinane Nei Waom!”

¹⁵ Ene qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Ene qenom seukkep! Ene qenom seukkep! Ene kiben qabego birinjño rasukanom!”

Pilatño qeson one rake, “Njine nei waomnjine nonjo kiben qabego birinjño rasu kakalane njunmaike?”

Pris njetne ene mainge rakoi, “Nene nei waomze weku gemaiké, yemo Sisa!”

16 Pakiso Pilat ene Yesu kiben qabego qekei wane enjane meteenno birakake.

Yesu Kiben Qabego Rasukakoi

17 Eso ene Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enjane kiben qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enjetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru enjane dongo “Golgota.”

18 Yewa ene kiben qabego rasukakoi paki, ene yale waka nei etke kiben qabejo wenen rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, no Yesu ene keuetno.

19 Pilatno don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiben qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko njine, Yuda enjane nei waom.”

20 Yuda nei loutnerjo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, ene yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo.

21 Yuda nei njene ene Pilat olale rakoi, “‘Yuda enjane Nei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Nei iwa ene rake, na Yuda enjane nei waom.’”

22 Pilatno mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane silun don yewanoka payake.”

23 Kawali nei ene Yesu kiben qabego qeu paki, njadino ene takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali nei ene weku weku makoi, ene takot suaine lap lap wekujo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi.

24 Pakiso kawali nei ene auye rakoi, “Nene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, njene wezu qezem paki kanem, ene kanem manjo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

“Ene nanane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali nei ene iwa yale okangoi.

25 Yesu wane kiben qaben osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enjane nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas njanomine, so Maria Magdalena.

26 Yesu ene enjane nagaine so medeune enjaneke simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuno nagaine olale rake, “Nerep, iwa genjane giponnjone.”

27 Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa genjane naganjone.” Naso yewaoka medepine ene Maria ma ari enjane matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

28 Yesu ene mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaike, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesuno rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

29 Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelenjo watke metke, ene wain doku yewa lap lapno qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi.

30 Yesu ene wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaik!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Norok Norokine Qebarakkoi.

31 Pakiso Yuda nei ene Pilatno detongi, neiwa kiben qabego engukoi, enjane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego njine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, ene yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane ene parenjene yewa Peadao tabonj met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada nasoo yewa mo nasoo koboboine.

32 Eso kawali nei ene ari more, neiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso neiwa mane Yesurop wenen etkukoi, enjane kine rutupkekoi.

33 Paki ene Yesu wano sari kakoi, ene mo ikopka seukke, ea wane ene kine mi rutupkekoi.

³⁴ Kawali nei manenjo bozaminenjo Yesu wane n̄orok n̄orokino qe-barakkiso yewaoka wen̄em so doku qake saketke.

³⁵ Nei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, on̄o don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, n̄ine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, en̄e don rake yemo welekatne, so en̄e detmai-ke, en̄e don wele ra okanmaike.

³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “En̄ane setne weku mane ban̄ mi rutupkekei.”

³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenen̄ ramaike, “Nei n̄erep en̄e potpi waki, n̄eiwa n̄orok n̄orokine qe barakkoi, en̄e ban̄ kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane n̄adino Yosep, Ari-matea matko n̄ine, on̄o Pilat wano ari Yesu wane paren̄ine mayakane olatke. Yosep en̄e Yesu wane medep geke, n̄o en̄e didiwo mi geke, onoka wane en̄e Yuda n̄ei n̄etne en̄ane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatn̄o olale rake, Yesu wane paren̄ine maine mayake, eso Yosep en̄e ari Yesu wane paren̄ine makoke ma arike.

³⁹ Nikodemus, en̄e mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, on̄o Yosep korop wenen̄ arikoik. En̄e doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wen̄em etnen̄o maturage-mamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenen̄ ma arike.

⁴⁰ Nei etke ere Yesu paren̄ine maut paki, lap lap libekan̄o doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda n̄ei en̄e paren̄ duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi.

⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenen̄ pake, yewao n̄ei mane mi dukongoi.

⁴² Yuda en̄ane peada tabon̄ met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem en̄e ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane paren̄ine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, en̄e panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena en̄e den̄esereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem an̄aine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike.

² En̄e yale kaki paki biririke, Sai-mon Peto-ro so Yesu medeune mane en̄aneka simile kaman̄ke, erano ari etane rake, “En̄e Waom mo kemgo n̄ine ma arimi, paki mo n̄ene mi detmaine, en̄e diawao ma ari bi-rakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Peto-ro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige den̄esereo arikoik.

⁴ Nei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, n̄o medeppa mane on̄o yemo togogleka biririke, Peto-ro biraka ari den̄esereo esatka lewine lotkeke.

⁵ Paki en̄e kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, n̄o en̄e kem koto mi waketke.

⁶ En̄ane n̄adino Saimon Peto-ro arike, en̄e on̄o wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake,

⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, en̄e on̄omka walipkawareso pake.

⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mipekpa den̄esereo lotkeke, en̄e yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake.

⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “En̄e seu seuon̄ine wisikae wieake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesun̄o Maria Magdalena Matkon̄ine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria en̄e den̄esere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke.

¹² Eso pore otki anelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekaŋo auwik paki, Yesu wane pareŋine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke.

¹³ Ere gesonka rakoik, “Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Ene etane rake, “Ene nanane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, ene diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴ Maria ene don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, ŋo ene Yesuŋo okorake, ea mo mi detke.

¹⁵ Yesuŋo gesonka rake, “Nerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manane zuanŋa gemaine?”

Nerep ene wetke rake, ene eu ware wareŋo mane, raki paki mo gesonka rake, “Suaine, goŋo ma ari-neo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo ban ari mawe.”

¹⁶ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Maria!”

Ene zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito ŋebo ŋebon.”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. No nanane kimakopne enano arinom paki, nanane edannom, na mo zinge enano wamaile, ene nanane Magane so njane Maganine, nanane Anutu.”

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena ene ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesuŋo Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine ene wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane ene Yuda ŋei njene enane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu ene sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamŋo njano payake.”

²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane njadino meteretkine so njorok njorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine

ene Waom kau paki, oi bakomŋo kotoene watkeke.

²¹ Pakiso Yesu ene koso manerop edane rake, “Peamŋo njano payake, Magakŋo na talenange, eso noŋo njine yaleka tale njunmaile.”

²² Ene don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Njine Asu Koboboine mau.

²³ Njine ŋei enane borikineene ra mataliu, ene mo siuke eboniake, ŋo mi ra matalikeiwo, ene pa eboni-ake.”

Tomas Ene Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 enano njine mane Tomas, enetine mane Aitiksipo, ene enerop mi metki, Yesu ene wakononge.

²⁵ Eso dokoine natne ene Tomas olale rakoi, “Nene Waom mo kene!”

Tomasŋo edane rake, “Na deneŋo birin lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipneŋo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene njorok njorokino mi ma desikaleo, na ban mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) goeki njadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine ene koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas weneŋ metkoi. Ene madet togole kitokoi, ŋo silun Yesu ene sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamŋo njano payake.”

²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipŋone iwa motnom paki, nanane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more njorok njorokno motnom, wetŋone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, “Nanane Waomne so nanane Anutune!”

²⁹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Nei njerep ene mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, ene wetpese desikei!”

Yohanenjo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu ene urata togogole loutne natne dokoine njenane kaitzo ma

okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole.

³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu ene Mesia, ene Anutuŋo nei njerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, ene Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjine enjetko gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Ene Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane ndino Yesu ene koso atak mane Galili Namuŋ osino dokoine wakon onge. Ene iwa yale okange.

² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, ene weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke ene korop metkoi.

³ Saimon Petoroŋo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane ari-maile.”

Natne ene rakoi, “Nene ban gerop wenenj arikene.” Eso ene mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, ŋo ruo yewa korop ene kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi.

⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu ene doku mezeno okorake. No dokoine ene Yesuŋo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi.

⁵ Pakiso ene edane rake, “Medep, dokone, njine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Ene mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Ene edane rake, “Kamaga njine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, njine yewaoken zawon natne ban maine marat kaikei.” Eso ene kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so ene mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, ene zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu ene medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oŋo Petoro

iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom oŋom!” Saimon Petoro ene takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, ban ene don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom oŋom. Ene mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke.

⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Ene togolo njine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, ene 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi.

⁹ Wane ene qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenenj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenenj.

¹⁰ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa njine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro ene seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waraŋgi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa ene loutne ŋo siluŋ kamaga yewa mi toeke.

¹² Paki Yesuŋo yale rake, “Njine sari neu.” Dokoine ene mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane ene kaetonge, ŋo maneno mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Ene mo detkoi, ene Waom.

¹³ Eso Yesu ene kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, ene zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuŋine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ndino dokoine oŋom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesuŋo Petoro Olatke Ge Nanjane Lama Magu Nara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu enjine so dokoine njara neu goeki, ndino Yesuŋo Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa enjane simileene ea yuane more, wetjone so similenonenjo nanjane zok okan ganmai-ke me?” Saimon Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na genjane okan nanmai-ke.” Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.”

¹⁶ Atak etke Yesuño koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetñoneño nanjane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoroño mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetneño geñane nanmaike.”

Yesuño olale rake, “Ge lamakopne wareonikene.”

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesuño koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetñoneño nanjane ganmaike?”

Petoro eñe wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eñe Yesuño atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge nanjane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eñe mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geñane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

¹⁸ “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letñone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanjkone, ño ban ñei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge ban meteretkenone yewa birakene paki, mo ñei manenjo letñone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.”

¹⁹ Yesu eñe don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eñe seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu enet binjekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelajan ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Ñadenno sari modat nan-nom!”

Yesu So Medepine Enjane Siminkamankke Enjane don

²⁰ Petoro eñe zinge ñadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu eñe medep enjane manerop simin kamanke. Medep weku yewa onjo ñara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenenj usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ñei manjo siron qeki geukei?”

²¹ Petoro eñe medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ñei iwa wane mane daleka?”

²² Raki Yesuño mainge olatke, “No silun eñe paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Ñadenno sari mogat nannom!”

²³ Eso don yewano Yesu magukoune enjano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa eñe ban mi seukeake, ño silun Yesuño eñe mi seukeake yale mi rake, eñe rake, “No silun eñe geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

²⁴ Medep yewa onjo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku onjoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ñene detlukmaine, eñe don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuño okan wareke. Yewa eñe korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe banjem eñe buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuno Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan ge gingle, ea mo Yesuno urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole.

² Yesu ene urataine kiekke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboineno talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, ene don zonomine qoi qoine urata nei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuno qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop ge gin warekole.

³ Ene wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata neikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu ene welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikei wane ene kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine kine ra qelanane edange.

⁴ Pakiso ene wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuno edane rake, “Nine Yerusalem mat misuk qelin kaikei, Magakno ninane kine kine mane binjek ge rake, ea wane wele wakoni-ake wane nine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo njidanbe detkoi.

⁵ Yohane ene dokuka taununge, no nono yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboinene ge wat njunikale.”

Yesuno Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo ene wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel nei nene qedugu none more, nei waom okan nonnom, nene naso yewao koso kepe wane nei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuno edane rake, “Magakno enine zonomine naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo njido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo ene onjomka ware kamaike.

⁸ No nine yemo ban Asu Koboboineno kutnino ket more zonom qewatke njibongi nine nanane don kisi ra wakoni-ake. Pakimo nine ban Yerusalem matko nine kiekke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.”

⁹ Ene don iwa raki qoeki, dokoinene ene ka okorau, so ene yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezongo kawet kaki ene koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu ene wa ariki, dokoinene ene deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka nei etke takotetne libekano enane osoeno wakone okorakoik.

¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoik, “Galili nei nine onoka wane denene qeliwoka pore okoramami? Nine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuno qeliwo mawamaike, ene zinge sariake naso yewao, ene ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, ene ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo ene Oliwa Bonagaonene zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop.

¹³ Ene ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan mankoi, yewao wakoi. Enane enetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole.

¹⁴ Nei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, mene menen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi nerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu njolekounne, ene wenen qesin onbi mene menen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoro kimakounne so nei nerep zaleene 120 enane

keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange,

¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboineno Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakonikane Yudasno naba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi.

¹⁷ Yudas ene alakan nenerop geke, ene nenane maguo nje, so miti urata iwa, ene wenen mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas ene siron geki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewano kepe mane qoleke, ene yewao ari more, wouinenjo alakangi mapilage ket geki, woune qulungi kaine korop qake saket wareke.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko nei nrep gekoi ene korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enetine enjene dongoka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenjem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitno iwa yale qeke.

‘Enane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, nei maneno yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei maneno enane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo nene nei mane Waom Yesu ene nenerop geki, ge okanem nabanonmankoi, so nene naso banem enerop ari sari okane gekone, nei magu yewa nenze keuzo nje mane ma wakonka birakanem.

²² So alakan mo Yohaneno nei nrep doku tau one ge samanki, koso Yesuno doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmai, so Anutuno Yesu nenanonje koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei yaline keuzo nje mane kanem paki, ma wakonka birakanem, ene nene qesinjongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenen nenzarek ra qelanikene.”

²³ Petoro ene yale rakiso ene nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, ene Basabas ramami, so enetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias.

²⁴ Ma wakon ore more ene yewaka menenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei nrep enane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano nje mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanjonnom kanem.

²⁵ Ono Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke nenerop mageyake. Yudas ene urata iwa mo qelige ene enje numaine maneo arike.”

²⁶ Ene yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso ene ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 enano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboin ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei nrep Yesu malipka lukkoi, enje magukoune ene korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi.

² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo nje momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmai, ea wane rokop weti nje aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke.

³ Pakiso ene kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tin tun matokki toe ari nei nrep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike.

⁴ Eso ene korop Asu Koboboineno kotoeno ket nei nrep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi ane ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa ari-maike, ea Asu Koboboineno welaine welaine weteeno motki, ene yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu menenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop ene kepe banem ea nje sari qeqe lewa lewan okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi.

⁶ Eso enje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei nrep zok maneropno sari lewage more onjaene qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banem don kine kine pa arimaika, yewaoka nei weku weku enje enjene donenoka ra edan okanbi, enje detkoi.

⁷ Paki Yuda nei enje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, "Nei nrep iwa don ramami, enje korop Galili njeka!"

⁸ Daleo wane, njene koropno det onjem, enje koropno njenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, njene nedom welaineno rarainane, rokop ra nedanbi, njene welaineno detmaine?

⁹ Nene iwamo Patianine, Medianine, so Elam nine, Mesopotamianine, Yudanine, so Kapadosianine, Pontusnine, so Asianine,

¹⁰ Prigian nine, so Pampilia nine, Ezipti nine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino nine, natne njene Roman nejno iwa kulit sari gemaine.

¹¹ Nene Yuda nei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nei enjane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne njene Keratanine, so Arabianine. Nene yalewanjo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanbi detmaine!"

¹² Nei enje yale ramore onjaene qaeki, dere qeka okane au rakoi, "Iwa onokaka masi?"

¹³ No natne enje aposolo don masirakinerop okan one more edane rakoi, "Enje wain musele loutne neu paki qelan qe more don yaup qazan ramami."

Petoroŋo kine ra qelanane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petoroŋo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), enjerop okora togoleka boka nei nrep magu yewa korop ra qelanane edane rake, "Yuda nei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so nei lobo, njene korop ketjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaika ea wane kine ra qelanane njidanbe detpi.

¹⁵ Njine dere ramami, nei iwa enje doku ne more qelan qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaika.

¹⁶ No masi iwa yemo propet Yoelno don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaika.

¹⁷ 'Anutuŋo iwa yale ramaika, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na ban Asune nei nrep korop qe watjun warekale. Njanane gipolekopnjine so borasokopnjine, enje ban nanane don propet yale ra wakonikei, no nei qaluwit kopnjine enje ban deene lotkeki kine kine kunejine kulu kulu yale kaikai, so nei sele enje ban kulu kaikai.

¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit nejkopne wikile urata ma okanmami, nei so nrep, ma ewek ongi, enje ban propet yale don ra qelanjanikei.

¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kunejine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne onja qaqaine wakoniake. Yewao wenjem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake.

²⁰ Eso kepe deine enje panamaniake, so meso enje wenje wenjem qe more wenjemka okaniake. Pakimo ndo Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanane zok manerop kakapa suaine.

²¹ Eso naso yewao nei nrep enje Waom wane enjetine ora malipka newanka gemami, enje borikinane njene njennane kotino njine mapik oniake, so ban Waom onjom ebuki, koso enjine nei okane weku mane gekei.' Yewa yemo propet don Yoelno mo ra wakonge

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²² "Israel nei, na don iwa njidanbe njene ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko njene enje Anutuŋo nabok okanka more, qesinkaki keunjino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewanjo masi so tanik manik kine kine

de kune njine maki paki, Anutu wanonjine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanangi njine korop kawarekoi.

²³ Eje Anutuño mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko njine met birakaki paki, numa mangi, njine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama enjano birakau edo ma more kibenj qabego qeu seukke.

²⁴ No Anutu no yemo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eanjine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuño eje maine mi ma qorokkake.

²⁵ Ea wane Dawitño iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelanang don rake,

‘Na Waom kakole, eje nanane kaitno naso banem ososop okora okanmai Eje nanane wonno okora okanmai, ea wane kine kine manenjo na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale.

²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menanmai, so na belakamnenjo bakom kito-maile. Na kepe nei, no solanenjo yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake.

²⁷ Ge asu onja onjane mi qikka qelinjanom nei seu seune enjane kepeo payake, me ge Neinjone Koboboina Wekumane eje mi qelinjanom gotosiake.

²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge ban narop genom na genjane kaitjono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.’ Dawitño yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na naboze Dawit, nenze ware ware suaine, enjane kine ra wakone njidanbe. Eje mo seukki dukkakoi, denesereine nenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmai.

³⁰ Eje propet geke so eje Anutuño don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, ‘Dawit, na genjane nabokopjone enjano njine mane ban ma birakawe onjo genjane tungo nei

Waom metmet yewa ma more mesi-ake.’

³¹ Dawit eje Anutuño kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eje Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

‘Anutu eje parenjine mi qelinjaki, nei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.’

³² Pakimo Yesu eje Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, njene korop wenenje deze welenjo kauluk kakone. Eso njene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine.

³³ Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmai. Eje Magakno Asu Koboboina mo binjek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto njine Asu Koboboina ma more, qe wat njongi, njine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami.

³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit eje onjom geliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake,

‘Waomno nanane Waom olale rake, “Ge iwa nanane wazano wonno metnom,

³⁵ Met magenom na nabakopjone ban ebu ket biraonbe, genjane kitabe njonane bano gesoke togole togolenjone okane waket mesikei.” ’

³⁶ “Ea wane Israel nei, njene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, njine Yesu ma more kibenj qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuño maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaike.” Petoronjo yalewa ra edange.

Nei Nerep Koropjone Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ Nei njerep eje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, “Kimakop, njene daleo okanjem menageake?”

³⁸ Rauso, Petoronjo edane rake, “Njine nei njerep bonep bonep wetnjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, enjane enjetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuño sotnjine yewa qelige njibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano njine bakom, Asu

Koboboine niboniakane binjek qeke, ea nibongi maikei.

³⁹ Anutu ene mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa niboniakane mo rake, ɲo ɲine ɲinɲine so ɲosa ɲabokopɲine, so ɲei ɲerep natne suaine korop ɲine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, ɲine korop Waomze Anutuɲo ɲidora newan ɲungi enjino sariu Asu Koboboine niboniakane binjek yemo mo qe ɲibonge.”

⁴⁰ Petoro ene yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, “ɲine ɲei ɲerep matali qetal-ienep enjane maguo ɲine kakakone zinge sariu ɲibuyake.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep ene Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe nasu yewaoka ɲei ɲerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano takotkekoi.

⁴² Ene sorin borin okane aposolo enjane don detkoi, paki kito qesin okane weteneɲo malip nagu more ruo ɲara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meɲe meɲen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enjane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuɲo aposolo qesunongi, ene masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

⁴⁴ Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep loutneɲo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, ene weteneɲo malip nagu more abon kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi.

⁴⁵ Ene kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne ɲei natne sunka ebonbi, enjano wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemaɲkoi, rokop ene wesi yewa damo qe ebonmaɲkoi, paki yewaɲo ɲara doku qole ne okanmaɲkoi.

⁴⁶ Ene wet weku okane more kaiwe baɲem Bakom Urumgo lewage gekoi, so ruo ɲara yemo enjane mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi,

paki solaoken ɲara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke borom rokopko ne gekoi.

⁴⁷ Paki nasu baɲem ene Anutu enetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, ɲei ɲerep korop ene enjane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom ene kaiwe baɲem ɲei ɲerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petoroɲo ɲei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange

¹ Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meɲe meɲen nasu okangi, Bakom Urumgo wakoik.

² Pakimo ɲei mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino ɲine mo yaline wakonge, ene nasu baɲem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enetine “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, ɲei ɲerep ene Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, ene wesi abon manikei wane ra meɲen okan one met maɲke.

³ ɲei yewa ene otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wake-sikeik wane okanbik, ene kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otki.

⁴ Eso Petoro ɲo Yohane ere deetneɲo qon qon rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroɲo olale rake, “Ge denjone ɲere ɲotnom!”

⁵ Rakiso, ɲei ene kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke.

⁶ Pakimo, Petoroɲo olale rake, “Na wesi abon mi pa ninmaike, ɲo na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret ɲine, na enjane enetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.”

⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine won-goka ma qesin kaki wieke, pakiso eaka ɲei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake.

⁸ Eso ene sontake wa more, ket kineɲo gesoke okora more lolike

arike, pakiso, eje ererop Bakom Urum koto wenen ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito enetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menangi wet pese detke.

⁹ Nei nterep korop eje kau Anutu wane enetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike.

¹⁰ Pakimo, eje mo detkakoi, “Nei iwa onjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere naso banjem wesi abonj wane ra menjen okane met mageke, onjo mo iwa menanmaike.” Yale ra more onjaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

Petoroŋo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso nei yewa eje Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, nei nterep eje one onjaene qaeki, korop enano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane enetne, “Solomon Wane Touŋ,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanjoi.

¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro eje one more nei nterep yewa edane rake, “Israel nei nline onoka wane iwa ka more onja nline qaemaiké, pakimo, nline ramami, nere netze zonomgo mate, nei iwa menanmaiké, nline yale ramami me? Midakaka!

¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eje nenane sakon qerakopze enane Anutu, onjo Qelit nejine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelanjan nei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, nline kamami. Nline yemo nei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more njaba enane meteenó birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eje lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, nline enane kaitko qik kakoi.

¹⁴ Nline Anutu wane nei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwenjonge paki, nline eje qaisik kakoi so njadekkakoi paki, enane tungo nline Pilat boka olatpi, eje nei mane yewa, eje nei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka njibonge.

¹⁵ Pakimo, nline Nei Maine, gege togon numao iwenjonge, eje gege togon wane Netne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuŋo yemo seu seuo nline ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, nere netom deseno kakote, ea wane enane don kisi iwa ra qelanjanmaite.

¹⁶ Nere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so enane enetno nei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaiké. Nere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eje detluk kamaite, ea wane nei iwa eje Yesu enetine detlukkaki, enane enetinane ra more, mali malipinenjo nei nterep korop njinane denjino qesinja more maki menanmaiké.

¹⁷ “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, nline so netne kopjine nline wet qelanjinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi.

¹⁸ No silunj nline yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu eje propet koune enane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanjangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo eje banj wikile dere more seukke, wane nline don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi.

¹⁹ Ea wane nline wetjine maingeu paki dereret nline qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetjine maingeu, Anutuŋo banj koso borikine nline ea korop sauk wareake.

²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele nline yewa maine ma wakone njiboniaké, so Yesu eje Kristo nline, Anutuŋo mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, eje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniaké.

²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu eje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuŋo qelit nejikoune koboi, propet enane anjaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop.

²² Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake,

‘Waom, njinane Anutuŋo na biranange, ea wane rokop njinnine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nei okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei.

²³ Nei mane ene propet yewaŋo don rayake, ea dere anaine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nei njerep magu Israel enane keuo njine mapokka more, enineka bira kayake, paki geki seukeake.’

²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so enane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, ene koropŋo Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike.

²⁵ So njine propet gekoi, enane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuŋo sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutuŋo Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, ‘Na genane njosa njabokopnjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewaŋo kepe banjem nei njerep korop rokop onwareake.’

²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu ene qelit neiine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenine borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop juniakane birakaki sari wakonge.”

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nei ware wareene so Sadusi nei ene erano sarikoi.

² Ene sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nei njerep miti edane more Yesu ene seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nei seu seune ene ban ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei,

ea wane kine korop ra qelanane edan warekoik, ea wane ene erane detpi borike.

³ Pakiso ene epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, ŋo kepe mo goekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke.

⁴ No Petoroŋo miti don edangi detkoi, enano njine nei njerep loutneŋo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, nei njerep yewa enane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enane Kaiteno Don Rakoi

⁵ Kepe qaeke, Yuda nei wawaine, nei njetine, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret nei, ene Yerusalem lewanŋoi.

⁶ Pris suaine enetene Anas so Kaipas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enane magu, ene wenen korop lewanŋoi.

⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, “Njire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enetko masi yewa mamamik?”

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro ene Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki edane rake, “Yuda nei wawaine, so nei njetnekopze korop rawe detpi,

⁹ Nere nei mane kine boriworine iwa qesinka more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa njere qeson njotmami, nei yewa ene daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, njine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidinj njotmami.

¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe njine so Israel magu korop detwareu, nei iwa njinane kait njino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko njine, ene njido kibenj qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enane enjetinane zonomŋo maki menagike.

¹¹ Yesu ene weku, mokaka Dawitŋo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

‘Mat mama nei njine Yesu ene bosinj gotkoine ra qikkau, eanŋo qeinge more bosinj togogole okange okoramaike.’

¹² Qesi qesin yemo enano weku paki kamaine, kepe banem ea nje Anu-tuno enet kunenine mane mi ma wakone sikan nonmaike, onjo koso nebuyakane. Miti don yemo nejwo mi pamaike, me nej mane wane enetko lipanka more mena menan eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

Nei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelin Yemo Mi Pamaike

¹³ Kaunsol ene otpi, Peto-ro so Yohane ere nej yauwine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoik no kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanane edanbik, ene dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenen gekoi, yewa ene mo detluk otkoi.

¹⁴ So nej solaine mauk menange, numa gegeine wakonge, ene mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, no silun ea wane don turunine mainge etanikei wane numa zuangoi.

¹⁵ Zuage more, Peto-ro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so ene enneneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi,

¹⁶ “Nene nej etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineno mo Yerusalem ariki, nej nrep koropno detwaremami, ea nene maine mi motkekene.

¹⁷ No ge mage don yewano sua nej nrep enano yau yaup ariakane, nene togoleka ra togole otjem ere koso nej nrep natne Yesu wane enet mane mi ra qelanane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Ene yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, ene Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelanane edanikeik wane, so enet yewa nej nrep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi.

¹⁹ No Peto-ro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoi, “Nine njidom ra detpi, nere njinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomno detki menageake me?

²⁰ Iwa yale wane, nere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote, so ketseno det warekote,

yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.”

²¹ Paki, Kaunsol ene don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, nej nrep ene masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qelingoi

²² Nej kine borikine Peto-ro no Yohane eto mauk menange, ene komaine mo 40 yuange.

Nei Nrep Mali Malip Korop Ene Togolekei Wane Waom Menjenkakoi

²³ Peto-ro no Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enano ari more pris suaine so nej netne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik.

²⁴ Pakiso, ene detwareu goeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menjenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone!

²⁵ Gono Asu Koboboine tale kanom onjo naboze Dawit, genane qelit nej, enane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelan nej ene onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, nej nrep ene onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi?’

²⁶ Kepe banem nej waom ene mo abonene makoi, ware ware ene mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine naba osikei wane.’

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelan nej so Israel nej nrep enrep qeturage more, Yesu genane qelit nej koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, ene naba kakei wane lewangoi.

²⁸ Ene qeturage lewangoi, yemo ge mokaka genone zonomnonane so wetnonane don togonnone ra togole motkone, wele nado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke.

²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge enane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopnone nene qesin

nonnom togole more, don kisinone kaet midaine ra qelanikene.

³⁰ Okannem, ge metenone ma wie more, zoma nei nrep ebunom menangei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit neinone koboboine, Yesu wane enetko ma warekene.”

³¹ Yale ra menenkau goeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboine ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelane arikoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Ene Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop ene wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, maneno kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanke, midakaka, ene yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturane pa ebongi, ma poke amanagu okane gekoi.

³³ Pakimo, aposolo ene Waom Yesu seu seuo nine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelane ariu, enene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomno doku tau tau magu yewa enane zok manerop siminkaki, qesinone more mauluk one mosoponge.

³⁴ Enane keueno nine nei maneno abon kine kineine midaine ma zuan mane mi okane geke. Nei natne kepe saienelop me matenerop, ene nei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi.

³⁵ Pakimo, ene wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more nei nrep yeye kine kine mane wane zuangoi, yewa ma poke qesinone gekoi.

³⁶ Eso nei mane geke, enetine Yosep, aposolo ene Barnabas oraman koi, nenze dongo, “nei wetze ma togole,” ene Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo nine, Saiprus Siao wakonge,

³⁷ ene kepeine sisine nat nei mane mangi, onjo lewine wesi mangiso,

wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ Nei mane geke, enetine Ananias, nanomine enetine Sapira. Ananias ene kepeine natne nei mane mangimo, onjo lewine wesi mange.

² Pakimo, ene wesi natne enine ma walukki metke, yewa nanomine ene mo wenen detke, Ananias ene wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sari-maile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge.

³ Pakimo, Petorojo olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satanjo detkanom, wetnone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepejonane lewine natne genone motkenom metmaike?

⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo genone similejonane, jo wesi mene, ea ene genane binjek, paki onoka maikenane wetke similenone yewa mogare maine manom rap, jo onoka wane dereret qotkoina yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na neika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom enine isikene!”

⁵ Yale raki, Ananias ene don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso nei nrep korop ene Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, onane qaeki zok kaet onge.

⁶ Pakimo, nei medep edo wie sari more, parenine yewa lap lapjo kawetka wokonge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop goeki, nadino Ananias nanomine ene sari saketke, ene tanik manik pa daleo naone wakonge, yewa mi detke.

⁸ Pakimo, Petorojo iwa yale gesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so naonone nire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?”

Nrepno rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

⁹ Eso Petoroŋo olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so ŋaonone ŋire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine ŋei medep ea ŋaonone ma ari dukemi, eŋe mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eŋe weneŋ yewaka duk ganikei!”

¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka ŋerep eŋe Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ŋei medep eŋe mat koto wa kau, eŋe mo seuke pake, eso eŋe ma teweke ari more ŋaonane wazaino dukkakoi.

¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so ŋei ŋerep natne korop eŋe don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Eŋe Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo eŋe masi togole kine mane kine mane ŋei ŋerep eŋane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touŋ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi.

¹³ Lewage geu, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋane tego mi takotke gekoi, eŋe ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋe kaet okangoi, yalinane eŋe eŋerop lewa lewan wane mi sariu weneŋ lewan mankoi.

¹⁴ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep zok manerop eŋe Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eŋe sari eŋane maguo takotkeko.

¹⁵ Aposolo eŋe masi kine kine ŋei ŋerep keueno makoi, ea wane ŋei ŋerep eŋe zoma ŋeikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eŋe wetke rakoi, Petoroŋo eŋane osoenoka sa ariki, so oŋa lulupineŋo qoe ket eŋane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menangei eŋe yale rau paki okangoi.

¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ŋei ŋerep gekoi, eŋe korop yaleka sari aposolo eŋano watkekoi, eŋe zoma ŋei so asu borikineŋo ko-teno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa

ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menan onwareke.

Aŋeloŋo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo Nine Makokonge

¹⁷ No Pris Wawaine so eŋane magukoune Sadusi korop, eŋe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eŋe manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi.

¹⁸ So eŋe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ŋei borikine eŋerop biraongoi.

¹⁹ No ruo yewao yemo Waom wane aŋelo maneno mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ŋadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake,

²⁰ “Nine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, ŋei ŋerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.”

²¹ Aposolo eŋe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more ŋei ŋerep sigi maep don ra qelanane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eŋine so kimakoune, eŋe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanŋoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eŋano sarikei wane arikoi.

²² No tebe ŋei eŋe mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eŋe mi metkoi, eŋe zuanŋonbi boriki, eŋe koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi,

²³ “Nene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kanem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam ŋei eŋe korop madetko diam okora warimi, ŋo ŋene madet lalagine naso yewao ŋei mane urum kotino mi metpi online!”

²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe ŋei suaine, so pris ŋetne suaine, eŋe don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakonmai? ŋei ea eŋe daleo siukmami?”

²⁵ Pakimo, ŋei mane oŋo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! Nine ŋei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, eŋe mo Bakom Urum kotino okora ŋei

nerep sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanmami!”

²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe nei suaine so nejikoune ene ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, ene engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane ene nei nerep edo wesijo engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Ene Kaunsol Enane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe nei ene aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol enane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine maneno edane rake,

²⁸ “Nine nei yewa wane enetine nei nerep enano mi ra qelanjane kito edanikei wane, nene mo togogleka rawetjune more, mi ra togole njungone me? No nine yemo silun don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaiki, pakimo, nenane solazo ge more, nei yewa nedo qenjem seukkane wenjeminane turun so sot yewa ban nenane kutzo payake, yale ra nei nerep edanmami.”

²⁹ Rakimo, Peto so aposolo natne ene iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Nei don yewanjo nado kitomaiki!

³⁰ Nine Yesu kiben qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, nenze njabokopze enane Anutunjo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke.

³¹ Wieki, Anutunjo mawa more, enine metine wonino Netne so Mapi Mapik Neize birakake, onjo Israel nene qesin njongi, wetze maingenjem borikineze nebu mayake.

³² Nene kanjem, Waomno urata ea mamaiki, paki nene sigi maep don ea ra qelanjane, so Asu Koboboine ene yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelanjane, so Anutu ene mo enane don tewek okanmami, ene Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaiki.”

Gamelieljo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu ene Petoronjo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke

ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi.

³⁴ No Kaunsol enane keuo nine nei mane enetine Gameliel, ene Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, ene nei nerep koropno ewino kitou geke, onjo Kaunsol enane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi.

³⁵ Ene qeinat njadino ketpiso, Gamelieljo Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel nei, nine nei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, nine silun mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei.

³⁶ Nine mo detmami, naso natne mo ariki, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane ene wakone more rake, na nei waom enane suaineene, yale raki, nei 400 ene enano takotke njadino mogare arikoi, no gavaman ene qeu seukki, nejikoune enane don detpi wele okangi anaine teweke gekoi, ene korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange.

³⁷ So ea wane njadino nei mane Yudas, Galili nine, onjo kepe ware wareno nei nerep natne ebu waran ongi, enane don teweke njadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaiki wane kawali ma wakone gekoi. No ene yaleka qeu seukki, so nejikoune anaine teweke njadino mogare gekoi, ene kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi.

³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa njidanmaile, nine nei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanonge, midakaka, nine qelinonbi enjeneka qeu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa nei enjene dereretko nine sarimaiki, yemo ban bori more siukeake.

³⁹ No Anutu onjom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, enano nine sarimaiki, yemo nine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo nine kawali qekeimo, nine Anutu naba kamami, yale okaniake!”

Aposolo Eje Yesu Wane Enjet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol eje Gamalielno yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so enjane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, nei edo kumunamno dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enjetine ora don kisi-ine nei njerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi.

⁴¹ Aposolo eje Kaunsol qelin one more qeinat mat njadino ketkoi, paki, eje Anutuño detongi, Yesu wane enjet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi.

⁴² So kaiwe banjem Bakom Urumgo me enjene mateno eje nei njerep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qelinkoi, midakaka, eje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewano tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanjane edane gekoi. Anutu eje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuno birakaki, nei okangi paki, nei njerewekoune koso borikino njine mainone sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesinjongi Wane Nei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoina doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu enjene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, enjane detpi boriki rakoi, "Nine naso banjem Yuda nei njerep njara wane seuke ma zuanj okanmami, eje njara maine qesinjon okanmami, no Grik njenane njerep mala iwa njakopene seu seune, eje yemo njara mi qesinjon okanmami."

² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, "Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa

qelige more solaoken njara mato matok urata manjem mi menageake,

³ ea wane kimakop, njine nei sewen(7) njinnine keunjino njine, eje enjet binjekene maine, mitirop so Asuno kotoeno watke pamaike, so eje dereretene maine, onbi menangi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, njene nei yewa eje bira onjem urata yewa naso banjem warekei,

⁴ no njedom yemo naso banjem mene menen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka nei njerep ra edan okanikene."

⁵ Don yewa rau, nei njerep korop eje aposolo enjane don yewa detpi menanj wareke, pakiso, eje Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eje mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboineno kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eje Antiok matko njine, eje lobo, no eje mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune enjane maguo takotkeke.

⁶ Eje nei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo enjane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eje meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, menjenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donno ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso nei njerep maguine maguine, eje Yerusalem yewao aposolo enjane njadeeno doku tau tau magu loutnenjo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eje miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen eje Anutuño qesinka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eje nei njerep enjane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make.

⁹ No nei natne eje wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donno yakukoi, nei yewa eje Yuda enjane lewa lewan urum ea wane magu, enjetene, "Yuda Nei Yaup gegine enjane Lewa Lewan Urum," yale orakoi. Nei yewa

eje Sairin matko nine, Alekzandria matko nine, Silisia kepeo nine so Asia kepeo nine.

¹⁰ No Asuno yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eje don raki, nei eje donno qekei wane zok manerop makararapkakoi.

¹¹ Paki, eje isiu paki, nei natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, "Nei yewa eje Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, nene det kakone."

¹² Eje tanik yale okane nei nrep magu so netne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane nei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eje Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol enano ma arikoi.

¹³ Eso eje nei natne isi don Stiwen wane anao more raiki wane bira ongoi, eje iwa yale rakoi, "Nei iwa eje naso banem nene detkanem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso banem qik ore more ra okanmaike,

¹⁴ nene detkanem, eje iwa yale rake, neiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onjo mat Kobekine iwa ban mataliki siukeake, so Mosenjo ra rokop donba nebonge, yewa ban wenen ma papkayake, yale rake!"

¹⁵ Pakiso, nei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eje deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eje kau de kaitine yewa korop anelo mane wane de kait yale qelanane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Binjek Don Ra Qelanange

¹ Pakimo Pris Netne Suainerjo Stiwen qesonka rake, "Don iwa nei eje genano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?"

² Paki mo Stiwen eje donine mainge more iwa yale rake, "O, magakop tarekop, nine detpi, sogino naboze Abraham eje Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso

yewao Anutu qelanang gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eje Abraham wano sarike,

³ Anutu eje sari more iwa yale olatke, 'Ge kepe matnone so non tarekopnone iwa qelinone more, nonjo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.'

⁴ Yale wane Abraham eje Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so nado ban Anutuno birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke.

⁵ Anutu eje Abraham ejine kepe binjek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatenemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, no Anutu eje rake, Abraham eje nado ejine kepe binjekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo nado nasa nabokoune eje yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eje medeune midaine geke, no naso yewao Anutu eje don yewa silun rake.

⁶ Anutu eje don maine iwa yale rake, 'Doko nasa nabo tegokopnone eje nei tego natne enane kepeo gekei. Pakimo nei tego natne yewa edo genane doko nasa nabokopnone, ea biraonbi eje enane qelit qe qe okane enane urata ma geke. Paki, eje koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei.

⁷ No ban nado, na nei nrep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko nasa nabo tegokopnone, eje enane qelit qe qe gekei, paki eje kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eje sari nanano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.'

⁸ Paki Anutu eje Abraham doko nasa naboine eje Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eje yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane nado Abraham eje gipole Isak wakongiso, eje kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak

ene Yakop wane magaine, ɲo Yakop ene ɲei waomkopze 12 enane magaine.

⁹ “Yakop wane gipolekoune ene Yosep wane dere worik okan more, ene ɲei natne enano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, ene Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. ɲo, Anutu ene wenen enerop geke.

¹⁰ Wane onjo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao ɲine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, ene Ezipt ɲei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menan menanine okan mageke. Parao, ene Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware ɲetne okange, pakimo, ene Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange.

¹¹ ɲado ɲara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, ɲei ɲerep ene umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso ɲabokopze ene ɲara maine mi maratkakoi.

¹² ɲo Yakop ene yale detki ɲara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop ene aso ɲabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi.

¹³ ɲado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep ene tarekoune enine kineine ra qelanane edane rake, ‘Na Yosep’ Naso eao Parao ene Yosep wane tego ea ene enine tarekoune, yale detonge.

¹⁴ Wane ɲado Yosep ene magaine Yakopɲo enano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine ene enine so, ɲei ɲerewekoune 75 ea wane rokopɲo sarikoi.

¹⁵ Paki Yakop ene Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso ɲabokopze ene wenen yalewaka ene wenen yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi.

¹⁶ Pakiso pareɲene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, deɲesere yewa mo sogino Abraham ene wesinjo Hamor wane dokoine,

Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ “Anutu ene ɲado enine nasoo kine kine ban mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego ene zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi.

¹⁸ Pakimo, ɲado Ezipt wane ɲei Waom mane wakonge, ɲo ene Yosep ea mi detkake.

¹⁹ ɲei yewa ene ɲenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, ene raki dokoene ɲei abubuo wakonbi, qela ɲadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmankoi me engumankoi.

²⁰ Paki Mose ene naso yewao wakonge, ene medep wekumane paki Anutu ene enane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik.

²¹ Paki ene ɲadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasineɲo ma more enine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke.

²² Paki, Mose ene Ezipt enane papia urumgo wa more enane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane ene don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao ɲei ɲerep ene ka more enet binekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ ɲado Mose ene komaine(40) goeki, ene Israel ari tegokoune onikane wetkeke,

²⁴ ene kaki, Ezipt maneno Israel mane qe matali kake, paki ene Israel yewa qesinkake, paki ene Ezipt ɲeinjo Israel ɲei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose ene kimaine Israel ɲei yewa ka more, Ezipt ɲei yewa qeki seukke.

²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, ‘Naso iwa nanane tego edo dere raikoi, “Anutunjo Mose qesin kaki, ɲene qelit qeqe wikile uratao ɲine makok nonmaike.” ‘No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, ene yale mi dere qelanangoi.

²⁶ Ea wane ɲadino kaiwe maneo Israel ɲei etke yakuwik, Mose ene er-

ane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, njire tati njon, eamo onoka wane njiritne matali nagumamik me?'

²⁷ No nei mane kimaine matali kake, ene Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, ene rake, 'Yai, ge maño njenane ware ware ra birangani oko-ramaine?'

²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt nei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?'

²⁹ Ene yale raki, Mose ene don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, ene ari mage Midian enane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo nei okane geke. Nado ene njerep mane make, paki medewetkine nei etke wakongoik.

³⁰ "Pakimo koma 40 ari qoeki, kepe yaup papaine nei midaino anelo manenjo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke,

³¹ Mose ene ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakanjo wakonmaike,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suainenjo boka iwa yale olale rake,

³² 'Na genane aso njabokopjone enane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enane Anutu,' raki, Mose ene qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake.

³³ Pakimo, Waom suainenjo olatke, 'Kienonane kaweeune kie kulitjone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramine, ea kepe kobekine, ene nanane kepe binjek.

³⁴ Na masi kine kine qotkoino Ezipt edo nei njerewekopne enano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nei njerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enane meteeno njine qesinj onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawanbe Ezipt arinom.'

³⁵ "Ene sogino Mose kito papka

more olale rakoi, 'Ge maño njenane ware ware so wano wanok njize ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nei wa yewa Mose, eneka Anutunjo anelo birakaki, enano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane njene okora more tegonjone zonom gorop qesinjone more qelit qeqe wikile uratao njine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom ene anelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake

³⁶ Mose ene ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine nei midaino ene masi korop mawareke, ene koma 40 yale, kepe nei midaino geke.

³⁷ So Mose ene onoka Israel nei njerep ra edange, 'Ban Waomnjo kimanjine nei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.'

³⁸ Ban Mose ene aso njabokopze Israel nei njerep enjerop kepe yaup papaine, nei midaino gekoi, nado koso Mose weku onoka, ene njabokopze enjerop gekoi, paki ene Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anelonjo don olatke, naso yewao anelonjo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao qeqe, wane ukude njene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ "No njabokopze ene Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, ene ma papka more wet mali malipenenjo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi.

⁴⁰ Ene Aron olatkoi, 'Nene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nei onjo Ezipt kepeo njine iwen njone sarike, yale wane ge njenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo njene alakane njebonbi, njene numa arikene.'

⁴¹ Aron ene anjane teweke naso yewao bulamaka nei onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, ene waom isisine edom meteenenjo makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma

more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi.

⁴² Ene yale okanbi, Anutu ene ea wane ra more ndekongi, ene kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menenone gekoi, wane propet enjane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

‘Israel magu njine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nei midaino ge more, njine bulamakau so lama engu njara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea njine manano njine dere more makoi? Nanano njine, yem midakaka,

⁴³ njine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo nanane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, menenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enjano motpi paki, njine wetnjinejo nanane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranjunbe kepe mat njinjine ea qelige more Babilon enjane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.’

⁴⁴ “Sogino mokaka aso njabokopze ene kepe mat nei midaino gekoi, naso yewao ene Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu ene donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutuno maikai wane rake, rokop ene makoi, ea yemo Mosenjo onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu ene mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke.

⁴⁵ Njado aso njabokopze enjane dokoene ene Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nei tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomjo aso njabokopze enjane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike.

⁴⁶ Waomjo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitjo menenkaki, onjo detkaki, Yakop wane dokonosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane

maine mayakane, okange. Ene banj ea wane kotino waket Anutu menenka gekei wane,

⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonjo enjane Bakom Urum ea banj make.

⁴⁸ “No propet maneno iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, ene nei meteno urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike,

⁴⁹ Waom suaineno iwa yale ramaike,

‘Qeli eano nanane nei waom met metne okanmaike, no kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanane mat dalino maikai wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale?

⁵⁰ Ea yemo na nonjom meteneno kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

⁵¹ No Stiwen ene Kaunsol korop koso edange, “Njine wawaine nei, njine ket wetnjine midaine, qelanj magu enjane rokop, naso banjem njine ketnjine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopnjine ene okane gekoi, gegenjine weku eaka okanmaike.

⁵² Sogine propet mane manjo geki, ene masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njine aso njabonjine, ene Anutu wane don nanene rara nei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu enjine qelit nei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, nei yewa wenenj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso enjine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qeqe ea njido okangoi.

⁵³ Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo njine makoi, njine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Ene Stiwen Wesijo Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop ene don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, ene koto so sola wenenj net kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi.

⁵⁵ No Stiwen ene Asu koboboinenjo watka okorakane, ene qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanane kake, so Yesu ene Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenen metke, ea wenen kake.

⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen ene rake, “Nine detmami, na qeli potlotke nei Welaze, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane ene togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodon wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi.

⁵⁸ Pakimo ene esopkau, mat suainane nadino erinat ari waketki, ene kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep ene qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nei medep qaluwit mane enetine Saul enane kine magukkeu metke.

⁵⁹ Paki, ene wesinjo Stiwen kin qun gekoi, Stiwen ene iwa yale menjen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja enane manom!”

⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen ene yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka ene Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Nabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu ene Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke nabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu ene korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi.

² Nei natne ene Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomjo enane detki menange, ea edo Stiwen

dukka more, ene aro suaine zok manerop enane arokkoi.

³ No Saul ene doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, ene mat koto ari waket more, nei so nerep ebu waran one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanje.

Ene Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu ene naba enane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanangoi,

⁵ Pilip ene Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanan onge.

⁶ Nei nerep loutne manerop ene Pilip wane don detkoi paki, ene masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, ene ketene enanoka more metpi edange.

⁷ Nei nerep loutne manerop ene asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa ene togoleka aroke more, qelin one saket arikoi. Paki nei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea ene korop mo maine menan warekoi.

⁸ Ea wane nei nerep enano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa enano wakonge.

⁹ Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enetine Simon, ene sogino sunja qare kine kine ma okanmanje, ene yale okangi, Samaria nei nerep korop ene wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon ene ramanje, “Na, nae nei suaine mane.”

¹⁰ Paki, nei nerep enetenerop, so nei nerep enetene midaine, ene korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, ene rakoi, “Nei yewa ene Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaike, ene, ‘zonomine suaine,’” ene yale ramanjoi.

¹¹ Pakimo, ene enane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne ene masi kine mane maki, ene kau masi togogole yale okangi, ene wet dereret loutne detkoi.

¹² No ban Pilipno sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanane edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more nei so nrep doku tau warekoi.

¹³ Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogle Pilipno maki wakongi, ka more onaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo eje Yerusalemkaka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Petoroño Yohane biraotpi, ere enano ketkoik.

¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waomno qe-sinongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menen kakoik.

¹⁶ Eje Yesu wane enetko doku taukoi, no Asu Koboboineño enane kuteno mi ket kitoke,

¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake.

¹⁹ “Nire zonom yewa nanano wenen motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene nei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eje maine mayake”

²⁰ Yale rakimo Petoroño olatke, “Waomno kine kine ea wet pesek wane nebonmaike, ea ge maine wesiño mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesinone ea mo genonerop sola gerepko wenen nisoki rap.

²¹ Genane wet dereretnone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka,

²² ea wane ge silun wetnone mainge more, masi taniknone qotkoine ea qelige more ndekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine menen kanom, ono maine wet dereret nonane bailalan so sot turunnone ea ma biraki ariake.

²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso banem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalan det mankene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretnonane zoma qotkoine eno borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonno don iwa yale ra more maine geke, “Nire silun Waom suainano nanane menenkauk, eje wet maep okane more qe-sinangi, nire kine kine ea ramamik, ea nanano koso mi wakoniake.”

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don nei nrep ra edanbik paki, Waomno kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalema arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eje Etiopia Nei Enano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane anelono Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalema yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea nei midaine, yaup togole pamaike.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip eje wie more ari numao Etiopia nei mane kake, nei ea eje kepe ware ware suaine mane, eje Etiopia ware ware nrep waom Kwin enane wesi mat ware ware, eje labine mo kitokoi, ono Yerusalema sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike.

²⁹ Pakimo Asuno Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.”

³⁰ Paki, Pilip eje biririke osino ari more detkaki, eje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eje yale okangi, Pilipno rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, nei yewa eje don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na nei maneno numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na nonomka ea wane kineine dalino

desikale? Ge sanom narop wenen horsi kare kutno mette.”

³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenen ramaike,

“Eje don mane mi rake, eje anjaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok markei, yale waka jei yewa eje anjaine mi ananje

³³ Eje maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eje dongo biraka more enano don mane koboina mi rakoi, so enjine tego me dokoine mane manjo jei njerewekoune enano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane ejegegeine mau siukke, paki eje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ Jei yewa eje papia ea dapotki goeki, eje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet eje manane ra more don yewa rake? Eje enjinane rake, me eje jei mane wane rake?”

³⁵ Ea wane Pilip eje jei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo eje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke.

³⁶ Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki jei yewano rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, no na onokano numane lennangi, na miti doku mi taumaille?”

³⁷ Pakimo Pilipno rake, “No ge wetjonejo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eje Waom wane medep.”

³⁸ Pakimo, eje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware jei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipno eje taukake.

³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qelinka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuno Pilip ma arike, so jei ware ware eje koso mi kake, eje bakom

kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike.

⁴⁰ No Pilip eje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado ban Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke

¹ Naso yewao Saul eje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane eje Mosop Jei Netne Suaine enano ari,

² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale gekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanem njinano umaik, eje jei so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urumgo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.”

³ Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat gelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanan mane qeliwo njine yewaka enano ket more qelanan kake. Qelanan yewa mo zok manerop togogole.

⁴ Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki jei maneno don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali qetali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?” Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali qetali okan nanmaine.

⁶ No ge silun wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo ban njado jei maneno ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiak.”

⁷ No jei natne eje Saulrop wenen arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, no eje jei enjine mane mi kakoi,

⁸ Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje qesinka more, metino

malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketskoi.

⁹ Ene kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, ene nara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit nei mane ene Damaskus matko geke, nei ea enetine Ananias, ene kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomjo Ananias orake, paki ene olale rake, "Ananias!"

Ananias ene dere more mainge rake, "Waom, na iwa metmaile."

¹¹ Waom ene Ananias olale rake, "Ge wie, numa enetine, 'Numa Koboine,' yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, nei mane enetine, Saul, ene Tarsus matko nine, ene ka more, enine enetinane gesonnom, so ene yewa menenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enine kanom,

¹² Saul ene solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, no ene kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, ene kaki nei mane enetine, Ananias, ene sari saket metine mawa enane kutno motke, paki ene deine ea koso mo maine menankake."

¹³ Ananias ene Waom wane don dere mainge rake, "Waom, nei nrep loutne ene nei ea wane donkisi nolatko, ene Yerusalem mat kotino genane nei nrep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso,

¹⁴ Mosop Nei Suaine enano nine rako rakok kibi maki, nei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, ene nei nrep iwa genane enet gora magemami, nei yewa onjo genane magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaile."

¹⁵ Pakiso Suaineno iwa yale olatke, "Ge arinom, na nei ea nanane qelit qege uratane mayakane mo birakakole, onjo Israel kotino nei nrep, so nei nrep Israel nadino qelan gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enane kaiteno nanane enetne ra qelanoniake, ea wane ge arinom,

¹⁶ ene nanane ra more wikile desi-ake, na nojom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale."

¹⁷ Waomjo yale raki, Ananias ene ari more mat ea wane kotino waketskoi more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, "Saul kimanane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu onjomka na genano bira nanmaike, ea wane Yesu ene denone ma menangane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake."

¹⁸ Ananias ene don olatki qeekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yalenjo Saul wane deino nine qe qake ketpi, deine menange, so ene wie okoraki mo Ananiasno doku taukake.

¹⁹ Saul ene nara neki nado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Ene Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanange

Saul ene malip malip nei nrep enerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke,

²⁰ so ene Yuda lewa lewan urumgo koboina ari more, Yesu ene Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanange.

²¹ Nei nrep korop ene Saul wane don ea dere more, onane qaeki, auye rakoi, "Nei yewano nei nrep loutne ene Yesu wane enet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino nine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane ene koso nei nrep ea yaline ene ebu more Mosop Nei Suaine, enano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike."

²² No Saul wane don raraineno yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda enane Damaskus matko ra qelanange, so Yesu ene Kristo ene kepe nei magu borikino nine makok noniakane, Magakno birakaki ketke, ene Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, onane qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi.

²³ Kaiwe loutne qeekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qe seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi,

²⁴ no nei maneno Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda nei ene mat suainane madet banjem ea mo korop

warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi.

²⁵ No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, ene Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen anaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine ene rosa mulapno bororom bororom mau qoron qoron ket kepo kitoki, Saul ene saket arike.

Saul Ene Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul ene Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, ene Yesu dokoine enerop wenen lewangoi wane ra arike, no Yesu wane dokoine ene Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo ene koropno manerop zok kaetonge.

²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasno Saul qesinka more, aposolo enano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzeno Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul ene Yesu wane enetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanange.”

²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul ene aposolo enerop wenen geke, ene Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enet kaet midaine ra qelanange,

²⁹ ea wane Yuda nei natne ene Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul ene nei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, no nei eano Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qenem seukeake ra okangoi.

³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu ene don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul ene ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo ene nei maneno mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, ene korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboineno doku tau tau magu qesinjongi togolekoi, maguo nei nrep zaleene suakiso nei nrep korop ene Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petorojo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petorojo mat banem mat banem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei nrep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petorojo nei nrep ea enano ari geke.

³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane enetine, Ainias maratka, Ainias wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainias ene koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banem pageke.

³⁴ Petorojo Ainias olatke, “Ainias, Yesu Kristono ma menan ganmaike, ge wie kulu papanone maulukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainias ene anaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke.

³⁵ Lida matko nine nei nrep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogle nei nrep yewa gekoi, ene Ainias kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, ene wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi.

³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip nrep mane, enetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enane enetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enet ea wane kineine, yemo nonin zuba, nrep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banem naso banem masi weku mane ma more, nei nrep abonene midaine qesinjonge,

³⁷ naso yewao Petoro ene Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune ene parenine ea saukka more, mat anaone mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake.

³⁸ Yopa ea mat aman mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei nrep Yopa gekoi, ene Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so ene rakoi, “Ge silun mi mesikene, ge ikop nenano sarinom, nrep mane ene mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge silun ikop mide biririke sarinom!”

³⁹ Petoro ene abonene mauluke

more, ererop wenenj ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso ene Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anjaine mane yewao wakoi. Nerep mala loutne ene urum eao watke rokopkekoi, Dorkas ene wisika geke, naso ea ene takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nei nerep abonene midaine ebonge, nerep mala yewa ene takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi.

⁴⁰ Petoroŋo nerep korop urumgo njine raongi ket wareu ene wa wetine qe menjenka more zinge parenj olatke, “Tabita wienom!” Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke.

⁴¹ Petoroŋo metino ma qesinj kaki wie okorake, pakiso, ene doku tau tau nei nerep so nerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke.

⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroŋo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane nei nerep loutne ene Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi.

⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro ene Yopa matko geke, so nei mane, ene bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eanjo mamanke, nei yewa wane enetine Saimon, ene nei ea enerop enane matko geke.

10

Petoro Ene Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, enetine Kornilius, ene Roma kawali nei magu(100) enane njetine. Kawali nei magu ea enane enetene “Italian wane kawali nei magu.”

² Kornilius ene Anutuŋo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enine so dokoine korop ene Anutu wane bango tamge more, enetine ma bukeu wake, so ene Yuda nei abonene midaine qesinj onmanke, no mene menen yemo Anutu wano menjenka mageke.

³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao ene kulu kuluo yale

kine kine mane kake, ene Anutu wane aneloŋo tingo kaki, aneloŋo ene sari mat koto sakot olale iwa yale rake, “Kornilius!”

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius ene enano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki silun rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Anelo ene donine mainge rake, “Anutuŋo genane masi weku mane nei nerep wesi abonene midaine geu, ge qesinj onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo ka more menen menenone dere more, siminkaki qesinj ganiake.

⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka nei mane bira onnom ari, nei mane enetine Saimon, no maneine Petoro, ene Yopa gemaikae, iwa iwenka sarikei wane bira onikene.

⁶ Petoro ene Saimon osom solaineno kine kine mama enane matko kulit gemaikae, Saimon ene matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaikae.”

⁷ Anelo, ene yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoe ki arike, pakimo Kornilius ene nei etke etoraki sarikoik, nei mane ene Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, ene Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius ene nei ea so kawali nei mane so qelit qege nei etke edoraki sarikoik.

⁸ Sariu so Kornilius ene kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoik.

Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusŋo nei biraonge, ene ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, nei etke so etke ea ene Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo onja bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro ene tiri woka mat bakino kutno menen kayakane wake.

¹⁰ Yewa menjenka more njara wane seuke more, qelit qege nei mane njara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit nei ene ari njara maulukki, so Petoro ene kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kunejine kake.

¹¹ Petoro eɛe kaki qeli aɛaɛgi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisi-ine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunƙaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarike.

¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, naɛi zubaine, ea eɛe korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi.

¹³ Nei maneo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoroɛo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eɛe osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegoɛo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

¹⁵ Nei eaɛo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuɛo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’.

¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waraɛgi kerewake.”

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro eɛe dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eɛe dereret urata yale ma metkiso, nei magu natne Korniliusɛo biraonge, eɛe lotkekoi, eɛe sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmai-ke? Eɛe yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi.

¹⁸ So eɛe qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Nei mane eɛetene Simon Petoro eɛe iwa kulit gemaik-ke, nei ea eɛe iwa metmai-ke me mida?”

¹⁹ No Petoroɛo yemo eɛe kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane ziaɛka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eɛe Petoro olatke, “Detnom, nei karewe eɛe qelawa sari ge ziaɛ ganmami.

²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na nei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge aboɛone mauluke more ikop ket eɛerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso

misuk maikene, nei yewa nonom biraonbe sarimami.”

²¹ Rakiso, Petoro eɛe nei ea eɛano ket nei ea edange, “Nei iwa ɛine na ziaɛ nanmami, yemo na iwa, ɛo ɛine onoka wane sarimami?”

²² Yale rakiso, nei ea eɛe mainge olatkoi, “Kawali nei magu(100) eɛane ɛetne, eɛetene Kornilius, ɛo bira ɛongi sarimaine, ɛo nei wele, eɛe Anutu eɛetene ora mawa kamaik-ke, so Yuda nei ɛerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane aɛelo mane ɛo Kornilius olatke, eɛe goɛo don mane daleo ra qelaɛane olatnom desiakane newan ganmai-ke.”

²³ Petoro eɛe don ea dere more, nei ea eɛe mat yewao ruoo kulu pai-kei wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eɛe aboɛ mauluke more, eɛerop ari-ke, doku tau tau nei ɛerep natne, Yopa ɛine eɛe eɛerop weneɛ arikoi.

²⁴ Petoro so nei magu ea eɛe ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eɛe Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eɛe wenem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi.

²⁵ Petoro eɛe matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusɛo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake.

²⁶ No, Petoro eɛe maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe ɛeika.”

²⁷ Petoro eɛe Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, nei ɛerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi.

²⁸ Petoro eɛe yale edange, “Nidom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togoɛo iwa yale ramaik-ke, Yuda nei mane eɛe Yuda tego ɛadino, qelaɛ nei, eɛerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eɛe tego ea eɛane osoeno mi ariake, ɛo na yemo Anutu ɛoɛo mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelaɛaɛɛo nei mane wane sot turuɛ me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka.

²⁹ Ea wane na njinane don dere mi qile, na njinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius ene mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere menen kakole, ikopka nei mane laplap qelaninerop ene nanane kaitno okora more,

³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuño genane mene menen dere more genane masi weku mane kake,

³² ea wane ge nei mane Yopa bira kanom, ene ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro ene Saimon, osom solaine mama enerop metmaike, ene matine kiwet osino kulit gemaiké’.

³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka nei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, njene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere genane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuño ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanannom desikene.”

Petoro Ene Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelanjange

³⁴ Kornilius ene yale rakiso, Petoro ene kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuño nei njerep korop enano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami.

³⁵ Nei njerep kepe banem maguine maguine, ene Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño nei njerep ea enane simin kaki qesin oniake.

³⁶ Njine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego njebonge, ene sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanjange, Yesu Kristo ene kepe banem njinane Suaine, onjo njebuki, njene Anuturop wet weku okangone, njine ea korop detlukmami.

³⁷ Njine njidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohaneno nei njerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra

qelanjange, ea wane njadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuño urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe banem rokopke ari wareke, njine eamo korop detlukmami.

³⁸ Anutuño Yesu, Nasaret njine Asu Koboboine zonominerop ge watke rokopkake, Yesu ene kepe banem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, nei njerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menan onge. Anutuño Yesurop geke, ea wane, ene kine kine maki, ea wakonge, njine ea korop detlukmami.

³⁹ Yesu ene kine kine Israel enane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, njene ea korop kakone, pakiso ene Yesu kibego qeu seukke.

⁴⁰ No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuño ene ma wisikaekaki, wie more nei njerep enano wakonge.

⁴¹ Nei njerep korop ene mi kakoi, Yesu ene seuseuo njine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuño njene bira njongi, njene koso Yesurop wenen doku so njara nekone.

⁴² So Yesu ene njene urata don njebone more njedange, njene nei njerep enano miti don iwa yale ra qelanjankenane ra njedange, Anutuño Yesu ene nei njerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, njene don ea nei njerep edangene.

⁴³ Anutu wane qelit nei propet ene korop Yesu wane don ra qelanjangoi, paki, ene iwa yale rakoi, nei mane ene Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, ene Anutuño nei ea wane sot turunine ea korop Yesu wane enet malipka maikane, qelinjka maniake.”

Nei Njerep Qelan, Israel Nadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro ene sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineno nei njerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, enane kuteeno ketke.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo njine doku tau taune Petororop wenen sarikoi, yewa ene detpi don kunenine kine

mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enetine ore ma wiekoi, paki ene dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, "Kau, Anutu ene qelan nei nrep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi enane binjek mo okanmami." Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale rake,

⁴⁷ "Nei nrep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, ene mo nenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maŋo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?"

⁴⁸ So Petoro ene koso nei nrep yewa ene edange, "Nine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane enetko doku taukei!" Ene doku tauwi qoekiso, ene koso enerop kaiwe mama natne wenenj gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Ene Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

¹ Petoro ene qelan nei nrep Yuda ŋadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi.

² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno ŋine nei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, "Nei qelan natne Yuda ŋadino ene Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei." Pakimo, Petoro ene Yopa ŋine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda nei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi,

³ Ene iwa yale rakoi, "Nei ea ene yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge enane matko arikone, ari nei yewa ene yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge enerop mere ŋara nekone!"

⁴ Yale rau so Petoro ene kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanane edange.

⁵ "Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko menenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne ene laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo ŋine qeredege ket more, nanane osono lotkeke,

⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanj zubaine laplap kotino ongole.

⁷ Pakiso, nei manenjo nolatke, 'Petro, ge wie more engu nenom!'

⁸ Ŋo, na mainge rakole, 'Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose ene osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole'.

⁹ Nei ea qeliwo ŋinenjo koso nolatke, 'Anutuŋo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine.'

¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake.

¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane nei karewe Sisaria ŋine Simon wane matko lotkekoi.

¹² Asu Koboboinenjo nanano wakonnane rake, 'Ge enerop ikop arinom.' Nei 6 nenze mali malip magu, Yopa ŋine ene narop wenenj Siraria arikoi, paki nene koropŋo Kornilius matko wa ketkone.

¹³ Ene enine donkisi nedange, ene anelo manenjo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, 'Ge nei mane Yopa birakanom, ene ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake.

¹⁴ Petoroŋo don welerop ŋidaniake, ea wane Anutuŋo ge so dokonjone ban korop ma menan ŋuniake'

¹⁵ Pakiso, na ene don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboinenjo enane kuteno ketke, Asuŋo sogino nenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke.

¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane det-sorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, 'Yohane ene nei nrep doku tauonge, ŋo, noŋo ŋine Asu Koboboine ŋibonikale.'

¹⁷ Sogino nene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so Anutuŋo nene Asu Koboboine nebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutuŋo qelan nei nrep Yuda ŋadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

¹⁸ Petoro ene raki qoeki, mali malip magu ene dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutuŋo

rake, 'Nei nɛrɛp qɛlan, Yuda ɲadino, ɛɛ sɔtɛnɛ ɲadɛk kaikɛiwo, na ɛɛ ɛbuwɛ gɛgɛ togongo wakɛsikɛi.' "

Mali Malip Magu Eɛɛ Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol ɛɛɛ Stiwen qɛu seukki, so mali malip ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp wikilɛ suainɛ dɛtkoi, ɛa wanɛ kakak nagu arikoi, ɛɛɛ Yɛrusalɛm ɲinɛ Ponisia kɛpɛ, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. ɛɛɛ Yuda ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp ɛɲanoka don kisi mainɛ ra qɛlanɛ ɛɛɛɛɛɛ.

²⁰ Nɔ mali malip ɲɛi natnɛ, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko ɲinɛ ɛɛɛ qɛlan ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp, Yuda ɲadino gekoi, ɛɛɛɛ yalɛka ra qɛlanɛ ɛɛɛɛɛɛ, ɛɛɛ Waomzɛ Yɛsu wanɛ don kisi mainɛ Antiok matko ra qɛlanɛ ɛɛɛɛɛɛ.

²¹ Waomzɛɲɔ ɲɛi ɛa zonom ɛbongɛ, ɛa wanɛ ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp loutnɛ ɛɛɛ Waom malipka morɛ, Waom wano wɛtɛnɛ maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yɛrusalɛm kotino gekoi, ɛɛɛ donkisi ɛa dɛrɛ morɛ Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arikɛ.

²³ Barnabas ɛɛɛ Antiok ari lotkɛ morɛ, so Anutuɲɔ dalino ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp mosop ongɛ, ɛɛɛ ɛa ka morɛ bakomɛnɛ kitokɛ. ɛɛɛ ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp qɛbinonɛ rake, "Ninɛ Waomzɛ wɛtɲinɛɲɔ naso banɛm malip kaikɛi."

²⁴ Barnabas ɛɛɛ ɲɛi wɛlɛ, mali malip so Asu Koboboinɛɲɔ ɛɛɛɛ watkɛ rokop kake, ɛa wanɛ ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp loutnɛ ɛɛɛ Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ɛa qɛɛki so Barnabas ɛɛɛ Tarsus matko ari Saul ziankake.

²⁶ Barnabas ɛɛɛ maratka morɛ, Saul iwenkaki ɛrɛ Antiok arikoik. Koma wɛku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu ɛɛɛrɛp lɛwanɲɔ, ɛrɛ ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp magu suainɛ kito ebongoik. Antiok mat wɛlainɛ ɛɛɛ malip malip magu ɛɛɛɛ masi ka morɛ, ɛɛɛtɛnɛ "Kristɛn" ɛɛɛrakoik. ɛɛɛt iwa sogino mi wakongɛ.

²⁷ Naso yɛwao propɛt ɲɛi natnɛ ɛɛɛ Yɛrusalɛm ɲinɛ Antiok arikoi.

²⁸ Nɛi manɛ, ɛɛɛtɛnɛ Agabus, ɛɛɛ mali malip magu kɛuɛno wiɛ okora morɛ, Asu Koboboinɛ ɛɛɛɛ zonomɛnɛɲɔ olatkɛ rake, "Nara wanɛ bodi suainɛ kɛpɛ banɛm kɛpɛ banɛm wakoniakɛ". Naso Klaudius, Roma kɛpɛ wɛrɛ wɛrɛ gɛkɛ, naso ɛa ɲara wanɛ bodi wakongɛ.

²⁹ Mali malip magu, ɛɛɛ lɛwagɛ rau togolɛkɛ, "Nɛnɛ bonɛp bonɛp wɛsi abonzɛ wanɛ kop qɛturagɛ morɛ, mali malip kimazɛ Yuda kɛpɛɛɛ birakakɛnɛ."

³⁰ Yalɛ ra morɛ wɛsi abonɲ qɛturagɛ morɛ, Barnabas so Saul ɛponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ɛrɛ Yɛrusalɛm ma ari morɛ, mali malip magu ɲɛi suainɛ ɛbongoik.

12

Herotɲɔ Yakop Qɛki Seukiso Pɛtoro Mulap Urungo Birakakɛ

¹ Naso yɛwao kɛpɛ wɛrɛ wɛrɛ Herot ɛɛɛ mali malip magu wikilɛ kiekɛ ɛbongɛ.

² ɛɛɛ kawali ɲɛi koune ɛɛɛɛɛ ɛɛɛ Yakop, Yohannɛ wanɛ tatɛnɛ pilanɲɔ qɛu seukɛ.

³ Herot ɛɛɛ masi ɛa maki, so Yuda ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp ɛɛɛ kau siminongɛ, ɛa wanɛ ɛɛɛ kawali ɲɛi koune biraongi, so ɛɛɛ Pɛtoro mulap urungo birakakoi, Yuda ɛɛɛɛ zonom ma mɛt mɛt nasoo so mɛrɛ brɛt sap saunɛ nɛ okangoi, naso yɛwao.

⁴ ɛɛɛ Pɛtoro malipkaki paki, mulap urungo birakaki wakɛtkɛ, paki kawali magu ɛtkɛ so ɛtkɛ, ɛɛɛ Pɛtoro ɛa ɛɛɛɛ mɛtɛɛ birakakɛ, paki ɛɛɛ ɛɛɛɛ diam okorakoi, paki tɛgɛ ɛtkɛ so ɛtkɛ ɛa ɲinɛ mapok ongi, kawali ɲɛi ɛɛɛ koso ɛtkɛ so ɛtkɛ so ɛtkɛ so ɛtkɛ okangoi. Paki Herot ɛɛɛ dɛtkɛ, ɲado Anɲɛlo Lolonɲon Lolonɲon Naso qɛɛki, ɛao Pɛtoro ma ari morɛ ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp ɛɛɛɛ kaitko qɛwɛ seukɛakɛ.

⁵ Herot ɛɛɛ Pɛtoro mulap urum koto birakaki mɛtkɛ, ɲɔ mali malip ɲɛi ɲɛrɛp ɛɛɛ Pɛtoro wanɛ ra morɛ Anutu wano togolɛ mɛɲɛnkakoi.

Anjelo Eje Petoro Mulap Urumgo Nine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot enj e Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, no qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro enj kawali nei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, enj mulap senjo lukkakoi, no kawali nei enj mulap nei enjane mat madetko diam okorakoi.

⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo maneno mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelanjanejo mulap urum koto qelanjane. Anjelo enj Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, "Ikop! Wienom!" Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino njine qoe ketke.

⁸ Pakiso anjelojo olatke, "Ge radeponne ramu more kie kulitjone bira makatakenom." Petoro enj yale okangi, anjelojo koso olatke "Ge momo takotjone bira more na mogat nanikene".

⁹ Petoro enj anjelo mulap urumgo njine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro enj mi detlukkake. Enj wetke rake, "Kulu kulu mane kamaile," yale ra wetkeke.

¹⁰ Ere kawali nei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali nei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wake-sikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalang, mat njadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ket-pik paki, ikopka anjelo enj Petoro qelinkake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro enj detlukka more rake, "Welekatne, Herot so Yuda nei njerep enj na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, no Waomnane anjeloinejo birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo njine iwennane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda nei njerep enj mi matali nanikei."

¹² Petoro enj yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria enj Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Nei njerep loutne mat eao lewage menjenkakoi.

¹³ Petoro enj mat madetko lotke more madet njadino yatoke. Paki so

qelit njerep mane enj etne Roda, onj don turunjine maingeakane sarike.

¹⁴ Njerep enj Petoro wane done mo detkake, no enj qom sua so kaet njerep, ea wane enj Petoro wane nigetkaki, enj madet mi lalage, enj zinge ari don kisi ea nei njerep edange.

¹⁵ Nei njerep enj dere more olale rakoi, "Ge qelan okanmaine!" No enj koso sorinone edangi, nei njerep enj rakoi, "Anjelo maneno sarimaike."

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petorojo takotke edoraki, enj sari madet lalage more, kau paki, onjane qaeke.

¹⁷ Petoro enj metinejo ma zop onge, ea wane nei njerep enj donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuno dalino okane more, enj mulap urumgo njine iwenka ketke, Petoro enj ea wane korop raqelanjane more edange paki rake, "Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei." Yale ra more enj Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege nei enj kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. "Petoro enj diao arike?"

¹⁹ Herot enj ware ware nei loutne edangi, enj ari Petoro zianka more mi maratkakoi. Herot enj ware ware ea wanokone more kawali nei natne edoraki, so enj ware ware enguwi seukkoi.

Herot enj kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Eje Seukke

²⁰ Herot enj Tire so Sidon mat welaine enjane sotine osike, paki mat welaine enj Herot korop lewanjei wane arikoi. Mikepka enj Blas-tus mau enjane njadeeno arike, enj Herot wane mat ware ware onj qe-sinjoniakane enj qesonkakoi. Pakiso, enj Herot wano ari peam dume ni-akane, ea wane enj Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine enj Herot wane kepeo njine njara

abon korop gole okangoi, ea wane ene Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka menjenkakoi.

²¹ Herotno kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao ene ware ware wane kibi auke, paki ene ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, ene mere don suaine edange.

²² Nei nrep ene don dere more boka rakoi, "Iwa mo Anutu mane wane ana don me nei mane wane ana don mida!"

²³ Ikopka Anutu wane anelo maneno Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma ene Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot ene Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane anelono qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike.

²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoik.

13

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Ene Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antiok mali malip magu enane keueno nine propet nei natne so kito ebo ebon nei natne ene gekoi. Enane enet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enetine mane, "sig-itne" orakoi, Lusius, ene Sairini matko nine, Manain, ene Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul

² Mali malip magu ene Waom qelitrine qeu paki, so nara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineno magu ea edane rake, "Na Barnabas so Saul nanane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane nine ere bira osikei."

³ Don ea qoeke so ene nara sawe mere more menjenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboineno Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo wa more ra qelanangoik. Yohane Mareko ene urata qesin osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Ene sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nei mane enetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nei ea ene propet nei isisine, ene suna qare nei Yuda tego nine.

⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, enetine Sergius Paulus ene dereretine suaine ea wane ene Barnabas so Saul ere enane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, ene Anutu wane don desiakane detke.

⁸ No suna qare nei mane, enetine Elimas ono kitat otke. Baryesu enetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Ene Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom."

⁹ Pakiso, Saul, enetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo ene suna qare nei ea pore kalilipka

¹⁰ olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane nabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eno genano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banem maingenom isisine wakon mageake!

¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meteno gekuyake paki, denone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denone pilik pilikine gekene."

Raki qoeke, so eaka kine kine mane kezon panaman yale, eno Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, ene yau yaup lolike more, nei mane marat kaki ono metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake.

¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware ene Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onjaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelangoik

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine ene Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko ene ere qelinqore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike.

¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo waketa metkoik.

¹⁵ Urum welaineno Mose wane ra rokop don so propeta edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi qoeke, so ene Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, "Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane nedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik."

¹⁶ Paulo ene wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep ene don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo ene kieke edange.

"Israel nei so Israel nadino qelan gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanane don detpi!

¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu ene njene njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu ene Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutuno ene njine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike,

¹⁸ paki, ene koma 40 enane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke.

¹⁹ Anutuno nei njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso ene njine nei njerep Israel magu koune ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi.

²⁰ Paki, kepe ea ene koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

"Naso ea qoeke, so Anutu ene Israel enane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki ene ge sari mageu, propeta Samuel wakonge.

²¹ Naso yewao Israel nei ene Anutuno kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane gesonkakoi. Anutuno dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki ene kepe nei waom enane ware ware geki koma 40 okange.

²² Anutu ene Saul maki ketki so ene Dawit kepe nei enane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu ene Dawit wane iwa yale rake, 'Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei yaline enane simin nanmaike, ene nanane simile ene ban kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, ene korop tewek wareake.'

²³ Anutuno Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel nei njerep ma menanjoniakane birakake. Anutuno mo sogino ea ra togoleke.

²⁴ Yesu ene urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane ene Israel nei njerep sotene ndekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.

²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo qoe yakane naso bomileki, Yohane ene nei njerep edange, 'Njine nanane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine neiwa toma kamami, na ene midaka, njine nei mane toma kamami. No, na yem nei bile mida, na daleo enane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokopi mi okanmaike.'

²⁶ "Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokoune, so nei Israel nadino qelan gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutuno dalino ma menanjoniake, ene don ea njenano motke!

²⁷ Anutuno Yesu njene ma menanjoniakane birakake, Yerusalem nei njerep so enane njene ea ene mi detluk kakoi, ene propeta enane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No ene Yesu qeu

seukke, ea wane ene propet enane don, ea mau wele wakonge.

²⁸ Ene Yesu wane masi gotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, ene Yesu maine mi geu seukke, no ene Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatno Yesu qeki seukeakane gesonkakoi.

²⁹ Anutu wane papiao ene yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more gekoi pamaike, Yerusalem nei ene ea korop mau goeki, Yesu wane parejine kibego nine makokka ket more denesere mane wesi anjane koto, eao motkoi.

³⁰ No Anutu ene Yesu ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke.

³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu ene enjine dokoine enano wakononge, sogino ene Yesu enjinerop Galili kepeo nine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu ene masi kine kine make so seu seuo nine wisikae wieke, dokoine ene ea korop ka more, Israel nei njerep edan okanmami.

³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa njidanmaile, njere don kisi maine, ea njidaniketane sarimaite. Anutu njenane njabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop njene njebon waremaike, ea wane ene Yesu ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nanjane Giponne, na ukude genjane Maganjone lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu ene ra togoleke, ene Yesu seu seuo nine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, ene takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea ene welerop, na yalewaka nine mosop njunikale.’

³⁵ So Dawit ene papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge genjone qelit nejone koboboine maine mi qelin kanom pa gotosiake.’

³⁶ Njane detmaine Dawit ene Anutu wane simile korop mogare nei njerep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parejine mari njosa njabokoune enjerep dukkau pa more gototke.

³⁷ No, Anutu Yesu seu seuo nine maki wisikae wieke, ene mi gototke.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, nine don kisi iwa desikei wane njere sarimaite, Anutu Yesu seu seuo nine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane njere sari don kisi ea nine njidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutu sotjine qelinge njiboniake. Nine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutu sotjine ea mataliki siukki, nine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, no Mose wane ra rokop donno sotjine maine mi maki siukkeake.

⁴⁰ Sogino propet ene don saenjine eano njinano maine mi wakoniake, ene iwa yale gekoi,

⁴¹ ‘Nine wawaine nei, nine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, no nei maneno na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, nine ea mi dere malipkaikei.’ ”

⁴² Paulo ene yale raki goeki, so enjine so Barnabas ere Yuda enjane lewa lewan urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, nei njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, “Njere zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik.”

⁴³ Nei njerep ene lewa lewan mat mo qelinka arikoi, Yuda nei njerep natne ene metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelan nei njerep natne ene Yuda enjane gege mage mogatkakoi, ene metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ene nei njerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoi, “Anutu nine don maineno mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei.”

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropno Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi.

⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo nei njerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, njade don ra more Paulo njabaka don gotkoine olatkoi.

⁴⁶ No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutu rake, njere enjane don nine alakane njidanmaite, no nine don

ea ɲadek kamami, eamo ɲine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane ɲere ɲine qeliɲɲune more ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelan gemami, eɲano ari edanikete.

⁴⁷ Anutuɲo ɲene don iwa yale ra togole ɲebonge,

‘Na ge qelan eɲane kiwa qelanan onikenane biraganmaile, ge ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelane sikanonikene, ɲei ɲerep korop kepe banem eɲe maine menaɲgei. Waomɲo eɲe maine ebuyake.’ ”

⁴⁸ Paki, ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino qelan, eɲe don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eɲe korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donɲo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake,

⁵⁰ so ɲerep ɲetne suaine, Yuda ɲadino, eɲe Anutu ewine kitokoi eɲe kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, ɲerep ea so mat ɲei ɲetne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eɲe Paulo so Barnabas ɲaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno ɲine esopotpi saket arikoik.

⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kietno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko arikoik. ɲei ɲerep eɲe masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikineɲo ɲenano pamaike, Anutuɲo ɲenerop ɲaba okanonmaike.

⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboinenjo watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda eɲane lewa lewan urumgo ari

ɲei ɲerep edangeik, ea wane Yuda ɲei ɲerep so qelan ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino eɲe loutneɲo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi.

² ɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eɲe qelan ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino malip malip magu gekoi, eɲe kimakopene ɲaba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi.

³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomɲo ere qesinotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eɲe ɲei ɲerep wetineɲo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere biɲek don kisi ea ra qelanan ongoik.

⁴ Mat welaine eɲe wet etke okangoi, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, ɲei qelan Yuda ɲadino, so Yuda ɲei tego natne eɲe suaine kopene eɲerop aposolo matali ore more wesinjo etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke.

⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likao-
nia kepeo kaet arikoik.

⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelanan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, ɲei mane kine qotkoine eɲe nabok kotino ɲine mo yaline sarike, paki eɲe numa mane mi ari geke.

⁹ Eɲe met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eɲe ɲei ea detlukkake, ɲei eaɲo Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutuɲo eɲe maine ma menaɲkayake, ea wane Paulo eɲe yale dere more ɲei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka,

¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kienone kutno okoranom!” ɲei ea eɲe kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike.

¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo eɲe masi ea maki wakongi, ɲei ɲerep eɲe ka more, enɲene Likaonian donenoka kieke

boka rakoi, “Anutu ene nei yale lele more njenano ket sarimami!”

¹² Nei nrep ene Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, no ene Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes ene Zeus wane don ra qelanangi detkoi, ea wane.

¹³ Anutu mane, enetine Zeus, enane matine mat suaine nadino pake. Zeus wane mosop nei enine so nei nrep ene aposolo erano bulamakau nei so zarij peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, ene so nei nrep magu ene aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei nrep ene daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei nrep magu keueno boka ari rakoi.

¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Nere kepe neika, nere nine yaleka! Nere nine don kisi maine, ea njaniketane sarimaite, nine anutu isisine ea ndekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine enane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine ene qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge.

¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutu no nei nrep qelinongi yau yaup gekoi,

¹⁷ no naso banem ene enine kine nei nrep sikanonge, ea wane ene masi weku mane ma mageake, ene koya qeliwo nine maki ket okanmaike, ene eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, ene nara njibon okanmaike, so koto njino wet peseno qe watkemaik, ene njinane bakomnine kito okanmaike.”

¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoik, no ere nei nrep ene rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maik, wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo nine, so natne Ikonium nine, ene nei nrep magu ea ebuwi, ene Paulo wesino qeu paki, warangka ma ket mat nadino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaik.

²⁰ No, malip malip magu ene Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo ene koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki ene so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanbik ea wane nei nrep loutne ene Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea nine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik.

²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoi, “Nine Waomze koboboin mogat kaik, nene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane nene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.”

²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine enano ari more, sawe ge menenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere nei nrep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik.

²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik.

²⁶ Eso yewa nine ene seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maik, wane menen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu geturan one more, Anutu no yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutu no qelan nei nrep Yuda nadino gekoi, ene Anutu malipkakoi, wane enane

numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik.

²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip nei njerop enjerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Ene Yerusalem Lewangoi

¹ Naso maneo nei natne Yuda kepeo njine ene Antiok matko sari mali malip nei njerop kieke kito edane rakoi, "Njine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuño njine mi ma menan njuniake."

² Paulo so Barnabas ene Yuda nei enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu ene korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enjane nei suaine natne ene Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu nei suaine enjerop don auye makoboekai wane ari lewangoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu ene nei ea biraongoi, ene Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip nei njerop edangoi, qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gekoi, ene Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane ene mali malip nei njerop edangoi. Mali malip nei njerop ene don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi.

⁴ Antiok magu ene Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so nei sele suaine ene Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu ene mateno waket mere more, Anutuño yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi.

⁵ No mali malip nei natne ene Parisi magu enjane tego gekoi, ene wie okora rakoi, "Qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gemami, ene solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!"

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so nei suaine ene lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi.

⁷ Naso kiroine nei korop ene don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroño wie okora lewa lewago

edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuño na qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gemami, ene don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gemami, ene maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuño na biranange.

⁸ Anutuño nei njerop wet dereretene korop detluk waremai, ene nei njerop qelanjine Yuda njadino gemami, ene Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane ene nei njerop ea ene siminongi, njene sikan ongone. Ene sogino njene Asu Koboboine ebonge, yale waka ene nei njerop ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge.

⁹ Anutuño njene so nei njerop ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, nei njerop ea, ene Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuño ene sauk ongi libeka lelekoi.

¹⁰ Pakimo, njine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki njine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu enjane wokeo motkei, sogino njabokopze gekoi, so njene iwa ukude gemaine, njedo njosa njabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi teweke.

¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuño njene ma menan njoniake, yale waka Anutuño nei njerop ea ma menanjonaike."

¹² Yale raki goeki, so magu korop ene don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuño masi kine kine togole gesinotki, qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik.

¹³ Ere rauk goeki, so Yakopño wie rake, "Kimakopne, nanane don detpi!

¹⁴ Anutuño qelan nei njerop Yuda njadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan njonmai. Ene nei njerop ea Anutu enjane binjek ebuke, ea Simon ene mo ra qelanan njonmai.

¹⁵ Propet enjane don yemo earop orodon okanmai, ene iwa yale ra more papiao gekoi,

16 'Waomño rake, naso yewa qoeki, na ban zingekale, paki ban Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, wenjem sotakine mawe togoleake. Enjane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na ban mawe wie musele okora togoleake.

17 Eso nej nrep natne korop ene ban Waom kaikei, nej nrep kepe banem kepe banem ene nanano sarikei. Na nej nrep qelanine Yuda nadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanane binjek okanikei.

18 Eso Waomño ramaike, onjo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelanan njonge, ene iwa koso ramaike'.

19 Propet ene yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, nej nrep qelanine ea, ene wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, njene ene umat misuk ebonjem tewekkei.

20 Ea wane tungo yemo, njene kibi mane qe more edanikene, ene anutu isisine enjane abon korop qelin warekei. Ene wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelingei. Ene osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea ene misuk nekei. So ene wenjem misuk nekei.

21 Nene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe banem nej edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda enjane lewa lewan urumgo naso kiro-roine dapore more, mat banem mat banem don ea ra qelanjane edan warekoi."

Aposolo Ene Qelan Nei Nrep Yuda Nadino Enjano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

22 Yakop ene don raki qoeki, so aposolo so nej suaine so mali malip magu korop ene rau togoleke, ene nej natne wanokone more, nej ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more ene nej etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip nej nrep ene nej etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, nej mane enetine Yudas, enet mane Barsabas. Nei mane enetine Silas.

23 Aposolo ene kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone

Antiok biraongoi, kibi eanjo iwa yale ramaike.

"Nene aposolo, nej suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropño kibi iwa qe more njine, qelan nej nrep Yuda nadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, njinano motmaine.

24 so njene mo detlukmaine, nej natne njenane keuzo njine sari more, umat ra njibongoi, so wet dereret njine mau qelan qeke. Nene nej ea mi biraongone.

25 Nene nej ea enjane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, nej etke ma wakone more, njinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane.

26 Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane njabakoune enjane kaitko don ra qelangoik.

27 Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wener bira otmaine, njene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop njidanikeik.

28 Asu Koboboine so njene dereret okanmaine, njene umat suaine ea maine mi njibonikene, rara togon don iwaka njine tewekkei.

29 Njine anutu isisine enjane abon korop qelinwarekei. Njine wenjem misuk nekei. Nej ene osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine koboboine gekei, njine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, njine maine gekei."

30 Kibi yale qe more nej etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, ene korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu geturan one kibi ebongoi.

31 Nej nrep ene kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi.

32 Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelananone more, nej nrep ma togole one so zonom ebongoi.

33 Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu ene ere biraore

rakoi. “Nirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi.

³⁴ No Silas ene ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke.

³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so nei natne korop ene nei nrep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapok-nagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne goe ariki, Paulo ene Barnabas olale rake, “Nere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanane edangote, nere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banem qeare onte, ene maine gemami, me mida.”

³⁷ Barnabas ene okki paki, ene Yohane Mareko wenenj mauk arikei wane rake,

³⁸ no Paulo ene rake, “Sogino ene urata mi manem goeki, Yohane Mareko ene nere Pampilia kepeo njine biranore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane ene nrerop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo ene bauine wake.

³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas ene Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁴⁰ No Paulo ene Silas maratka, ere arikoik, mali malip magu ene Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, ene Waomjo ere wareore more mosoposiakane menen kakoi.

⁴¹ Ene Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Ene Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo ene Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, enetine Timoti ene Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda nrep

ene wenenj Waom mogat kake. No magaine ene Grik nei.

² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, ene Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi,

³ Paulo ene Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane ene Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nei ene Timoti magaine Grik nei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke.

⁴ Ene mat suaino arikoik, paki donba aposolo so nei netne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa ene doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei.

⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu ene mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banem nei nrep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Ene Kulu Kulu Masedonia Nei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinero ene Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane ene Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoik.

⁷ Ene Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikoik wane arikoik, no Yesu wane Asuno rawetonge.

⁸ Pakiso ene Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi.

⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo ene kulu kulu mane kake, nei mane Masedonia kepeo njine, ene okora Paulo menenka rake, “Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene gesinj nonikene!”

¹⁰ Paulo ene kulu kulu ea kaki goeki, njene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutuno yewa ari enane miti donine ra qelanikenane nedorake.

Lidia Ene Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboinero ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone.

¹² Nene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, nene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone.

¹³ Naso yewao Yuda nei nrep ene menen menen kepe mat nadino lewan okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, nene mat nadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nei edane menen menen kepe mane marat kakenane ziankakone. Nrep natne ene kepe yewao lewage metpi, so nene enerop mere more don aukone.

¹⁴ Nrep mane enetine Lidia, Taiataira nine, ene laplap wenemka lewine suaine qoleokange, ene Anutu wane enet ora mawaka okange, so Waomno Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinkake, ene Paulo wane don malip kake.

¹⁵ Enine so matine kotine nei nrep magukoune gekoi, ene korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia ene newanone rake, "Nine na Waomze koboino mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, nine sari nanane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, ene sorin njongi, nene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nei Ene Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo nene mene menen sobenino arikenane ari more, qelit nrep mane marat kakone. Ene Asu qotkoineno enane kotino ket okora more, maki nrep ene masi tanik nado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenine edange. Nrep ene asu qotkoine ea kine kine gesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanke, ea wane nrep ea wane suainekoune, ene wesi suaine enjo kiarki mamankoi.

¹⁷ Nrep ea ene Paulo so nene nenane nadezo mogat none boka rake, "Nei yewa ene Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enane qelit nei okanmami. Ene Anutuno daleo ma menanoniake

ea wane numaine nine rawakone nidanmami."

¹⁸ Nrep ene kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanki, so Paulo ene bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, "Na Yesu Kristo wane enetko ramaile, ge nrep qelinjka saketnom!" Yale raki asu qotkoine ene naso yewaoka nrep qelinjake.

¹⁹ Pakiso nrep welakoune ene kau, nrep ene don saenine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso ene Paulo so Silas epu waranore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewan mat sobego arikoi.

²⁰ Ene Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enano iwen ore ari more rakoi, "Nei etke iwa ere Yuda nei, ene nenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere nei nrep sorin onbik, ene sotene osike,

²¹ ere masi qotkoine ea nenane rara togon don nabaka more nei nrep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donno ramaike, nene masi ea maine mi maikene."

²² Yale rau, so nei nrep ene sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don naba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok nei suaine ene Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso ene qelit nei Paulo so Silas morapno etkukei wane edange.

²³ Morapno zok togogle etkuwi qoeki, ene mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, "Ge nei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!"

²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware ene don ea dere more, ere urum anaoone keuo yewao biraore more, kieetno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano menenka more Anutu bakom enet kito kakoik. Mulap nei natne ene Paulo so Silas detotkoi.

²⁶ Ikopka memea togogle ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum

wane madet edomka goe anan wareu, mulap nei enane mulap sein togole, ea goe ket warekoi.

²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware ene poradage wie more, madet korop goe anago okorau kake, paki rake nei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more ene pilan suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange.

²⁸ No, Paulojo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!”

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware ene qelit nei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware ene Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kieetno ket umi qeke.

³⁰ Pakiso, ene ere urumgo nine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menangale?”

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutujo ge so nanom dokojo ma menan juniake.”

³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don enine so matine kotino nei nerewekoune gekoi, ene korop ra qelanane edangoik.

³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware ene iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, enine so nanom dokoine so nei nerewekoune miti doku taukoi.

³⁴ Paki so ene Paulo so Silas enine matine koto iwenore ari more, nara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware enine so maguine korop ene wet peseno kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane ene Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok nei ene tebe nei biraone edangoi, “Nine nei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware ene don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman nei suaine ene don motpi sari-maie, ge so Silas nire maine qelin

nusikenane. Nire maine arikeik. Nire donjitne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷ No, Paulo ene tebe nei suaine olale rake, “Nere Roma kepe welaineka nerane binjek okange, nere masi qotkoina mane mi okante, paki nerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, jo silun ene lewa lewago nere nei nerep kaiteno morapjo netkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanku bira jotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok nei suaine ene edom iwa sari more, biraotpi sakesikete.”

³⁸ Tebe nei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok nei suaine enano ari edangoi, paki ene Paulo so Silas ene Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge.

³⁹ Ea wane ene mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Nene masi borikine okan njurine, ea maine qelinkauk nigetnjusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo nine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Nire mat suaine iwa maine qelin kaikeik?”

⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qelinka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qelinka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda enane lewa lewan urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke.

²⁻³ Paulo ene Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo naso banem wa ket okan okan manke, ea wane ene Tesalonaika geke, naso eao ene lewa lewan urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more,

ene nei nɛrep enano Anutu wane papiao nɛne dapore sorin one more kito edange, ene so nei nɛrep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia ene wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo ene nei nɛrep ra qelanjan one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo nɛdanmaile, ene Kristo Yesu.

⁴ Nei nɛrep natne ene Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanɛgoi. Grik nei nɛrep so mat wane nɛrep nɛtne, ene mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, ene wenen Paulo so Silas erano lewanɛgoi.

⁵ Nei nɛrep loutne ene erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda nei natne busu lele more, nei qotkoine natne qeturan ongoi, magu yewa ene mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, nei mane enɛtine Yason enane matko ari Paulo so Silas zian ore more, epu nei nɛrep enane kaiteno waran ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi,

⁶ ɛo ene ere mi maratore more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne ene waranone, mat wane nei nɛtne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Nei etke ea ere masi qotkoine kepe banem kepe banem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali nɛnikeik wane sarikoik.

⁷ Pakimo, Yasonɛo biraotki, enane matko metmamik ene ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, nei nɛrep edane ramamik, ‘Ware ware mane gemaik, enɛtine Yesu’ yale rau edanmamit.”

⁸ Yale rau so nei nɛrep magu so mat wane nei nɛtne ene dere more onane qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi.

⁹ Pakiso mat wane nei nɛtne ene Yason so kimakoune natne ene wesi goleu so biraonbi mateno arikoi.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu ene Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo waketkoik.

¹¹ Yuda nei nɛrep Berea matko gekoi, ene mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda nei nɛrep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, ene Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi.

¹² Yale okane more, Yuda nei nɛrep loutnerɛo don ea malip kakoi, ene yalewa okanbi, Grik wane nei nɛrep suaine natne ene yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi.

¹³ No Yuda edo Tesalonaika nɛne, ene Paulonɛo Anutu wane don Berea nei enano ra qelanange, ea wane ene dere more, Berea sari nei nɛrep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge.

¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu ene Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, ɛo Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik.

¹⁵ Nei natne ene Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo ene nei ea edange, “Nine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei.” Rakiso, ene zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Ene Atens Eao Don Ra Qelanange

¹⁶ Paulo ene Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake.

¹⁷ Ea wane ene ari Yuda lewa lewan urumgo waketki paki, Yuda nei so Grik nei nɛrep ene Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banem ene enɛrop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soben suaino nei nɛrep wenen lolikmanɛkoi, ea wane Paulo ene nei nɛrep enɛrop kaiwe banem don aukoi.

¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon nei natne, ene Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, nei natne qeson one rakoi, “Nei dereretine midaine ea ene onoka don ramaike?”

Nei natne eɲe wenenɲ rakoi, “Iwa mo kamaine, eɲe mat natne eɲane lopio wane don ramaike.” Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eɲe Yesu seuseuno ɲine wisikae wieke so eɲine don kisiine ra qelanɲange, ea wane ɲei eɲe don ea rakoi.

¹⁹ Pakiso eɲe Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, eɲetne Areopagus, eɲano iwenka lewa lewanɲeno ari more olatkoi, “Ge ɲei ɲerep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom ɲene detlukkaikene.

²⁰ Ge kine kine natne ɲene detɲem ge ramaine, eamo don kunenɲine okanmai ke, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, ɲene desikene.”

²¹ Atens mat welaine so lobo ɲei ea gekoi, eɲe naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumanɲkoi.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eɲe mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago ɲei kaiteno wie more rake, “Atens mat welaine, na kawo ɲine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami.

²³ Na matɲine lolike meɲenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale gekoi, ‘Anutu kunenɲine mi dereretze’. ɲine Anutu kunenɲine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ɲo silunɲ ɲine mi detmami, na eɲane don iwa ra wakone ɲidanikale.

²⁴ Eɲe Anutu koboboine, onɲo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eɲe qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eɲe ɲeiɲo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaik e.

²⁵ Me eɲe kine kine natne ɲaɲaeki, ɲeiɲo urataine ma mi qesiɲkakene, eɲe onɲomka gege so asu, so eɲe ɲara abonɲ so kine kine korop ɲei ɲerep ebonmai ke, ea wane ɲene maine mi mapik kaikene,

²⁶ eɲe ɲaboze ɲei weku ma wakonkake, eso ɲaboze wekuo ɲine magu korop kepe banɲem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eɲe onɲomka

mokaka nasoene so zawoenne koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe binɲek ra togoleke.

²⁷ Eɲe ea okange, yemo ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu zianɲka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eɲe yale okange, ɲo silunɲ Anutu eɲe ɲene qeliɲone amanɲ mi gemaik e, eɲe oso met okanmai ke.

²⁸ ɲei manenɲo rake,

‘Nene eɲane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eɲe maki ɲene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

ɲinane ɲei natne kisi raranɲo ra okanmami, yale eɲe iwa yale rakoi, ‘Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

²⁹ ɲene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane ɲene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eɲe gol me silwa me wesinɲo ɲei mete kibi mama edo ɲei onɲa mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene.

³⁰ Mo sogino, ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuɲo lolonɲonge, ɲo ukude yemo eɲe ɲei ɲerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine ɲadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmai ke.

³¹ Eɲe kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eɲe ɲei mane mo birakake, ɲei eanɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe banɲem kepe banɲem ki neene banɲ ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuɲo ɲene sikan ɲonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eɲe ɲei ea seuseuno ɲine maki wisikae wieke!”

³² ɲei manenɲo seuseuo ɲine wisikae wieke, ea ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ɲo ɲei natne rakoi, “Nene ɲinane don koso desikene.”

³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewanɲ qeliɲkakoi,

³⁴ ɲei natne eɲe Paulo mogatka more, eɲane don malip kakoi. ɲei mane, eɲetine Dionisius, eɲe Kaunsol ɲetne mane, eɲe malipkake. ɲerep mane, eɲetine Damaris, eɲine so ɲei ɲerep natne wenenɲ eɲe malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Eje Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane ṇadino Paulo eje Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke.

² Yewao Paulo eje Yuda nei mane, enetine Akwila maratcake, eje Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. Nei ea enine so ṇanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo ṇine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eje Yuda nei ṇerep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge.

³ Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, enerop urata make, onoka wane eje enṇene okanmaṇkoi, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, eaṇo motki kiatki gegeene qesṇkake, eje so nei so ṇanomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qolemaṇkoi, iwa yale eje ṇara abon wane mamaṇkoi.

⁴ Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, nasoo baṇem Yuda lewa lewaṇ urumgo ari more, Yuda nei ṇerep so Grik nei ṇerep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo ṇine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelaṇange, eje Yuda nei ṇerep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange.

⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora edange, “ṇine kine kine qotkoina maikewo, Anutuṇo ṇine esop ṇuniake, ea ṇinane simile, na maine mi mapik ṇunikale, naṇane sot mida! Naso iwa ṇine kiekewetela kutno arimaikewo, eao na qelaṇ nei ṇerep Yuda ṇadino gemami, enano ari ra qelaṇane edanikale.”

⁷ Nei mane Yuda ṇadino enetine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewaṇ urum osino Paulo eje ari geke.

⁸ No Yuda nei mane, enetine Krispus, enine so ṇanom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, nei ea eje Yuda lewa lewaṇ wane ṇetne okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuṇo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelaṇane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qelingene.

¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, nei maneno ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane nei ṇerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje naṇane biṇek okanmami.”

¹¹ Waomṇo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, nei ṇerep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, nei mane, enetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea ṇine, eje Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi,

¹³ “Nei iwa eje nei ṇerep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaikewo, enane don eaṇo so ṇenze ra rokop don, ea ṇabakamaikewo!”

¹⁴ Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, ṇo Galio eje Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei iwa eje masi qotkoina make, me sot mane okanikeo, na ṇinane don maine detṇunikale.

¹⁵ No ṇine, Yuda ṇinṇine don wane so enet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane ṇine ṇidomka maulukeu, noṇo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!”

¹⁶ Eje yale ra more kot urumgo ṇine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi.

¹⁷ Nei ṇerep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enane lewa lewaṇ wane ṇetne malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. No Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eɛe Korinti ɛei ɛerep mali malip magu ɛerep kaiwe loutne ge more qeliɛongi paki, ɛeiɛe so Prisila so Akwila, ɛeiɛe Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eɛe mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane ɛeiɛe lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke.

¹⁹ Eɛe seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qeliɛore more, Yuda lewa lewan urumgo waketki, so ɛeiɛe so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi.

²⁰ Nei ɛerep ɛeiɛe Paulo newa-lika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke ɛerep gekene.” Nɔ Paulo eɛe mi okke more,

²¹ edange, “Anutuɛo siminkayakeo, na ɛiɛano zinge sarikale.” Eɛe yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qeliɛkake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sis-aria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike.

²³ Eɛe soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Nei Mane Apolos Eɛe Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda ɛeiɛe mane, ɛeiɛe Apolos, ɛeiɛe Alekzandria matko wakonge, ɛeiɛe Epeso sarike, ɛeiɛe don ewekine ramageke, ɛeiɛe Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke.

²⁵ Apolos ɛeiɛe Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos ɛeiɛe ɛeiɛe ɛerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, ɛeiɛe siluɛ ɛeiɛe Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake.

²⁶ Eɛe Yuda lewa lewan urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qe-lanane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere ɛeiɛe detka more, ɛeiɛe matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu

wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelananka olatkoi.

²⁷ Apolos ɛeiɛe dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu ɛeiɛe mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu ɛeiɛe motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Nɛe Apolos maine newankaiki.” Yale rauso, Apolos ɛeiɛe ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuɛo ɛeiɛe ɛerep mosoponge, ea wane ɛeiɛe Waom wane don malipkakoi.

²⁸ Eɛe Anutu wane papiao da-pore more, ɛeiɛe ɛeiɛe ɛerep Yesu ɛeiɛe Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, ɛeiɛe Yuda ɛeiɛe ɛerep lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, ɛeiɛe don qelanane ea wane zonomineɛo Yuda ɛeiɛe qeki yuanonge.

19

Paulo Eɛe Epeso Matko Urata Make

¹ Apolos ɛeiɛe Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo ɛeiɛe Asia kepe bonagaine yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, ɛeiɛe yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge,

² paki ɛeiɛe qesonone more rake, “Nɛe sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Eɛe mainge rakoi, “Midaka, ɛeiɛe Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaiki, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

³ Paulo ɛeiɛe dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo ɛeiɛe, ɛeiɛe doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Eɛe rakoi, “Nɛe Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

⁴ Paulo ɛeiɛe ɛeiɛe ɛerep edane rake, “Yohane ɛeiɛe ɛeiɛe ɛerep sotene ɛeiɛe ɛeiɛe wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Nɛe ɛeiɛe mane nanane ɛeiɛe sarimaike, ɛeiɛe malipkaikei,’ Yohane ɛeiɛe ɛeiɛe ɛerep ɛeiɛe ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nei ea ɛeiɛe Yesu.”

⁵ Ene don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop nei nɛrep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enetko doku tauonge.

⁶ So Paulo ene metine mawa nei nɛrep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinenjo enane kuteno ketke, paki nei nɛrep ene don kait qetot kunenine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ra qelanjanbi sua arike,

⁷ nei korop yale okangoi, ea enane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo ene Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop waket more, kaet midaine miti don nei nɛrep edange. Paulo ene enɛrop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke.

⁹ No nei natne ene Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, ene Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu enane kaiteno qelingoi, ea wane Paulo ene nei ea Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo qelinj one more, mali malip nei nɛrep ene enɛneneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewanj urumgo kaiwe banem enɛrop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi.

¹⁰ Ene koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei nɛrep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, ene Yuda nei nɛrep so qelanj nei nɛrep Yuda nadino gekoi, ene korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekoune Sewen

¹¹ Anutunjo qesinkaki, Paulo ene masi mi mamaine, togogle ea korop mawareke.

¹² Paulo ene lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei nɛrep ene zoma nei nɛrep enano ma ariu, eanjo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinonge, paki asu qotkoine ene enano njine saket qelinone arikoi.

¹³ Yuda nei natne ene mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more,

asu qotkoine esopongoi, ene Yesu wane enetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, ene asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane enetko, Paulonjo enane kine ra qelanjanmaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnunmaile.”

¹⁴ Tatinjon sewen, ene nei mane enetine Skewa enane gipolekoune. Skewa ene Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enane gipolekoune ene asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ No asu qotkoine mane ene Skewa gipolokoune enane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, no njine ma?”

¹⁶ Nei ea asu qotkoinerop, ene Skewa gipolekoune ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so ene ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, ene nei ea wane matko njine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi.

¹⁷ Yuda nei nɛrep so qelanj nei nɛrep Yuda nadino ene Epeso matko gekoi, ene don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane nei nɛrep koropnjo Waom Yesu wane enetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi.

¹⁸ Mali malip nei nɛrep loutne ene sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanjan warekoi.

¹⁹ Nei nɛrep natne ene sogino sunja gare makoi, ene ea wane sunja gare papia, ea ma sari nei nɛrep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Ene papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange.

²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewanjo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donnjo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Ene Ukat Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboinenjo Paulo wilinjaine

ma mangi, ṇadino Paulo eṇe Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, ṇadino Roma matko ea wenen ari kaikale.”

²² Yale ra more eṇe qelit ṇeitkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, oṇomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane ṇaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eṇe ukat suaine makoi.

²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, eṇetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so ṇei mane, eṇetine Demitrius, eṇe silwa maulukmanke, mat yewao Demitrius eṇe bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwanṇo mamage motki metki, ṇei natne eṇe qolekoi. Eṇe yale wa okane more, Demitrius so eṇane silwa mama urata ṇeikoune eṇe wesi suaine maratka mankoi.

²⁵ Demitrius eṇe silwa mama ṇeikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “ṇine detmami, ṇene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane ṇene wesi abonze suaine wakone ṇebonmaike,

²⁶ ṇo ṇei iwa Paulonṇo masi kine kine mamaikē, ea mo ṇine ṇidom maine kamami so detmami, eṇe ramaike, ‘Lopio ṇei metenṇo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eṇe yale ra, ṇei ṇerep korop edangi, eṇe don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko ṇei ṇerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eṇe lolike don ea ra qelanṇanmaike.

²⁷ Paulo eṇe koso takotke, yale ṇei ṇerep edaniakeo, ṇei ṇerep eṇe ṇenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno ṇei ṇerep eṇe anutu lopio ṇerepze Artemis, so eṇane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. ṇei ṇerep Asia kepe so kepe banem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, ṇo Paulo wane donṇo yemo ṇerep waom wane eṇet biṇek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ ṇei ṇerep eṇe don ea dere

more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ṇine eṇe eṇet biṇekine suaine so wawaine!”

²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, ṇei etke, eṇetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia ṇine, Paulorop wenen arikoi, ṇei ṇerep magu eṇe ṇei etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewan sobego ket arikoi.

³⁰ Paulo eṇe oṇom ṇei ṇerep magu eṇane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, ṇo ṇei ṇerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi.

³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne eṇe gavaman urata ma gekoi, eṇe wenen Paulo wano don more lewa lewan sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewan sobego misuk arikenel!”

³² Pakiso, lewa lewan sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, ṇei ṇerep magu suaine, ea eṇe koropṇo wet dereretene siuki, qelan qelan qekoi, ṇei ṇerep natne eṇe don mane rau paki, bokakoi, ṇei ṇerep magu mane eṇe don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, ṇo ṇei ṇerep wele korop eṇe kine onoka wane sari lewanmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi.

³³ Yuda ṇei natne eṇe ṇei mane eṇetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, ṇo ṇei ṇerep natne eṇe Alekzander qebinka rau, so eṇe ṇei ṇerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake.

³⁴ ṇo magu natne eṇe Alekzanda detkau, eṇe Yuda maguo ṇine okange ea wane magu, ea eṇe koropṇo orodon don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari qoeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ṇine, eṇe wekukunṇo wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eṇe wie more, magu ea ṇei ṇerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, ṇine detpi! ṇei ṇerep kepe banem yewa me yewa eṇano ṇine manṇo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine eṇane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo ṇine ketke?

³⁶ Nei manenjo ene kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi,

³⁷ njine nei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abon mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onaine lopioze, enane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik.

³⁸ Demitrius enjine so nejikoune, ene nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, ene maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaiki. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane ene maine donene mazakane desiake.

³⁹ No njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewan wane nasoo lewa lewanjo makoboeyake.

⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, jo onoka wane yem nedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboino yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman ene ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson njonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelajan onikene.”

⁴¹ Mat ware ware ene don yale raki goeki, biraongi nei njerep ene arikoi.

20

Paulo Ene Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukat suaine ea goeki so Paulo ene mali malip korop nei njerep magu ea ene enano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, ene lewanbi, so Paulo ene doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, nei njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo ene takotke rake, “Njine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike.

² Ene Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nei njerep don edane nan qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea goeki, so ban Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke.

³ Ene Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso ene seki ma more

Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, jo Yuda nei ene Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo ene don ea dere more, Siria numa koboino qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke.

⁴ Nei mane, enetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, ene Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius ene Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, ene wenen korop Paulorop arikoi.

⁵ Nei tego ea ene korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanotkoi.

⁶ Nere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu nei njerep njene ruo njara neke-nane lewanjone, Paulo ene nei njerep don edange, ene kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, nei njerep don edane gemanji, ruo kulu kesatno okange.

⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewan urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi.

⁹ Nei galuwit mane, enetine Yutikus, ene mat anjone maneo metke, Paulo ene takotke don edane okoraki, so nei ea ene umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik jototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, nei njerep ene ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Ene mo seukike.”

¹⁰ No Paulo ene ket ari more, onjomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, ene mo wisikae gemaik!”

¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so nei njerep ene takotke don

au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo ene nei nterep qelinone more arike.

¹² Nei nterep ene nei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Ene Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, ene kienjo Asos ariakane nedange, ea wane nene sekiwo wakone.

¹⁴ Paulo ene nene Asos maratjone more, seki kutno waki so nenzarek Mitilini matko arikone.

¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone.

¹⁶ Yewao Paulo ene rake, “Naso midamaike, nene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Ene Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Ene Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo ene don motki, Epeso matko arike, ene doku tau taune magu enane nenenjo enano sarikei wane don motke.

¹⁸ Pakimo, nei suaine ea ene sariu so Paulo ene edange, “Na njinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea njine kakoi, njine nanane gege masi detlukmami.

¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qe qe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda nei ene wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enet binjek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole.

²⁰ Na matnjine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewan sobego kito njibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea njine mo detmami.

²¹ Na Yuda nei nterep so qelan nei nterep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edangole, ene sotene njadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane.

²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi enane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile.

²³ Asu Koboboine ene girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, nei nterep mat banem ene wikile nine more mulap urungo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile.

²⁴ No, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu ene na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu ene nei nterep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge nei nterep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutuño daleo warejonmaike, ea wane don ra qelanane more, keu njino gewe nangoi, njine ban koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile.

²⁶ Eso na njine ukude togoleka ra njidanmaile, nei mane njinane keuo njine ene gege togon mi maratnayakeo, ea nanane sot mida,

²⁷ ea wane Anutuño kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole.

²⁸ Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, njine Asu Koboboineno enane ware ware biranjingane, njine Waom wane magu weneminejo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei.

²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na ban biranjunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine njetnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile.

³⁰ Boan naso bomileki, nei natne njinjine maguo njine ene isi don rau

paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so enjane numa isisine ea mogatkakei.

³¹ Ea wane njine kauluke more di-amnjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenenj dere gekei.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano bi-rajunbe paki, wet maep so qom menango Anutu enjine donino maguk njunmaile. Ene zonom welainejo nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so banj ge mage, wet dereret koboinaka mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerop qeli wane awa abonj maine ea qe watke njiboniake.

³³ Na nej mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okannjungle.

³⁴ Na meteretkene iwanjo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami.

³⁵ Na njine sikan njungle, njene urata togole ma more, nej njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu ene rake, ‘Nei mane ene kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, nej yewa enjane bakominejo kimainane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea njine detsorokkei.”

³⁶ Paulo ene raki qoeki, so wawetine qe more, njene magu yewa enjerop njenjen kake.

³⁷ Menjenkau qoeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane nej suaine ene aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi.

³⁸ Ene koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane ene qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane ene Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Ene Yerusalem Arike

¹ Nene oso waek okanone more, bi-rajonbi arikone, njene kiwet namun mane koboina kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes

sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone.

² Nene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone.

³ Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine ene abonjine yewao qakakoi.

⁴ Nene mali malip nej njerep natne maratone more, enjerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine ene zonominejo nej ea qebinongi, so ene Paulo olatkoi, “Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene.”

⁵ Nene enjerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so njene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, ene korop nej so njanowekopene so medewekopene njenerop mat suaine qelinjka arikone, njene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more njenjen kakone.

⁶ Nene oso waek okan nagu bi-raone more, seki kutno wajem so ene mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip nej njerep maratone, more kaiwe weku enjerop metkone.

⁸ Kepe qaeki, njene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa njene ari qelit nej Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu ene nej sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip ene nej sewen yewa enjane keuo njine, ene Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke.

⁹ Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke ene Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan manjoi.

¹⁰ Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enjetine Agabus ene Yuda kepeo njine sari lotkeke.

¹¹ Ene njenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more

rake, “Asu Koboboine ene iwa yale ramaike, ‘Yerusalem matko Yuda nei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban iwa yale wokomka more qelan nei nrep Yuda nadino enane meteen bira kaikei.’ ”

¹² Nene so natne yewa, nene don ea dere more, Paulo ene Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone.

¹³ No, ene mainge rake, “Nine daleo okanmami, nine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneke mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenen ewekmaile.”

¹⁴ Nene enane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, “Waom enane simile eaka maine wakoniake.”

¹⁵ Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone,

¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria nine ene nenerop arikoi, nei yewa ene nene Nason wane matko gekenane iwenngoi, Nason ene mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroin Waom malipkake, nei ea ene Saiprus siao nine.

Paulo Ene Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, nene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu ene bakom kito ra iwenngine ari more mauluk ngoi.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo ene nenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nei suaine koropno yewa metkoi.

¹⁹ Paulo ene nei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulono geki Anutuno yeye kine kine qelan nei nrep Yuda nadino enano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke.

²⁰ Ene Paulo wane don dere more, nado ene korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, ene Paulo olale rakoi, “Paulo kimaze, Yuda nei nrep tausen loutne ene Yesu detluk kamami, so ene korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenen togogle mage-mami.

²¹ Nei natne ene sari genane ra more, don borikine Yuda nei nrep iwa yale edane rakoi, ‘Paulo ene Yuda nei nrep, so qelan Yuda nadino ene iwa yale kito ebonmaike, “Nine maine Yuda gege masi qelin warekei, nine gipolekopnine solaene mi kitasikei.” ’ Genane yale ra more edangoi.

²² Ge iwa lotkemane, wane ene desikei, paki ene onoka mau wakoniake, ea nene mi detmaine.

²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa ene Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi,

²⁴ ge enerop Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, ene kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa ene eno lewetene zoun kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei nrep ene ge Yuda wane masi mamane, ea ka more detlukkei, ene genane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso ene desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamane, ge mi yuannaine, ea desikei.

²⁵ No qelan nei nrep mali malip Yuda nadino nine enane ra more, nene kibi mane mo enano qe more, iwa yale edangone, ene anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, nine misuk nekei. So ene wenem neu, nine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, nine ea misuk nekei, nine nao nanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelingei.”

²⁶ Yale rau qoekei, so Paulo ene nei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so ene nei nrep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo ene Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Nei Ene Paulo Togole Malipkakoi

²⁷ Nɔ Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda nei natne, Asia kepeo nɛne, eɛ Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, nei nɛrep magu qebinonbi so eɛ Paulo meto puk makoi.

²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, "Israel nei, nɛne mapik nɔnikei! Nei iwa eɛ kepe banem lolike ge, Yuda nei nɛrep so qelan nei nɛrep wenen iwa yale edane okanmaike, 'Nɛne Yuda nei nɛrep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenen ma baikka okanikei' Yale raki paki, so eɛ qelan mane Grik nei Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike."

²⁹ Yuda nei eɛ Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nei, Epeso nɛne, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane eɛ Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eɛ Grik nei Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, eɛ yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Nei nɛrep mat suaino nɛne eɛ korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat nɛne biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo nɛne waranka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nei manenjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke.

³¹ Nei nɛrep magu eɛ Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, nɔ Roma kawali nei enane nɛtne eɛ don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eɛ busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami.

³² eɛ yewaka ikop dere more, enane kawali nei nɛtne so kawali nɛikoune edorake, paki eɛ sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, nei nɛrep eɛ yale waka kawali nei nɛtne so nɛikoune one more, nei eɛ Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinakakoi.

³³ Kawali nei nɛtne enane so kawali nɛikoune eɛ Paulo ma more, nɛikoune eɛ Paulo mulap etkenjo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso,

eɛ nei nɛrep qeson one rake, "Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?"

³⁴ Nei nɛrep natne eɛ don mane olatkoi. Nei nɛrep magu mane eɛ don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali nei nɛtne, eɛ kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratcake. Paki eɛ nɛikoune kawali nei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange.

³⁵ Paulo eɛ ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali nei eɛ onbi, nei eɛ zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali nei eɛ Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi.

³⁶ Nei nɛrep magu suaine eɛ mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, "Qeu, yeine seukep!"

Paulo Eɛ Nei Nɛrep Magu Enano Kine Ra Qelanange

³⁷ Kawali nei eɛ Paulo enane matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo eɛ kawali nei nɛtne Grik don-goka olatke, "Na maine don natne golasikale?"

Kawali nei nɛtne eɛ qesonka rake, "Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine?"

³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt nei manenjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali nɛikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge nei yewa me ge nei mane?"

³⁹ Paulo eɛ mainge olale rake, "Na Yuda nei enane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na nei nɛrep maine edanikale me?"

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali nei nɛtne eɛ rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eɛ tiri kutno okora more, nei nɛrep tik okorakei wane metinenjo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eɛ Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Eɛ Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ "O, nei kimakopne so magakopne, nɛne detpi, na ukude iwa

njinane kaitjino don turunjine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.”

² Pakiso ene detkau Paulo ene Hebru dongoka don raki ene mepeene goeki, anane kiwonege tik nanenka don mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo ene koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganenjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo ene aso nabokopze enane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo nine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole.

⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, ene matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na nei nrep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemanke.

⁵ Pris wawaine netne ene so nei netne enane kaunsol korop, ene det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanabi nine desikei, na don welekatne njidanmaile, ene kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, enane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, nei nrep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enane tego ene mat yewa gekoi, na nei nrep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, nei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, ene umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanane suaine mane qeliwo nine ket nanano qelanane more loliknange,

⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, ana don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’

⁸ Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge manjo Waom?’ Paki ene na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.’

⁹ Nei narop gekoi, ene qelanane ea kakoi, no ene nei yewanjo nolatke ea ene mi detkoi.

¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nei mane metmai, ono genane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasi-ake.’

¹¹ Qelanane yewa yemo zok manerop qelanane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denejo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanane kimakopne ene meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo nei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enane enetine Ananias, ene miti nei mane, ono ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, ene korop enane detpi waki, ewine kito ramankoi, ene nei maine.

¹³ Ene nanane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, denone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenen dene koso ikopka menangi potkole, pakiso enine kakole.

¹⁴ Pakiso ene rake, ‘Aso nabokopze enane Anutunjo ge enane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neiine Koboboine ge more, ene kaikenane, so ono makoboe gangi detkanom, enane ana doninejo rayakane onom ma wakonganike.

¹⁵ Wane ge ban enane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine nei nrep korop ra qelanane edan warekene.

¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enetine oranom, mo ene borikinenone ea saukgane more,

sotjone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.'

Anutu Eje Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjano Arike

¹⁷ "Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole.

¹⁸ Na kawe so Waomño nolale rake, eje yale nolatmaike, 'Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, ño ñei ñererop iwa eje ban ge nanjane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eje maine mi desikei.'

¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, 'Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewan urumgo korop arimankele, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, ñei ñerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapño dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole.

²⁰ So mokaka eje genjane sigi maep rara ñejone Stiwen geu seukke, naso yewao na nonom yewa osino wenen okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje geu seukke.'

²¹ Raweso, Waomño nolale rake, 'Arinom, onoka wane na ban bira-ganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qe-lan tego mane enjano arikene.'

Roma Wane Kawali Ñei Netne Oño Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda ñei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulonjo don edane ari mage ñei ñerep abaran ñine kepe kiroino gemami, enjane raki, Yuda ñei eje enjane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, "Qeu seukkep! Ñei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!"

²³ Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalin qalin kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi

tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge.

²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware ñetne suaineno raki, eje Paulo kawali ñei enjane mat koto ma waketskoi, pakimo eje morapño dime ka more kineinane gesonkakoi, so kawali ñei ñetne eje det lukeakane kawali ñei edane rake, ñei ñerep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane ñabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami.

²⁵ Pakimo eje morapño dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali ñei ware ware ñetne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulonjo iwa yale ra gesonkake, "Me ra rokop donño yale ramaike, ñine Roma ñei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Ñine na dongo mi biranane more, mo ñine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewanjo mo maine okanmaike me?"

²⁶ Kawali ñei ware ware ñetne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qege ñetne olale rake, "Ge daline okan kaikene? Ñei yewa eje Roma ñei."

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware ñetne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, "Ge nolatnom, ge Roma ñei wele me?"

Paulo eje rake. "Eamo don welekatne."

²⁸ Kawali ware ware ñetne suaine eje rake, "Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma ñei okanmaile."

Paki Paulonjo rake, "Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokño ea ñei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma ñei okanmaile."

²⁹ Ea wane ñei eje dimeka more gesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali ñei eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingoi, pakimo kibi qege ñetne suainjo Paulo eje Roma ñei, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane ñetne suaine eje Paulonjo umat ea ma

umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda netne ene dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, nado ban kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, ene don motki miti mosop, pris netne suaine so Kaunsol korop ene sari lewanqoi, pakiso ene Paulo ma ket enane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Ene Yuda Kaunsol Enane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo ene deine togoleka Kaunsol enano koboinaka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, nanane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmai, yemo nanane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmai.”

² Ene yale raki, mosop nei netne suaine Ananias ene Paulo wane osino nei okorakoi, ene piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange.

³ Pakiso Paulono olale rake, “Anutuno ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donno rama, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, no silun ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

⁴ Paki nei Paulo osino okorakoi, ene rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop nei Pris Wawaine so netne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

⁵ Pakimo Paulono rake, “O kimakopne nei iwanjo, Israel nei, Pris wawaine me ene mosop nei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don gotkoina olalile, mitino yale rama, ‘Ge nei nerewekopnone enane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

⁶ Yewao Paulo ene mo detonge, magu natne ene Sadusino Kaunsol, no natne ene Parisi, yalewa wane ene Kaunsol enano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, na Parisi, na Parisi enane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo

onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo nei seu seune ene ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, ene kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

⁷ Paulo ene don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno naba wakongi, so lewa lewanene ea wirike.

⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, nei seuseune ene koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so anelo me Asu mane mi gemami, no Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa ene koropka wenen malipka more qesinka ra okanmami.

⁹ Ea wane ene boka kuroj manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret nei natne, ene Parisi enane tego, ene don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Nene nei iwa kanem, enano umat mane mi pama, ene asu mane me anelo maneno welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware netne suaine, ene tego etke yewa ene Paulo ma nat nat so waran naga rakakkau seukeake, ea wane ene kaetkake, paki ea wane ene kawali nei magu edangi, ene ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa enane meteenonine kawali nei ene enene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine ene sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge nanane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelananine rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelananikene, Waom suaineno yale rama.”

Yuda Ene Paulo Qeu Seuakeane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda ene koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so ene rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, nene Paulo qenem seuakeake, no nene ene mi qenem seuakeake, nene nara

doku mi nekene.” Ene yalewa ra togolekoi.

¹³ Nei ene suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, nei magu yewa enane zale 40 yuankake.

¹⁴ Ene ari mosop nei Pris netne suaine so nei sele enano rakoi, “Nene don togogole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Nene nara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka genem ari mage, naso Paulo qenem seukeake, yewao qoeake.

¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol nine don rau, ukudeka kawali nei netnano ariki, ene Paulo ninano maket birakayake. Nine olale isika raikei, nene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Nene mo eweke metmaine, ene sari ninano mi lotkeki, eaka nene qenem seukeake.”

¹⁶ No Paulo wane barine enine kiarinane gipole ene detongi, ene don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine ene ari kawali nei enane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke.

¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo ene kawali nei netne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware netnano ma arinom, ene don mane ma gemaik, ea olatkep.”

¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali nei netne ene kawali ware ware netne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap nei, Paulo ene nora more raki, medep iwa genano iwenka sarimaile, ene don mane magemaike, ge golasiakane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware netne ene medep yewa metino ma warankaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so ene qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa ene rake, “Yuda ene don mo ra ma togolimi, ene doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikei, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol enano iwenka kesikene, paki mo ene Paulo qeiki,

²¹ no ge enane don ea mi dere mogasikene, enane nei natne zalene 40 yale okanmai, ene mo suaine weti qeliwo enane kaitko, nara doku mi nene qeiki wane ra togolimi, ene yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki ene mo eweke more numao modemami, so ene gonjo enane don yewa maine okkene me, ene ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware netne ene medep yewa birakaki arike, paki ene iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nanano rawakonine, ea koso nei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Nei Netnejo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Arike

²³ Kawali ware ware netne suaineno ware ware netne etke etora more rake, “Nire kawali nei 200 ebukeik, so nei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, no nei 200 ene tebe bozam makei, paki nine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei.

²⁴ Nine horsi natne Paulo ene ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so nine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware netne suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.”

²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware netne suaine ene kibi mane iwa yale qeiki,
²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa qewe, nei suainano arimaike, kepe ware ware netne suaine Piliks, kaiweo.

²⁷ Yuda ene nei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe ene Roma nei okangi, ea wane na so kawali nei nene wenen enano sari more enane meteo nine ebu maine.

²⁸ Na don yewa nei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra enane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole.

²⁹ Na ea wane qeson onbe, ene ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatko, nei edo naba don natne enano qeu arike. No ene don mane koboino nolale more, kine ea wane

ra more genem seukeake, me mulap urungo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi de-
tkole.

³⁰ Pakimo, ene nei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanku ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe genano sarimaike. Pakimo, na rawe nei yewa enane solaine don qe rakoi, ene genane kaitko don koboina ra qelanambi, ge desikene, ene kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiango yale rake, ea wane kawali nei magu ene don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi.

³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali nei magu ene zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi nei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi.

³³ Nei horsi kutno metkoi, ene ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware netne suaine ene mane more, Paulo wenenj ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake.

³⁴ Kepe ware ware netne suaine ene kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo ene kepe diawao nine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins nine?” Paki Paulo ene rake, “Na Silisia nine.”

³⁵ “Na ban neiwa solanono don qe remi, ene sari lotkeu mo, genano nine don desikale.” Yale ra more rake, “Nine Paulo lukkau paki, gava-
man Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

24

Yuda Netne Ene Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari goeki, nado mosop nei Pris Wawaine, Ananias ene so Yuda nei sele natne so numa mot mot nei mane, enetine Tertulus, ene wenenj Sisaria arikoi, paki ene ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi.

² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane netne suaine,

Piliks ene Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus ene kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Nei suaine ware ware Piliks, gonjo mo mapik nonom, nene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretnone weku mane, ge nenane tego ea qesinone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake,

³ ea wane nene qom menan suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo nene bakomnone kitomaine.

⁴ No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge nene wet maep okannone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom.

⁵ Nene nei iwa kanem, ene umat loutne zok ma wakonmai, ene Yuda keueno naba naba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, nei iwa ene netne ma kisangi, nenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa ene enetine Nasaret edoramami, enane netne.

⁶ Ene yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so nene malip kakone, pakiso nene nenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone.

⁷ No kawali ware ware netne suaine Lisias onjo sari more, nene togogole qe mage more, metezo nine oma nonge.

⁸ Pakiso Lisias ene don solaino qe rakoi, ene genano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge nei iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge gonjom ban kine kine korop nene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusjo yale rake.

⁹ Yuda ene takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Ene Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanange

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware njetne suainero Paulo wano metineroro qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo ene don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne nei njerop magu iwa enjane dere wano wanok nei gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menangi, don iwa genjano wekumane main gekale.

¹¹ No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gonjom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole,

¹² pakiso, Yuda ene na nanbi, nei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me ene nanbi nei njerop qomene qepokkole, Yuda nei njerop enjane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka.

¹³ Me ene dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don enjano wele, eamo midakaka.

¹⁴ No na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelanj an ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso njabokopze enjane Anutu mejenka okanmaile, no na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet enjane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile.

¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutuoro nei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane ene banj nei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so nei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenenj ma wirirkoniake wane ene yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, ene banj yalewa okanoniake.

¹⁶ Eso ea wane na naso banjem togogole more, wetne koboboina Anutu wane deo payakane, so nei enjanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me nei enjano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷ “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne

yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze nei njerop magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abonj midaine qesinj ongalane arimanj kole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenenj ma sarimanj kole.

¹⁸ Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanj anj, ene marat nangoi, yemo na koboboina, eamo nei njerop loutneroro narop mi metkoi midaka, me nei natne ene ukat yau yaup mane mi mamankoi.

¹⁹ No Yuda natne Asia njine, ene wenenj yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, ene nanjane detpi bori-maikeo, yemo ene edom genjane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei.

²⁰ Me midakiso, nei iwa ene mo Kaunsol enjano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei ene nanjano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol enjane kaitko okorakole, yewao

²¹ so yewao na don weku sogino enjane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo ene mi siminonge, ‘Anutu ene nei seuseune ea banj ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo ene kine yemda waneka na iwa njinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’” Paulo ene yale rake.

²² Piliks ene doku tau tau loutne enjane mali malip so masiene ea ene suaine mogare gemami, ea ene mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo ene don ra warekimo, Yuda ene toma mesikei wane, Piliks ene edane rake, “Banj kawali ware ware njetne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na njinane don yewa makoboekale.”

²³ Paki ene ware ware njetne suaine olatke, ene Paulo mulapko birakayake, no ene mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo ene kimakoune edo kine kine qesinjakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Ene Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, Piliks ene n̄anomine Drusila wenen ketkoik, n̄erep yewa Drusila ene Yuda maguo n̄ine, pakimo Piliks ene donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Pauloŋo olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu ene Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.”

²⁵ Paulo ene olatke nasoo ban Waom ene n̄ene korop don uratao bira n̄oniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane ene rake, so n̄ei n̄ene iwa yaleoka okan okan mameaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks ene kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, ban naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.”

²⁶ So Piliks ene kine kine mane wane wenen tomake, ene wetke rake, Paulo ene wesi natne ban niniake, ea wane ene naso banem ora newankaki sari naso banem en̄erop wenen metman̄koik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo n̄ado Porsius Pestusŋo Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks ene okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, ene Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Ene Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareŋo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus ene sari more, so en̄ine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane ene kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria gelige more, wie Yerusalem arike.

² Yewao Pris n̄etne so n̄ei suaine natne ene en̄ano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so ene don togogleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi.

³ “Ge n̄ene qesin̄ n̄one more, n̄ei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Ene numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi.

⁴ Pakimo Pestus ene don mainge rake, “Paulo ene Sisaria mulap

urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne non̄om Sisaria arikale,

⁵ yale wane n̄etnekop̄ine, ene wenen narop kesikei, paki n̄ei yewa ene sotinerop okangi, so ene dongo maine birakakei.”

⁶ Pestus ene en̄erop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki ene koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo ene don rara mama matko metke, pakiso ene Paulo ma sarikei wane edange.

⁷ Ene mo sariki so Yuda ene mo Yerusalem qelin̄ka more ketkoi, ene en̄erop wenen okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, n̄o don urata yewa kinerop midaka, ene don urata sawan̄ yaup makoi,

⁸ paki Paulo ene don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda en̄ane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ No Pestus ene Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane ene Paulo olatke, “No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata n̄one iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ No Paulo ene rake, “Na Sisa en̄ine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao nan̄ane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda n̄ei mi okan ongole, ge gon̄om mo det lukmaine, yalewa.

¹¹ No na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, n̄o don yewa wele midaine, ene yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo n̄ei manen̄o maine en̄ane meteen̄o mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, on̄o nan̄ane kinene mazakane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus ene Kaunsol koune en̄erop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, don̄one mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge ban̄ Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusŋo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, nei waom, king Agripa so njanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik.

¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria enjerop metkoik, nado Pestus enje Paulo wane don ea nei waom, king rawakone olale rake, "Nei mane mo alakan Piliksno qelinjka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike,

¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris netne so nei sele enje don solaino qe more, nabakakoi paki, nonjo turunjine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoik.

¹⁶ No nonjo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman enjane masi yemo nei mane yaup turunjine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, nei mane sot mane wane ra more, nei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, nei yewa enje nabakoune enjane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu denjo de aeke okorakei paki, enje naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane enje nabakoune enjane don turunjine maingeake.

¹⁷ Pakimo, enje iwa sarikoik, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so nei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole,

¹⁸ enjane nabakoune dongo birakakoi, enje wie okorakoi, no enje masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange.

¹⁹ Ene don naba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so nei mane enjetine Yesu, enje mo seukke, no Paulo ramaike, enje wisikae gemaik.

²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, no wet dereretnejo maine mi lotke qelajanmaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, 'Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na genjane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?'

²¹ No Paulo enje mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu,

Sisano enjane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na enjane don ra ebon-gole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake."

²² Rakimo, Agripa no Pestus olale rake, "Na nonjom nei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike."

Rakiso, Pestusno rake, "Ge ban qaeki detkaikene."

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaineno au mage lewa lewan urumgo sari kawali ware ware netne so mat suaine ea wane netne enjerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus enje qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoik.

²⁴ Sariu Pestus enje rake, "Nei waom King Agripa, so nei korop iwa nenerop wenen metmami, nine nei iwa kau, Yuda nei nerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenen, enje korop nei iwa nanjane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, 'Ge genom seukeake, enje wisika naso kiroine mi geake,'

²⁵ no nonjo kawe enje kine kine mane enje seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisano donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile.

²⁶ No na enjane donine kine mane mi maratkawe wakone qelajanmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na nine so nei waom King Agripa, ninano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detluknem paki, nado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale.

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, nabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelanjane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaik."

26

Paulo Ene King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa enje Paulo olatke, "Ge maine genjane donnone rakene."

Paki Paulo eɛe metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² “Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene geɛane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turuɛine main gekale.

³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda ɛenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikɛane mere naɛane don desikene na golatmaile.

⁴ “Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eɛe mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eɛe mo qei kino ɛine detpi sari qoe waremami.

⁵ Eɛe mo naso baɛem detmaɛkoi, eɛe raikoi wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na ɛenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eaɛo ɛenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaike.

⁶ So na ukude iwa okoromaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuɛo aso ɛabokopze yeye kine kine baɛ ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane.

⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane ɛenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eɛe ea maikoi wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu meɛen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O ɛei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eɛe naɛane solao don gekoi!

⁸ Onoko wane ɛei natne ɛine wetkemami, Anutu eɛe koso baɛ ɛei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea ɛene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na noɛom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret

ɛine, eɛane eɛetine maine mawe ke-siakane wetke more ɛabakakole,

¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop ɛei Pris ɛetne eɛano ɛine ɛei ɛerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane ɛei ɛerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eɛe enguwi seukmaɛkoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramaɛkole.

¹¹ So na naso baɛem Yuda lewa lewaɛ urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so ɛei ɛerep eɛe Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikoi wane, na masi yale makole. So na eɛane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eɛe Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop ɛei, Pris Suaine magu eɛano ɛine kibi mawe, eɛe qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale.

¹³ Kepe oɛa bango, 12 kilok okangi, O ɛei waom, numa kebago na kawe kiwa mane qeliwo ɛine ketke, qelaɛane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelaɛan yale midakaka, eɛe kepe deine yuankamaike, eaɛo ket qelaɛaneɛo motki qezazakke, na so ɛeiwa narop arikone eamo qelaɛaneɛo lolikɛonge,

¹⁴ ɛene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine ɛetne teine, ea konom, eaɛo zinge geɛone wikile ginmaike.’

¹⁵ Pakiso noɛo qesonka rakole, ‘Ge maɛo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomɛo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine,

¹⁶ ɛo ge wienom paki, kienone kutno gesoke okoranom, naɛane qelit ɛei okanikenane, na ge wakangane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude naɛano ɛine

ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban nado sikan ganikale, ea nei nrep natne rawakone edangene.

¹⁷ Na ban Israel nei nrep magu so qelan magu, enane meto nne geukale, na enano ban bira ganbe arikene,

¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango nne ebu main onnom, qelango sari wet maingekei, paki ene maine Satan wane zonom ea ndekkau, gojo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso ene mali malipene nanano payake, ea wane ra more, enane borikineene ban ebu makale paki, ene Anutuno nei nrep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane nei nrep ene na malip nane more, ene maine nei nrep enane keueno nanane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.’ ”

Paulo Ene Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo ene koso rake, “Eso nei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo nne kine kine ea kawepaki, enane don ea mi birakole,

²⁰ mipekpa yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanne edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda enane kepe matko korop so qelan enane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Nne zingeu paki, wetnine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so nne yeye kine kine maikei, no wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelannmami, ea wane wetnine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’

²¹ Na don yaline ra qelannebe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda nei ene neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi,

²² no silun kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutuno qesin nange, paki yewa nne gesari mage ukude okanmai, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi nne korop ra wakone nibonmaile, nei nrep ketkele so wawaine wenen. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka,

propet so Mose ene mo wakoniakane rakoi.

²³ Ene iwa yale rakoi, neiwa yewa Mesia, ene wikile kaukeake, so borikino nne ebu main oniake, paki ono lewine seu seuo nne wisikae wie more, mena menan wane kiwa qelanne, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda nei nrep so qelan nei edaniake.”

Agripa Ene Malipkayakane Paulo No Rake

²⁴ Paulo ene enne donne qesin nage don numaine yale raki, Pestusno kuronka rake, “Ge qelan qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eno qebingangi qelan qemaine.”

²⁵ Paulono mainge rake, “Na qelan mi qemaile, genone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne,

²⁶ Nei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge.

²⁷ Nei Waom King Agripa, ge propet enane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripa Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka ban neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Paulono olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane meje mejenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so nei natne korop nne nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo njnana misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo ene don raki qoeki, nei waom ene wieki, ware ware, Bernais so nei natne korop wie warekoi.

³¹ Ene urum qelige ketpi paki, nado maneno mane au rakoi, “Nei iwa ene sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane

kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.”

³² Pakiso Agripaño Pestus olatke, “Nei iwa eñe Sisaño done mi desiakane ra more eñano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eñe Seki Make

¹ Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eñe Paulo so mulap ñei natne, ea kawali ñei(100) zaleene yalewaño eñane ware ware ñetne, eñetine Yulius, eñane meteo biraongoi, kawali ñei yewa eñe Sisa wane magu.

² Nene Adramitium eñane seki mane eñe Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so ñene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eñe Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo ñine, eñe ñenerop wenen arikone.

³ Kaiwe maneo ñene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eñe Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eñe ari kimakoune one more, eñano ñine ñara kine kine maratka.

⁴ Nene Saidon qelige ariñem, momoño qebin ñonge, ea wane seki eñe wa Saiprus ñadino arike.

⁵ Ea wane, ñene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, eñetine Maira, ea lotkeakane.

⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali ñei eñane ware ware ñetne kapten mane, oño Aleksandria eñane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, eñe maratka more, so ñebu ari seki yewao birañongi wakone.

⁷ Paki ñene ea ñine qoe more, seki yewa eñe bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genem naso natne midake, paki ñene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suaineno numa lenñongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, ñene Salmone osino Krit sia ñadino lolike arikone.

⁸ Eñe urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororon mogare gemage, bañ mat mane eñetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, eñe Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Nene naso kiroroine yewa metkone, met magenem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda eñane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulonjo edane rake,

¹⁰ “Nei nau, na kamaile, yemo ñenane numaze iwa ñine koso arikene, eamo bañ kakarauk kaikene, eamo bañ abon korop so seki wenen mataliake, so ñei gegeze wenen midayake.”

¹¹ No kawali ñei eñane ñetne, eñe seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, ño Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake.

¹² No momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane ñei loutne seki kutno metkoi, eñe ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³ Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eñe rakoi, ñene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eñe anka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike.

¹⁴ No mi azongi momo togogole mane “Yawara,” oramami, siao ñine puangi ketke.

¹⁵ Ket eanjo seki qe main qein maki, so sekiño momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, ñene ea mañem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingone pakiso, momoño tewekñone arike.

¹⁶ Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao ñene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa ñene qeka maka natne wenen

maratka more, seki wane digi mulapŋo lukkone.

¹⁷ Ene digi ea waraŋkau, seki kutno waki so mulap natneŋo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Ene sekiŋo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonageakane kaetonge, eso ene seli mau ketki so seki qeliŋkau, momoŋo qebinkaki arike.

¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke geki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo ene kieke, seki wane aboŋ qakeu kiwetko ketke.

¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao ene seki wane mulap so aboŋ natne enjene metenenŋo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke.

²⁰ Kaiwe loutne nene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momoŋo takotke togogole puange, naso yewao nene waetne arikenane wetkekone, ŋo koso seukkenane wenen detkone.

²¹ Urata nei ene ŋara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, ŋado Paulonŋo nei kaiteno wie okora more rake, “Nei nau, ŋine nanane don maine detpi rap, paki nene Krit sia mi qelige sariŋem rap, yemo nene kakarauk korop iwa so aboŋ, ea mi mataliŋem rap,

²² ŋo, na iwa qebin ŋunmaile, ŋine togoleu, ŋinano ŋine manŋo gegeine baŋ mi qeliŋgi siukeake, sekiŋoka weku yemo baŋ siukeake.

²³ Na Anutu wane urata nei, na enane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane aŋelonŋo nanano sari more, nolale reke,

²⁴ ‘Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko siluŋ okorakene, so Anutu ene enine wet menaŋinane okanmaike, ea wane ene geŋane ra more, nei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’

²⁵ Ea wane, nei nau, ŋine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, ene don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop baŋ korop mayake.

²⁶ No momoŋo nene baŋ puan ŋongi, qalakko sia natne mane

waikene.”

²⁷ Ruo 14 okangiso, momoŋo nenane seki qebinkaki, Mediteranian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata nei ene detpi, nene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange.

²⁸ Ea wane ene wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapŋo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, ene mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange.

²⁹ Nenane sekizenŋo karabaŋ kutno wayakane ene kaetonge, eso ene aŋka etke so etke(4) ŋadino ŋine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menenkakoi.

³⁰ Seki wane urata nei ene sekiwo ŋine kaet arikei wane okane, ene digi mane gei qoron qoron kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, ene aŋka natne seki sotno ŋine birau kiwetko kesikei,

³¹ ŋo Paulo ene one more kawali nei netne so kawali neikoune edange, “Seki wane urata nei ene seki kutno mi mere more seki qeliŋ kaikeiwo, ŋine korop seukkei.”

³² Yale raki, so kawali nei yewa ene digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qeliŋkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo ene nei yewa edo ŋara nekei wane raone rake, “Ŋine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra ŋunmaile.

³⁴ Na ŋine menen ŋunmaile, ŋine ŋara natne neu, ŋinane lewenine zoune mane baŋ mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.”

³⁵ Paulo ene yewa raki qoeki, ŋado bret natne ma more enane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke.

³⁶ Pakiso ene korop zonomene motki, yaleka ŋara natne nekoi.

³⁷ Nene nei korop 276ŋo seki kutno gekone,

³⁸ nei korop nara neu rokop ongi, so nado sekiwo njine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata nei enj kepe yewa mi detkakoi, njo enj sotne mane qalakine wenen pake, eso enj dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo njene seki manjem qalak yewao kere kitoyake.

⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka enj anjka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitakoi, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso enj seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momono puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike.

⁴¹ Njo seki enj lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonage metke, seki sotne enj makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suainerjo seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali nei enj mulap nei korop engu wareu, enjano njine maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi.

⁴³ Njo, kawali nei njene enj Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane enj nejikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turunjine yemo enj nei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, enj alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange.

⁴⁴ Wele korop enj palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunka more, logone arieki wane edange, njene yalewa okane more koropno maineka qalakko ket warekone, njo njenano njine maneno mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao njene detnjem sia yewa enjetine Malta orakoi.

² Sia welakoune enj kima okan njongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso enj gerep

dubukeu zeki so njene korop njebu yai ososok okan njongoi.

³ Paulo enj gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anjetnenjo qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onjomka walipke okorake.

⁴ Sia welakoune enj kau, komano Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, enj alat nagu au rakoi, "Nei iwa enj nei mane mo qeke, wane enj kiwetko mi mideke, njo silun koboboina welainerjo sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake."

⁵ Paulo enj qataringi qoe gerepko ketki, enj detki mane mi matalikake

⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me enj ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, njo enj naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo enj wikile mane mi detke, ea wane enj dereretene mainge rakoi, "Enj anutu mane!"

⁷ Ea njine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, nei ea enj sia ware ware njene, enj njene marat njongoi, so njene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone.

⁸ Publius wane magaine enj kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so enj ka bira wira wenen okankake, so solainerjo gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo enj kulu papa urumino waket mejenkake, so metine etkeka enjane kutno more more, ma menanjake,

⁹ enj yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma nei njerep loutne enjano lotkeu, enj yale waka ma menanjonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine enj njene bakom loutne njebongoi, so njene sekiwo waikenane okannjem, enj njenane nara maun kaki loutne qesinj none more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Enj Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe qoeke so seki mane, enjetine 'Anutu Atiksipo', Alekzandria matko njine sari pake, seki ea enj momo suaine qeke naso

eaŋ eŋe ea pake, ɲene seki ea waket more arikone.

¹² Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone.

¹³ Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so ɲene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone.

¹⁴ Nene mali malip ɲei natne yewao marat onɲem, so eŋe ɲene newan ɲonbi, so ɲene eŋerop soda weku gekone, ea wane ɲadino yemo ɲene baɲ Roma matko lotkekone.

¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip ɲei ɲerep eŋe ɲenane don kisi, eŋe sari-mami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat ɲongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eŋe one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Eŋe Roma Matko Ra Qe-lanɲange

¹⁶ Pakimo, ɲene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkeɲem so Roman gavaman ɲetne eŋe Paulo mat maneo eɲineka so kawali ɲei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep bi-rakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe qoeki, so Paulo eŋe Yuda ɲetne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “Nɲine maine naɲano sarikei.” Yuda ɲetne eŋe don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eŋe iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel ɲei, ɲei natne Yerusalem gemami, eŋe na dongo bira nangoi, na ɲenze Yuda ɲei ɲerep magu so aso ɲabokopze eɲane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, ɲo eŋe siluɲ mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eŋe Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eŋe na mulap urumgo birananbi waketkole.

¹⁸ Eŋe naɲane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, naɲane umat eaɲo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eŋe na qeliɲ nangei wane onge.

¹⁹ No, Yuda ɲei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane naɲane dumanee mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisano don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi bi-raongole.

²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na ɲine iwa don ɲidanikalane newan ɲunmaile, onoka wane Israel ɲei ɲerep ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na ɲei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

²¹ Yuda ɲei eŋe don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “Nene kibi mane geɲane don kisi Yuda kepeo ɲine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa ɲine mi sari more, geɲane don kisi ɲedangoi, me geɲane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi,

²² ɲo ɲene geɲane wetɲonane kine desikenane ɲonmai-ke, yemo onoka wane ɲene detɲem yewao me yewao ɲei ɲerep eŋe geɲane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

²³ Eso eŋe yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eŋe Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewangoi, Paulo eŋe Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelanɲane, ɲei ɲerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eŋe Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange.

²⁴ ɲei ɲerep natne eŋe Paulo wane don detkoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eŋe don ea mi malip kakoi.

²⁵ Eso eŋe edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eŋe ɲado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eŋe propet Asia wane pi-ino don motki, eŋe aso ɲabokop ɲine don rauluke edange!

²⁶ Eŋe rake,
‘Arinom paki, ɲei ɲerep iwa edan-
nom, ɲine baɲ dereret i maine
desikei, ɲo kine mi detlukkei,
ɲine baɲ kaka i maine kaikei,
ɲo wele mi kaikei,

²⁷ onoka wane, nei nɛrɛp iwa ɛɲane dereretene mo siukke, ɛɲɛ ketene mo qɛ wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, ɲo midao ɛɲɛ deeneɲo maine kaurap, ɛɲɛ keteneɲo maine detlukeu rap, ɛɲɛ derereteneɲo maine detlukeu rap, so ɛɲɛ naɲano maine zingeu rap, Anutuɲo ramaikɛ, so na maine ebuwe menaɲgeu rap.’ ”

²⁸ Don ɛa qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa ɲidanbe ɲine desikɛi, yemo Anutuɲo nei nɛrɛp ebuki, mena menaɲ ɛa wane don kisi, ɛa yemo mo qelaɲ nei nɛrɛp ɛɲane more ebonge, edo baɲ desikɛi!”

²⁹ Paulo ɛɲɛ iwa raki qoeki, ɲado Yuda ɛɲɛ don zok manɛrop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo ɛɲɛ mat mane oɲom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso nei nɛrɛp korop ɛɲano sarimaɲkoi, ɛɲɛ yai ososok okanon maɲke.

³¹ ɛɲɛ Anutuɲo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonominane don ra qelaɲane nei nɛrɛp edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so nei manɛɲo madet leɲ leɲ me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ɛa mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata nei, so aposolo, Anutuño ejine don maepkine ea ra qelajanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuño njenane binjek qeke, ea ejine propetk-oune edangi, ene Papia Kobekine yewao gekoi,

³ Ea yemo ejine Gipole, njenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, ene ejine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineño wakonge.

⁴ So ejine koto qelajan maratka more Asurop gege yewao Anutu wane Gipole gemaiké, ea wane kine seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge.

⁵ Enjane raki paki, Anutuño wet menan okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane enjet binjekine ra suawe paki, kepe banjem nei njerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, anja tewekkei wane.

⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, njine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, njine Anutuño Yesu Kristo wane binjek okanikei wane njidora waran njunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko nei njerep korop gemami, njine Anutuño wet maep okan njunmaiké, so ejine nei njerep magu okangei wane njidora waran njunge, njinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu njenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoño wet pese so peam maine njibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Menje Menjen

⁸ Mikepka, na njinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane enjetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe banjem nei njerep korop ene njinane mali malip njinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane.

⁹ Anutuño kine maine ma wako-niake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneño korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuño detmaiké, na naso banjem njinane enjetnjine njidora menjenka okanmaile.

¹⁰ Naso banjem na menjenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuño detki menangi njado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa njinano sari njunikale.

¹¹ Na zok njine njunikalane nanmaiké, yemo more koto njinane don mosop mane njibonbe ma togolejungi togolekei.

¹² Na ramaile, yemo njine so na wenen naso wekuoka qesinj nagukene, nanane mali malipenjo njine qesinj njuniaké, no njinane mali malipjo na qesinj naniaké.

¹³ Kima kopne, njine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine njinano sari njunikalane wetke mankole, no silun kine kine natneño luknangi, mi sari njun mankole. Na uratanane welene njinane keunjino wakoniakane nanmaiké, nei natne enjano mawe wakon okanmaiké, yale.

¹⁴ Na sotane nei njerep korop enjano pamaiké, Grik nei so nei natne, nei dereret korop so nei qelan.

¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njinano yalewaka ra njidanikalane qomne ewekmaiké.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaiké, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, nei korop ene detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menangei, lewine yemo Yuda nei so Grik nei yaleka.

¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewao Anutuño nei enjino koboine biraon okanmaiké, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaiké, eamo mali malipko njine kieke wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaiké, ea wane rokop, “Nei mane

ene Anuturop koboboine mali malip-
inerop geake, ene gege togon marat
kayake.”

*Nei Eje Anutu Nadekkau Paki
Panaman Koto Ketkoi*

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo
didiwo qeliwo njine ket more, nei eje
borikine korop mau paki, sot korop
okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewano
don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki
ari okanmai.

¹⁹ Anutuno makoboe on okan-
mai, yemo onoka wane, nei eje
Anutu wane kineine ea maine det-
mami, ea yemo Anutu ene onjoma
wetene malotkeki detkoi.

²⁰ Mokaka Anutuno kepe ma
wakonge, enjine kineine mi kakaine,
gege togon zonomine so enjine wetine
wenej ma wakongi ene didiwo
kakoi. Ea wane nei eje Anutuno
yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane
kine maine mi nanae!

²¹ Ene Anutu detkamami, no silun
ene Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea
yemo enjane binjek, me bakomine
mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane,
turuine yemo enjane dereretenejo
zok qelanjine okange, so wet der-
eretene yemo korop panamanjo
watkewareke.

²² Ene ramami, ene dereretenerop,
no silun ene qelanj qemami.

²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi
menen kakei wane, turuine yemo
ene lopio nei onja mamaine, me nani
onjaine me osom berek, me koma
enjane onja onjaene ea menenon okan-
goi.

*Nei Eje Anutu Qelinkau Paki Kine
Kine Mado Madojine Okangoi*

²⁴ Onoka wane nei eje yale okan-
goi wane, Anutu ene one nadekongi,
wetenejo borikine mado madojine
yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene
korop matali kawarekoi. So nei
ene borikine kine kine gamuinerop
makoi, nejino nei yewa turuine tu-
ruine okan nagukoi make.

²⁵ Ene Anutu welekatne welaine
nadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi.

Ene Anutu anjaineno raki wakon-
goi, ea ene menenongoi so qelitene
qekoi. Ene Ma wakon Mawokonze
enjine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu ene
weku yemo bakom mawa mawa
okankakei, naso banjem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane nei eje masi tanik
iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuno
qikongi, ene masi tanik gamuinerop
eajo kuteno wake. Nerep ene yaleka
njo nanom gege ea wane numa
Anutuno ra motke, yewa qeyau more
solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi,
njerepjo njerep kimaine maki masi
borikine ma okanmami.

²⁷ Numa yewaka nei eje njo
nanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu
paki, kotoeneno borikinane gerep
suaine zeki, ene edomka borikine
kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma
wakongoi. Nei eje masi tanik
gamuinerop yewa ene edomka okan
nagukoi. Eso ene masi tanik borikine
yaline okangoi, ea wane turuine
ene edomka koto so sola matali
matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane nei eje Anutuno
enjine dereret wele yewa leweteno
more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea
walukkoi, ea wane ene qelinjongi
enjane dereretene borikine yewa
mogare gekoi, paki ene masi tanik
borikine mi oka okane, yewa okan-
goi.

²⁹ Enjane kotoeno yemo borikine
kine kine qotkoine yewano korop
watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine,
wetjo bailalan, kan baksua so naba
naba, sori sorinjo kotoeno wat-
wale, nei engu matali onbi seu seek,
kawali qege, isi bela so nei matali.

³⁰ Ene sigi qeu paki, don borikine
edomka au au, ene Anutu njabaka
njabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine
so sola mawa mawa, ene borikine
koso manerop makeiwane numa ma
wakon ma wakon, nabok magak
enjane aja bira wira.

³¹ Ene wet dereretene midaine,
ene don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek
okanmami, so ene nei natne wet
pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon

okanmami.

³² Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ramaike, nei nrep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, no silun eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje nei natnejo tanik yewa okanbi, eje silun koti qesiŋ okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboina

¹ Kimane, ge nei natne enane so-laeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane maŋo sotŋone maine mi motkekene. Ge nei natne enane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka silun okane more, ge goŋomka kineŋone ma wakonmaine.

² Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo nei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, enano wanok wanok urata koboina ma okanmai.

³ No ge nanane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan warenom paki, nei natne eneka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge baŋ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea baŋ kaka kaikene me?

⁴ Me ge enane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eje wet pese okanganmai, yemo onoka wane mida eje goŋo wetŋone maingeke-nane raki, pa iwengane gema.

⁵ No silun ge wetŋone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboina baŋ wakongi gae.

⁶ Anutu eje baŋ nei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine eboni.

⁷ Nei natne eje urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki,

qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanmami, eje yemo baŋ Anutuŋo gege togon eboni.

⁸ Nei natne ennenane wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea nadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, enane kuteno yemo baŋ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake.

⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa korop enano yemo baŋ umat so wikile wakon oni.

¹⁰ No silun Anutu eje baŋ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo nei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboni-ake, lewine Yuda nei ebone mo, Grik nei yaleka eboni.

¹¹ Anutu eje nei gege magekenane rokopko turuŋine eboni.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² Qelaŋ nei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eje borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda nei eje ra rokop don ma gemami, eje borikine mau, ra rokop donjo kineene ma wakongi, turuŋine eboni.

¹³ Ra rokop don ketjoka dere qewolon okanmami, nei yaline eje Anuturop nei koboina mi gekei, ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa keteneŋo dere teweke ma okanmami, nei yaline edoka Anuturop nei koboina gekei.

¹⁴ Qelaŋ nei eje ra rokop don mi ma gemami, no silun eje enjene wetenane ra rokop donjo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eje edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eje rara togon mi ma gemami, no silun yale okanmami.

¹⁵ Enane okane mama eneno sikan nonmai, yemo ra rokop donjo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuŋo kotoeno geke, wane enjene weteneŋo yaleka kine sikan nonmai, iwa yemo welekatne, enjene weteneŋo naso natno wet

qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko ban aso goeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu ene ban Yesu Kristo talekaki, nei wetno kine kine sanku wetke ma gemami, enane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donjo Yuda Nei Qesinoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge gonjomka enetjone Yuda nei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine.

¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka make-nane, Anutuwo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike.

¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, enane kiwa okan qelanj onikene.

²⁰ So nei wet qelanjine, ene maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, enane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike.

²¹ Ge nei natne kito edan okanmaine, no genone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge nei edan ra okanmaine, "Kobu misuk makei," no ge gonjom silun kobu ma okanmaine.

²² Ge ra okanmaine, "Nao njanom njire zokit misuk kitasikeik," no gonjom silun zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ndek kamaine, no ge silun lopio urungo njine kine kine kobu ma okan maine?

²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemente ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, no ge silun enane ra rokop don ge barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me?

²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Onoka wane Yuda

nei njinane ra more qelanj nei ene Anutu wane enetine qotkoine ora okanmami."

Asu Wane Kibi Nei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solanjone kita kitatne yewanjo welerop okaniake, no ge ra rokop don yewa dere ndekkeneo, yemo sola njono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake.

²⁶ No nei qelanj mane ene solaine kibi mi kitatke, no silun ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, ene Anutuwo ban solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake?

²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda nei njine ban qelanj nei edo kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa ge barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjino kibi mo kitatkoi, no ene yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane.

²⁸ Manjo Yuda nei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkenjo me? Solanjoka Yuda nei gemaikene, enane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda nei wele mi okanmaike.

²⁹ Wetno Yuda nei gege, eanjo Yuda nei wele okanmaike, eamo enane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Nei iwa ene Anutuwo mawakayake. Nei edo mi mawakaikene.

3

Wawaineno Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda nei ene qelanj nei daleo yuononge? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike?

² O, Yuda nei ene qelanj nei yuononmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu ene enjine donine Yuda nei ware kakei-wane sunonge.

³ Yuda nei natne ene don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo?

Eje yale okangoiwo yemo yewano Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me?

⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu eje don welekatne ra okanmaike, ŋo ŋei korop eje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Me don raranone eano koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eje dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ Ŋo ŋenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewano siluŋ Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikao yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eje ma koboenon okanmaike yewa eje sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa ŋei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.)

⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu eje koboine mida ra yemo eje daleo kepe banem ŋei ŋerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ Ŋo siluŋ nat paromine yemo nanane isi donne ŋo Anutu wane kibiqelan qesinka more maki enane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na siluŋ onoka wane borikine mane nora more turuŋine nin okanmaike?

⁸ Pakimo nene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Nene borikine manem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane ŋei natne eje welekatne nanane ramami, oŋo yale ramaike rau paki nanane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Ŋei iwa eje ban turuŋine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Ŋei maneno koboboine mige-maike.

⁹ Eso maine, nene Yuda ŋeiŋo qelan ŋei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenen Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan ŋunile yemo Yuda ŋei so qelan ŋei eje kineene wekuka, eje korop borikinane bano waket more qelintine qeokamami.

¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Ŋei maneno koboboine mi gemaikae, ¹¹ ŋei maneno dereret korop mi gemaikae, me maneno Anutu kayakane mi zuanka okanmaike.

¹² Ŋei korop eje Anutu qelinka qeyau ariwarekoi, eje korop ŋei borikine okan warekoi, weku maneno maine mi okanmaike.

¹³ Enane anane yemo denesere mu-muine borikine okoromaikae, ea yale, isi borikineŋo belakamene wali walik pisemaikae, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane ŋet sopetne borikine yale, pienŋoine saket okanmaike,

¹⁴ Anano soa tabaineŋo watke-maike.

¹⁵ Eje ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei,

¹⁶ eje yewao yewao arikei, rokop qelinonbi waru so kowon qetusiake.

¹⁷ Eje peam wane numa mane mi pa ebongei,

¹⁸ me eje Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaikae, yemo ŋeiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, enane ramaikae, ea yemo ŋei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banem ŋei ŋerep korop waranongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei.

²⁰ Ŋei maneno ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eje ŋei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

Anutuŋo Ŋei Ebu More Enino Koboine Biraonge

²¹ Ŋo iwa yemo Anutuŋo ŋei enino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, ŋo yewa eje ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eje numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelanangoi.

²² Anutuŋo ŋei eje Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane

nei koboboine edorayake. Anutu eje masi iwa yemo neiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eje okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaike, Midakaka.

²³ Nei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelananine yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi.

²⁴ No siluŋ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menanine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eje korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuŋo borikino ŋine siwot ongane, enjane raki paki, enjino koboboine biraonge.

²⁵ Anutuŋo seukeakane ra mangane, eje gegeine qaisik kaki, wenemineŋo nei korop eje detlukakei, enjane borikineenane turuŋ saukki siukke. Anutu eje masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eje lolonone more, nei enjane borikineene yewa qelingi pake.

²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, eje nei enjane borikineene ea ka modare enjane masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eje numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onjom koboboine gemaikae, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eje nei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine nene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, ŋo yemo nene detluke malip kamaine yewanjo.

²⁸ Nene ramaine, yemo nei eje mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmai, eso ra rokop donjo raki teweke okanmai, ea wane mida.

²⁹ Me eje Anutu weku Yuda nei enjane Anutuka mane? Eje qelan nei enjane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaikae? O, eje enjane Anutu wenen gemaikae.

³⁰ Anutu eje wekuku, wane eje ban Yuda nei mali malipenane raki

paki, enjinerop koboboine biraoniake, so qelan nei eje yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, enjino koboboine biraoniake.

³¹ Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipŋo ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmai, yale okanmai me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turuŋine nene ra rokop don manem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamŋo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Nebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, nenane solaoken qerakze, nene enjane daleo raikene? Eje daleo okange?

² Eje tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo eje ea wane maine enjane mawa nagukirap. No siluŋ eje Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke.

³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaikae, "Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje detkaki, nei koboboine okange."

⁴ Nei mane urata mayake, eje lewine qolekaikei, lewine qolekamami, ea eje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmai. Ea yemo eje urata mamaikae, ea wane lewine okanmai.

⁵ No nei mane eje mali malip mageake, eje urata mi mayake, eje Anutuŋo nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eje detluk kayake, yemo eje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, enjinerop birakaki geake.

⁶ Dawit eje Anutuŋo nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuŋo wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

7 “Wet pese desikei nei yewa enane borikineenane turunine Anutuño qelige ebonge, enane borikineene mataliki siukke!

8 Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomño ban mi motki payake!”

9 Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit ene rake, yewa ene neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enane rake me? Mida, eamo ene neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enane wenen rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enane mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange.”

10 Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa ene alakan me nado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, nado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida.

11 Ene solaine piwitne nado kitatkoi, pakiso enane sola kita kitatine, yewano yemo onja onja, eano kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuño detkaki, ene alakan nei koboboine okangi, nado ene solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham ene lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enane magaene okange paki, Anutuño detki menangi, ene solaene piwitne mi kita kitatnejo silun detongi, ene nei koboboine okangei.

12 Ene yaleka neiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, enane magaene wenen okanmaike, onoka wane ene solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, no yemo iwa yale wane, ene gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, nenane magaze Abrahamño olakan gege geki, nado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

13 Anutuño Abraham enane so doko nosakoune mali malip wenen qeli so kepe suaine ea enane leleakane

binjek qe more edange warekaikeni. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamño ra rokop don tewekkane mida, no yemo ene detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nei koboboine okange.

14 Anutuño ra rokop don tewek okanmami, ene binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nei enane mali malipño wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.

15 Ra rokop donno Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, no ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere nade nadek, ea mi payake.

16 Binjek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipño pekeine motke, ea wane binjek qege don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko nosakoune korop enane binjek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, nei yewa enaneka mida, no yemo neiwa diawa edo Abrahamño okange, yale detluk kamami, enane wenen okanmaike. Abraham yemo ene mali malip korop nenane magaze okanmaike.

17 Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe banem nei loutne enane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane binjek qege don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamño ene detlukkake, Anutu onjo nei seu seune ene gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so enane donno raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake.

18 Abraham ene dere qekaki paki, silun ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso ene yale okangi paki, “Kepe banem nei korop enane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, “Genane doko nosakopnone ene ban iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.”

19 Ene komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, no silun enane mali malipineno mi

pelekke, naso ene solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saraŋo medep mi ebuke, yewao.

²⁰ Enine mali malipineŋo mi qeliŋkake, so ene Anutu wane biŋek qe qe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, enine mali malipineŋo zonom qewatkake, pakiso ene Anutu mawakake.

²¹ Ene Anutuŋo biŋek qe more don olatke, ea maine baŋ okaniake, ea mo detlukkake.

²² Abraham ene yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, "Anutuŋo detkaki, ene nei koboboine okange."

²³ Donba "Ene detkaki, nei koboboine okange," ea yemo enaneka bonep mi qekoi.

²⁴ Ene nenane yaleka wenen qekoi, nene ene Yesu Waomze seu seu nene ma wirikkaki wieke, ene detluk kakeneo, ene detŋongi, nene nei koboboine okangane.

²⁵ Ene seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane nenane borikinane ra more, so ene ma wirikkaki wie more biraŋongi, Anuturop nei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

Anutuŋo Nei Koboboine Eninerop Gekenane Biraŋonge

¹ Anutuŋo nene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine enerop gekenane bira ŋongane, nene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine.

² Ene mali malipzane raki paki nebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biraŋongane, nene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane nene oi bakom okanŋem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine.

³ So nene yaleka oi bakom okanmaine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane nene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaŋo togole togole ma leule okanmai.

⁴ Togole togoleŋo waraŋkaki, Anutuŋo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole

nebu nebu ea sariake paki, enane ma togole qe togole nebu nebu, yewaŋo yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake.

⁵ Qeli wane dereret gege eaŋo nebuki mi gamu ŋoniake, onoka wane Anutu ene enine wet maepine Asu Koboboine nebonge, oŋo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine nebonge.

⁶ Nene zonomze midaine, ge sari magerem, Anutuŋo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoŋo borikine zane turuŋine seukke.

⁷ No nene kepe nei kine iwa yale nei maneo nei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukŋem rap. No nei qotkoine wane ra more, nene maine mi seukkene.

⁸ No Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ wet maep zok manerop okanŋon okanmai, ea wane kine sikan ŋonge, ea yemo nene borikine mamaka geŋem, Kristoŋo nenane turuŋze maki paki seukke!

⁹ Enane seu seuineŋo nene nebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biraŋonge paki, nene baŋ oŋo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ŋine makok ŋoniake.

¹⁰ Nene Anutu wane ŋabakoune okane gekone, no ene siluŋ enine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki enine dokokoune nebuke, wane iwa yemo nene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, nene baŋ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineŋo nebuki menanene!

¹¹ No siluŋ yewaka mida, nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oŋo nene nebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

¹² Borikineŋo kepeo nei weku enane ra more wakonge paki, enane borikineŋo seu seu wenen waraŋka sarike, pakiso seu seuneŋo nei korop

enano rokopkeke, onoka wane nei korop ene borikine ma warekoi.

¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa nado ebonge, no ra rokop donno yewao mi pakane borikinane turujine kibi mane mi more sakoi.

¹⁴ No Adam wane nasoo yewao njine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaie, yemo seu seujo nei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, nei natne borikine mi makoi, ene Adamno okange yale, Anutu wane anjaine birakoi, nei yewa ene silun seu seujo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam ene nei mane nado sari lotkeake, enane ona onjaine.

¹⁵ No silun nei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewano Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaie. Nei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane nei weku enane borikinane seuk warekoi. No silun Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaie, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa nei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone.

¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so nei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Nei wekuno borikine maki, ea wane nadino, "Sot korop," ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. No borikine loutne makoi, ea wane nadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, "Sot Midaine," ea wane kine sarike!

¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne nei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seujo kieke more, nei waom okange, onoka wane nei weku yewa enane sot wane. No silun nei weku Yesu Kristono urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Nei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaie, so bakomine lewine midaine, eninerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eno ban Kristo wane raki paki ware njungi,

gege togon ge arieki.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, eno nei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka nei wekuno masi tanik koboboine okange, eno nei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge.

¹⁹ Nei wekuno ana biraki, sot eno nei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka nei wekuno ana tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, nei loutne ene ban koboboine Anuturop birangigekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eno suayakane, no silun borikinejo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikeno zok manerop sua kakapa lele ariki.

²¹ Eso yalinane borikinejo seu seu nei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eno koboboine gege ea wane ra more nei waom okangi paki, iwen njongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo njenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikinane Seukkone No Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo njene daleo raikene? Nene borikine kotinoka takotke genjem, Anutu wane qom borikno maine ban sua ariake?

² Yale Midakaka! Nene borikinane seukkone, no daleo njene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene?

³ Njine welekatne iwa detpi, njene miti doku taukone nasoo yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, njene miti doku taujem paki, enane seu seuino wenen takotke seukkone.

⁴ Nene doku tau more, Kristorop wenen seukkone, paki Anutuno enerop dukenonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelanan gorop, yewano Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka njene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Nene enerop makatake weku okane, eje seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka nene ban enerop makatak nagu weku okanjem, eje okange yale, ma wirikjongi wisikae more wiekene.

⁶ Nene iwa yale detmaine, nenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki enane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomjo rokop njonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, nene koso borikinane qelit qege manerop mi qekene yale okanjonje.

⁷ Nei mane seukeake, eje borikinane zonomgo njine siwotkaki ariake.

⁸ Nene Kristorop wenenj seukkoneo, yemo nene yale detlukkene, nene ban enerop wenenj yaleka gekene.

⁹ Nene mo detmaine, Kristo eje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eje ban mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eje zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake.

¹⁰ Seu seu ea eje seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eje atak weku seukki qoeke, eso eje gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo eje Anutu wane ra more gemaikae.

¹¹ Numa weku yewaka njinnane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaikae, No wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturanj nagu gemaikae, yale okanmaikae.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikinenjo solanjine siu siukinerop, iwao nei waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanjenjo borikine makei wane rikuk njungi, ea misuk detkakei.

¹³ Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turunjine yemo njine Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seu njine ma wirikjungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu

sunkau, kine kine maine koboboinae ea wane qelit qeake.

¹⁴ Borikinenjo njine nei waom misuk okan njuniake, njine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qege Koboboinae Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane nene daleo okangene? Nene maine borikine makene, onoka wane nene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaikae, nene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaikae me? Ea Midakaka!

¹⁶ Nene iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qelinkau, nei mane wane qelit qege okane anaine tewekeake, yemo njine mo neiwa anaine tewek okanmami, enane qelit qege okanikei, borikinane qelit qekeiwo, weleine seu seu maratcakei, me anja tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo nei koboboinae biranjungi, Anuturop qekei.

¹⁷ No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qege okangoi, no silun njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami.

¹⁸ Nene borikino njine siwotnjungi, koboboinae gege ea wane qelit qege okangoi.

¹⁹ Na nei nenze wet dereretze pamaikae, eaka mogare don iwa ramaille, yemo onoka wane wet dereretjne pelekakatne pamaikae, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoinae ea wane qelit qege okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinkau, koboboinae gege ea wane qelit qege okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ Nene borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboinae gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge.

²¹ Nene naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka

maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmai? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu!

²² Siluŋ ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qege okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi enjanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratkahei.

²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, ɲo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropɲo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donɲo ɲei mane ɲe wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake.

² Nerep mane ɲaonerop, ɲe ra rokop don eaɲo ɲaone wisika geakeo, yemo ɲaonano makatakkaki geake. ɲo ɲei seukeakeo, yemo ɲerep ɲe ra rokop donɲo ɲei wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmai.

³ ɲo ɲerep ɲe ɲaone wisika geki, ɲei mane mayakeo, yemo ɲerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, ɲo ɲerep ea ɲe ɲaone seukmai, yemo ɲe ra rokop don eaɲo mi makatak kayake, ɲe siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki ɲe ɲei mane mayakeo, yemo ɲe zokit mi kitasi.

⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane binjek okanmami, ɲe seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake.

⁵ Nene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donɲo njenano borikine makenane simile gotkoina motki, eaɲo njenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone.

⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donɲo koso manerop mi makatak ɲonmai, mo siwot ɲonmai, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donɲo makatak ɲongi, mulap ɲei okangone, ea wane. Nene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! ɲo siluŋ ra rokop don eaɲo nolatikimo borikine pamaie, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donɲo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge ɲei kimakopɲone enjane toran abonenane qomɲone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap.

⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donɲo nagaine mere qesinkaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakan okanmai. Ra rokop donɲo mi paki rap, yemo borikine ɲe siu siukine paki rap.

⁹ Na nonom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, ɲo ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikineɲo wisikae wieke.

¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donɲo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge.

¹¹ Borikineɲo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikineɲo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjeka yemo sigine, so

ramatok don ene sigeine, koboboine, so maine.

¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwanjo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikinejo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eajo tingo wakongi, borikine eajo waranjaki seu seu nanano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donjo borikinane kine sikan nonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikinejo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, no na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi.

¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, no silun ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile.

¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewanjo sikan nonmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaile.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku nonjom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotonomaika, eajo rikuknangi ma okanmaile.

¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboinejo nanane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaika. Nei dereret eajoka pamaika. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, no na maine nanjaemaika ea okanmaile.

¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okanmaile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkokoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile.

²⁰ No na masi tanik mane mi okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaika. Na nonjom

masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaika, yewanjo okan okanmaika.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa ene urata mamaika, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkokoinejo wakonn okanmaika.

²² Nanane qomnejo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okanmaile.

²³ No silun na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eajo nanane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaika, ra rokop don mane yewa eajo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile nanane wet dereretno pamaika, earop kawali yaku more, naba nagumamik. Paki eajo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eajo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaika, yewanjo mulapko biranan okanmaika.

²⁴ O, na nei wet pesene midaine! Nei majo solane iwanjo neu seu seu bira naniakane makok naniake?

²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo nanane tanik manik, na nonjomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretnejo qelitine geki gekika, nae solanejo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaika.

8

Asu Wanajine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turujine, nei yewa enano iwa mi wakoniake.

² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eajo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waranjaki sari nebonge, yewanjo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo njine siwotnange.

³ Ra rokop donjo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane nei nenze kepe tanik manikze sogine,

eaŋo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eŋe borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, eŋine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke.

⁴ Anutu eŋe iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboina eaŋo ŋenane kotozo watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida.

⁵ Ŋei geŋe sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, ŋo ŋei diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopko geŋe gemami, eŋane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike.

⁶ Ŋine wet dereretŋine ŋe geŋe ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaiki, ŋo wet dereret ŋine Asu waneka more gekei, ŋine ea wane weleine geŋe togon so wet pesek maratkaiki.

⁷ Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe wet dereretine ŋe geŋe ea waneka wetke geake, eŋe Anutu ŋabakayake, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so eŋe maine ŋaŋaemaiki.

⁸ Ŋei geŋeene sogine ea teweke magemami, eŋane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

⁹ Ŋo ŋine siluŋ geŋe magenine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaiko, yemo ŋine Asuŋo ramaike, ea wane rokop gemami. Ŋei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaiko, eŋe eŋane ŋei biŋek mi geake.

¹⁰ Ŋo Kristoŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaiko, yemo ŋinane soluŋine ea baŋ seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turuŋine, ŋo siluŋ Asu eaŋo yemo ŋinane geŋe ŋine ŋibonmaiko, onoka wane ŋine Anutu wano koboboina bira ŋunge, ea wane.

¹¹ Anutu wane Asu oŋo Yesu

seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oŋo ŋinane kotoŋino mere kito okanmaiko, yemo eŋe Kristo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeŋo baŋ kotoŋino Asuine gemaiko, eŋane raki paki sola ŋine seu seune ea yaleka geŋe ma wakone ŋebongi wisikae geake.

Asuŋo Okane More Anutu Wane Nerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, ŋene so-taze weneŋ pamaiko, eamo ŋei geŋe mageze sogine eaŋo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida.

¹³ Ŋo ŋine geŋe magenine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo ŋine baŋ seukkei. Ŋo ŋine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik ŋine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo ŋine baŋ wisika ka ge arieki.

¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuŋo kito qesiŋ okanongi gemami, ŋei yewa eŋe Anutu wane gipolekoune.

¹⁵ Asu Anutuŋo ŋibone ge, eaŋo qelit qeŋe mi ŋibu okanmaiko, so eaŋo kaet mi ma wakone ŋibon okanmaiko. Yale okan ŋuniakane tungo yemo Asuŋo ŋibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka ŋene Anutu arokka ramaine, "Magaze, magaze!"

¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, ŋene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine.

¹⁷ Ŋene eŋane dokoine gemainane, ŋene baŋ Anutu wane mosop wane weleine ŋei nerep magukoune eŋane warekaki pamaiko, ea wane welaine okangene. So ŋene baŋ Kristorop weneŋ eŋane biŋek Anutuŋo warekaki pamaiko, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, ŋene Kristo wane wikile yewao weneŋ takotke desikeneo, ŋene baŋ eŋane qeli ewe zonomine qelaŋango eŋerop yaleka weneŋ gekene.

Baŋ Nado Ŋene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, ŋene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea

korop qeli ewe zonomine qelajan nado tingo ma wakone neboniake, earop maine mi rokop osikene.

¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, ene korop qomene diŋ tajaŋaŋ qeki, Anutuŋo dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami.

²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, ene korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjene simileenane mida, onoka wane ŋo yemo Anutuŋo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge ŋo siluŋ iwa weneŋ detke.

²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, ene edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeqe ea wane mulapko ŋine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enjerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelajan mulap midaine yewao takotkekei.

²² Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ene mo qei ŋineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaikae, wikile yemo njerop maneo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikae, ea wane rokop.

²³ Siluŋ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, nene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, nene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuŋo solaze ma siwotŋongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeŋo wikile detmaine.

²⁴ Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane ene koso nebuke, ŋo nene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso nado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nei maŋo yeye wele deineŋo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake?

²⁵ ŋo nene siluŋ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo nene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuŋo nei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesiŋŋon okanmaikae. Nene mi detmaine,

onoka wane meŋenkaikene, ea wane Asu oŋomka nenane Anutu meŋenka more, don saŋep neiŋo mi qeqine, ea qe okanmaikae.

²⁷ Pakimo Anutu ene nei koto baŋem potki ketki ka okanmaikae, oŋo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaikae, onoka wane Asuŋo Anutu enjine neikoune enjane Anutu meŋen kamaikae, so Anutu enjine simile ea mogare okanmaikae.

²⁸ Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaikae, yemo mainane, nei wet maep okanka okanmami, ene ma menaŋ oniakane. Nei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge.

²⁹ Anutuŋo neiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa ene yaleka enjine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleŋo nlekoune loutne enjane keueno lewine kisageake.

³⁰ Eso Anutu ene nei alakan ma wesakonge, ene edora newanonge, so neiwa edora newanonge, ene yaleka enjinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Enjinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, nei yewa ene yaleka enjine qeli ewe zonomine qelajan, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikŋo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Maneŋo Enjane Metoŋine Mi Makokŋoniake

³¹ Anutuŋo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more nene daleo maine raikene? Anutuŋo kima okanŋon maikae, yemo maŋo naba ŋoniake?

³² Ene yaleka enjine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluŋ neneka korop sunka nebonge! Ene enjine Gipole sunka nebonge, wane ene yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine baŋ mi neboniake me?

³³ Anutuŋo nei njerewekoune ma wesakonge, ene maŋo dongo bira ŋoniake? Anutu oŋomka 'sotene midaine,' nedoramaikae!

³⁴ Wane ɲei manenjo maine turunine ɲeboniakane done ɲedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu enje wekuɲo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, enje Anutuɲo gesin ɲoniakane olat okanmaike!

³⁵ Pakimo maɲo me onokakanjo Kristo wane wet maepkonjine maine mapok ɲoniake? Umatɲo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikilenjo, me ɲengu kitoɲo, bodiɲo, me abon midaine gegenjo, me ɲetne ɲetnenjo, me seu seuɲo? Ea Midakaka!

³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Genane ra more ɲene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ɲetno biraɲonmami, ɲene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ɲonmami.”

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo enje wet maep okan ɲongane, ɲene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine!

³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manenjo Kristo enane wet maepkonjine maine mi mapok ɲoniake. Seu seuɲo, me kepe gegenjo, me aɲeloɲo, me qeli ɲei waom natne edo, me zonomɲo, iwa gemainenjo, me ɲado gekene eanjo,

³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo ɲine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ɲine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ɲine manenjo ban mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ɲenane binjek, Kristo Yesu ɲenane Waomze enane ra more okan ɲonge, ea ɲine mapokɲon lukeake.

9

Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Enane Paulonjo Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane ɲei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Nanane wetne Asu Koboboinenjo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelanane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ɲidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale,

² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ɲei ɲerep magukopne enane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wenjem sotakne!

³ Enane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qelinƙakalane eweke rap.

⁴ Enje Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep ma wesake bira onge, enane ɲei ɲerep magu. Enje enine dokoine ebuke, so enine qeli ewe zonomine enje wenen ebonge, enje enerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, enje bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, enje Anutu wane binjek don ea mawarekoi.

⁵ Enje Yuda ɲosa wili wilikopene ɲetne enano ɲine wakongoi, eso enane tego ea ɲine Kristo enje ɲei sola ma more wakonge. Onjo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Enje Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane binjek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu enje koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge.

⁷ Me Abraham wane ɲosa wili wilikoune enje koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuɲo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko ɲosakoune edoka, ban wakon onbe, genane binjek okanikei.”

⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ɲerep medep solanoka Abraham wano wakongoi, enje Anutu wane ɲerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turunine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ɲerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ɲosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi.

⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa

bomileki, na ban koso zinge sariwe, Sara ene medep mane ban mayake.”

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, nenane qerakze Isak.

¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino nine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuŋo Rebeka olale rake,

¹² “Medep suaine onjo nrole nigatne enane qelit qeake.” Anutu ene don yale raki, ere ban nado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange.

¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na Yakop wane similenange, ŋo Esau wane baune wake.”

¹⁴ Ea wane nene daleo raikene? Anutu ene masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka.

¹⁵ Ene Mose olale rake, “Na nei mane lolonkawera, ban lolon kakale, so nei mane wet pese okan kawera, na ban wet pese okan kakale.”

¹⁶ Ea yemo nei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane.

¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge nei waom bira gangole, na geŋano zonomne ma qelanbe, ge nanane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki enet binjekne ranom sua ariki kepe banem nei korop ene desikei.”

¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu ene nei mane lolonkawera, lolonkawake, paki nei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Ninano nine maneno ban iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu ene onoka wane nei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Nei maŋo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkawake?”

²⁰ Kimane, ge maŋo siluŋ Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakŋo mamaine, eano nei gola

make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”

²¹ Nei gola ma okanmaine, ene qakatak mayakane simileinenjo ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo nine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, ŋo mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu ene okange. Ene enine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaiki wane. Ea wane ene siluŋ neiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, ene mo mataliongi midakei wano nine, ebu seseonge.

²³ So ene qele ewe zonomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone nenano qakki wake, nene wet pese kapkoune, nenano nine natne ene enane qeli ewe zonomine maiki wane mo ewekkoi.

²⁴ Ene nene nedan newanŋon okanmaike, Yuda nei enane keuo nineka mida, qelan, Yuda nadino gemami, enane keueno nine wenen edora newan nonge.

²⁵ Ea wane Hoseaŋo buko iwa yale qe,

“Nei nerek nanane binjek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane nei nerek.’ Nei nereppa na enane mi simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane wasekopne.’”

²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘Nine nanane nei nerek magu midaka,’ yewa ene ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Nine Anutu gegeinerop enane gipon boraso koune.’”

²⁷ So Isaiaŋo Israel enane don iwa yale rake, “Israel nei nerek ene sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, ŋo siluŋ etkemdenjoka ban menangei.

²⁸ Waom ene ban don raki qoeki ikopka kepe banem nei turuŋine ebon wareake.”

²⁹ Ea yemo Isaiaŋo don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop,

“Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko nosa natne qelinjonge ra, yemo nene Sodom welaine, qelan jei borikine enjane kop marat kanjem rap, so nene Gomora welaine, qelan jei borikine enjane kop okanjem rap, so nene korop siuknjem rap.”

Yuda Nei Eje Menage Koboe Okangeiwane Njanjekoi

³⁰ Ea wane nene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelan jei eje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, no mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi.

³¹ Pakiso Israel jei Anutuño ma wesake biraonge, eje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eje ea mi marat kakoi.

³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eje yaup urata ma-maenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi.

³³ Ea wane Isaiano Kristo wane ra more don saenine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao jei njerep kieene ban lagulok warekei, no jei mane eje detluk kayake, eje mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutuño Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei Eje Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na qomne kotineño yemo nae jei njerep Yuda magukopne eje koso Anutuño ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na enjane Anutu menjenka okanmaile!

² Eje zok manerop Anutu qelintine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, no Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eje silun ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami.

³ Eje Anutuño jei koboboine qe enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eje enjene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eje edomka Anutuño jei koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami.

⁴ Kristoño ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane jei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutuño Nei Nerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Nei mane eje ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, eje ban gege marat kayake.”

⁶ No mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge gonomka wetjoneño iwa yale misuk raikene. Manjo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane.

⁷ “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, manjo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enjano njine iwenka sayakane.

⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osojono pamaike, pinono so koto nono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don njene ra okanmaine, yewa.

⁹ Ge pinoneño “Yesu eje Waom” raikene, so Anutuño eje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetjoneño detluk kaikeneo, Anutuño ge ban geuyake,

¹⁰ njene wetzenjo eje detlukkanjem paki, menangene, Anutu wano koboine biranoniake, njene pizenjo mali malipzane kine ra qelanjannjem paki, menangene.

¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Nei mane eje Kristo

detluk kayake, ene gamu mi marat kayake.”

¹² Iwa yemo nei nɛrɛp koropzane ramaikɛ, onoka wane iwamo Yuda nei so qɛlanɛ nei, Yuda ɲadino gemami, ɲene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu enɛ nei nɛrɛp korop enɛane Waom weku okanmaikɛ, paki nei nɛrɛp diwawa edo enɛane enɛtine ora zazak okanmami, enɛ manerop mosopon okanmaikɛ.

¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaɲo iwa yale ramaikɛ, ea wane kop, “Nei nɛrɛp maɲo Waom wane enɛtine ora okanmaikɛ, enɛ banɛ menage geake.”

Israel Ene Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴ No nei nɛrɛp enɛ mi detluk kaikɛiwo, yemo enɛ daleo enɛtine maine orakei? Soe enɛ don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikɛi? So don kisiine ea manɛɲo mi ra qɛlanɛangi, enɛ daleo maine desikɛi?

¹⁵ So don kisi rara nei mane mi biraonbi arikɛiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaikɛ, “Donkisi maine kepe banɛm ra qɛlanɛangi ma sarikei, enɛane kieene yemo wekumane!”

¹⁶ No enɛ silunɛ don maine yewa nei nɛrɛp korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaiɲo iwa yale rake, “Waom, ɲenane don ea maɲo detlukke?”

¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereretɲo mali malip waraɲkaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eaɲo yemo Kristo wano ɲine sarimaikɛ.

¹⁸ No silunɛ na qeson maile, ea enɛ welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, enɛ mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiaɲo don iwa yale ramaikɛ,

“Enɛane aɲa donenane ukatneɲo kepe banɛm korop ari wareke, enɛane donɲo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel nei nɛrɛp enɛ don iwa mi detkoi

me? Yale mida! Ene mo detlukko, ea wane Mosenɲo alakan iwa yale rake, “Na banɛ nei nɛrɛp yauwine magu wele mida, enɛ ebuwe ɲine enɛ det worik onikɛi, na banɛ nei nɛrɛp qɛla qɛlanɛine ebuwe, nei nɛrɛp korop ɲine busu lelekei.”

²⁰ So Isaiɲo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaikɛ,

“Na mi zuaɲnane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nanɛane dere qeson mi okangoi, enɛ wakonongole.”

²¹ No Israel enɛane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkɛne, aɲa bira wira so don qotkoine mai main nei nɛrɛp, enɛano birakole.”

11

Israel Nei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuɲo Nei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuke

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuɲo enɛine Yuda nei nɛrɛp magukoune qɛlinɛ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel ɲeika, Abraham wane ɲaboine, Benyamin magu enɛane tego ɲine.

² Anutuɲo enɛine nei nɛrɛp magukoune mo qɛi kino ma wesak onge, enɛ mi qɛlinɛonge, ɲine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaikɛ, ea mo detmami, Elaiɲo Israel enɛane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke,

³ “Waom, enɛ geɲane propet kopɲone engu waremami, paki arata ɲone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo enɛ nane more nekukei wane ma zezeɲ nanmami.”

⁴ Raki Anutuɲo don turuɲine daleo mange? “Na nei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, enɛ Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi menɛnkakoi.”

⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaikɛ, Anutu enɛ nei nɛrɛp magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane enɛine wet pesɛinane okange.

⁶ Enɛine wet pesɛinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi

okanonge. Anutuŋo ɲei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaŋo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel ɲei eɲe kine kine wele maratkaiki wane zuaŋkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. ɲei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. No ɲei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke.

⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eɲe naso iwao deeneŋo pore mi kaikei, me keteneŋo maine mi desikei.”

⁹ So Dawit ɲo rake, “Eɲe maine ɲara ne metpi, leɲone ebukei, eɲe maine kepo ket rasukei, eɲe maine turuɲine eboniake!

¹⁰ Eɲane deene maine pilikeake, paki eɲe maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eɲe ɲibak ɲibak naso baɲem ge arikei.”

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ɲei popkukoi, yewa eɲe yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eɲe borikine makoi, ea wane mena menaŋŋo qelaɲ ɲei, Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲano sarike, eaŋo Yuda ɲei ebuki eɲane dere worik okangei wane.

¹² Yuda ɲei eɲane borikineŋo kepe baɲem ɲei eɲano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekenenŋo yemo qelaɲ ɲei eɲano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ɲo gemage, Yuda ɲei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline baɲ wakoniake!

Anutuŋo Qelaɲ ɲei Ebuke

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelaɲ ɲei ɲine don ɲidan maile, na qelaɲ ɲei eɲane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na baɲ uratanane batne okangale.

¹⁴ Na maine nae wenem so-takkopne ma ewek onbe, eɲe ɲine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane

bailalanine okangei, paki eɲano ɲine natne maine eweke more, menangei.

¹⁵ Anutuŋo Yuda ɲei qeliɲ ongi, yewaŋo kepe baɲem ɲei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda ɲei ebuyakeo, yemo baɲ daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo baɲ seu seuɲine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eɲaneke okanmaike. So eki mane wane ɲodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eɲaneke okanmaike.

¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ɲine ea wane qogineŋo yewao takotkeki, qelaɲ ɲei eɲe oliwa ekiwa zikotno ɲine yale, wane iwa yemo ɲine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda ɲei eɲerop mamami.

¹⁸ Ea wane ɲine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, eɲane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. ɲine daleo maine wawaine okangei? ɲine yemo eki qogine mane yale, ɲido eki ɲodine mi qesiɲ kamami, eki ɲodineŋo ɲine qesiɲ ɲunmaike.

¹⁹ No ɲine siluɲ baɲ rakei, “Welekatne, ɲo siluɲ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo ɲenane numa maikei wane.”

²⁰ Iwa yemo welekatne, eɲe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eɲe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. No ɲine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eɲane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetɲineŋo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuɲine yemo ɲine kaet ɲuniake.

²¹ Anutuŋo Yuda ɲei mi seseonge, eɲe eki qogine wele yale, eɲe baɲ seseɲuniake, ɲine yale wetkemami me?

²² Iwao ɲene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea ka-maine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi eɲano wakonge, ɲo ɲine yemo sese ɲunge. ɲine takotke more

enane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan nuniake, ɲo ɲine ea mi okangei, yemo ɲine yaleka ban rutupke, biranjungi ket warekei.

²³ So Yuda ɲei enane yemo, ene mali malip midaine gege, yewa qelinƙa warekeiwo, yemo ene ban koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu ene mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake.

²⁴ Qelan ɲei ɲine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno ɲine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo ɲibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot ɲunge. Yuda ɲei ene yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu ene eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enine eki binjekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutuɲo ɲei Korop Enane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, ɲine ɲaɲae more ɲinɲine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda ɲei enane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ɲo ea ene yale pawamanƙi, ban qelan ɲei zaleene wenen Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake.

²⁶ Yale waoken okane more, Israel ɲei korop ene ban zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nebu nebu ɲei ban Zion matko ɲine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane ɲabokoune enano ɲine ma biraki ari wareake.

²⁷ Na enjerop siwa siwap ban okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸ Yuda ɲei ene qelan ɲei ɲinane rau paki, Anutu wane ɲabakoune okangoi, onoka wane ene don maine ea qelingoi, ea wane. No silun onoka wane Anutu enine wet bonepinane ene enine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso ɲabo kopene enane raki paki, yale okanonge.

²⁹ Anutu ene ɲei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmai.

³⁰ No qelan ɲei ɲine yemo alakanka Anutu anaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo ɲine Anutu wano ɲine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda ɲei ene Anutu anaine biraupaki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane.

³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane ɲine qom pese maratkakoi, ɲo Yuda ɲei ene yemo iwa Anutu anaine biramami, yemo ene yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikei wane, yale okangoi.

³² Anutu ene ɲei korop anɔ bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop ene sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namunine i zok qeirop! Maɲo enane wetinane kine maine ra qelananiake? Maɲo enane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake?

³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike.

“Maɲo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmai? Maɲo ewekki paki don numa maniake?

³⁵ Maɲo yeye mane mo ene mange, wane ene koso turunine maine golekayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop onɔ ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop enano ɲine sari waremai, so enane okan waremai. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelananno naso banem payake banine! Weleka.

12

ɲine Wet Solanine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesak kakapa ɲenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa ɲine ɲidanbe, ɲine wet solanine gege wane ra more

seukeakane detpi paki solanjine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, enjane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenjine maine okankaikai.

² Gege magenjinejo kepe iwao nej miti midaine gemami, enjane tanik misuk gekei. Silun Anutu detkau, onjo kotonjino don sanep okanngungi, wet dereretjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo njine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu enjane siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na njine korop njidanbe, njine njinjanane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turunjine yemo wetnjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutujo mali malip darap njibonge, ea wane kopko kinerjine ma wesake det nagukei.

⁴ Nene kebanze weku yewao piwitne piwitne kounne yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa enjane urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami.

⁵ Yalawaka, njene nej njerep loutne, kebanze yemo Kristo wano geturannjem weku lelemaike. So njene korop mane njane mane geturannjenem piwitne piwitne enjane keban weku yale okanmaike.

⁶ Anutu enjane njene wetine suaine pake, ea wane enjane dereret kine kine njebonge, enjane njine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane njene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanngonge, yemo njene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene.

⁷ Qelit qege wane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene qelit gekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene kito edanikene.

⁸ Nei njerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa njebonmaikeo, njene yale okan onikene. Mane enjane nej natne kito qesinj okan oniakane wetke mage maikao, yemo yabonka paki qesinj oniake. Mane enjane njene geakane ra mangiwo, yemo enjane urata togogole mayake. Mane enjane

mauluk mauluk urata mayakenjo, yemo enjane wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea njadekkaikai, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei.

¹⁰ Njine wet maep gere werep okan nugu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikai, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukei wane sori soringo okanikai.

¹¹ Urata togogole maikai, paki bau wawa misuk okanikai. Wet solanjine koropnjane Waom qelitrine qekei.

¹² Tomaka gege enjane warenjungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, menje menjen urata naso banjem ma ariakai.

¹³ Kimakop njine abon midaine gemami enjane njinane njine abon natne ebonikai, so nej lobo sariu, njine matnjine lalage ebonikai.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikai, nej yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake.

¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, njine qesinj one enjerop wet pese okanikai, arokeu, njine nej yewa qesinjone enjerop arokkei.

¹⁶ Njinjanane njunmaike, kop yalawaka nej kimakop njine enjane njuniake. Njinjanane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele enjerop kima okane more, urata maikai.

¹⁷ Nei mane enjane masi borikine okanngungi, njine turunjine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikai. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka enjane kaitko okangei.

¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nej korop enjerop kima okane peamgo gekei.

¹⁹ Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turunjine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinenjo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ra-maika, "Sot mako makok yemo

nonjo makokkale, nonjo ban turuɲine mainge ebonikale, Waomɲo ra-maike.”

²⁰ Ea wane turuɲine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Geɲane ɲabaɲone eɲe ɲara wane seukki, ɲara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku man-nom neake, yale okane more, ban ɲaba ea gamu suaine mayake.”

²¹ Borikineɲo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turuɲine yemo masi maine so koboboine eaɲo borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Eɲane Bango Gekene

¹ Nei korop eɲe kepe ware ware eɲane bango geu paki, aɲaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuɲo ma wakone, ea motke.

² Ea wane ɲei mane eɲe kepe ware ware eɲane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don wener qeake, ɲei mane yale okaniake, eɲe ea wane turuɲine mama ea maki kutino wayake.

³ Nei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eɲe ware ware eɲane mi kaeton okanmai, ɲei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmai. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eɲane kaetɲone midaine gekenane ganmai me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eɲe ban mawalak ganiake.

⁴ Eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei, geɲone menage gekenane urataɲone ma-maike. No ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eɲane kaetganiake, onoka wane eɲane borikinane turuɲine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei, ea wane eɲe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ɲei borikine ma okan-mami, eɲe turuɲine ebon okan-maike.

⁵ Ea wane, ɲine ɲei wawaine eɲane aɲaene tewekkei, Anutuɲo busuinane turuɲine ɲiboniake, ea

waneka mida, ɲinnine wetɲinenjo ɲidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka ɲine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eɲe Anutuɲo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebon-gone, eɲe urataene ma okanmami.

⁷ Ea wane ɲine qoleonbi, eɲane biɲek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongi wane raraine, eɲe takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eɲe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eɲe korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene

⁸ Nei mane wano ɲine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ɲine ɲidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eɲe ɲei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eɲe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake.

⁹ Ra rokop donɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ɲei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ɲei mane wane toran abonɲane qomɲone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewaɲo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmai, yemo iwa yale, “Geɲonane simile ganmai, yale waka ɲei kimaɲonane simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Mane eɲe ɲei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eɲe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oɲo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa ɲine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmai, ea ɲine mo det-mami. Nɲine kuluo ɲine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaike. Nene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuɲo ban ɲebuki menanɲenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaike.

¹² Goɲ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmai. Ea wane ɲine panaman

wane abon ea qeligenem paki, tebe njonon qelanango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei.

¹³ Nene nedomka numaze mauluke more, nei kaiwe qelanano gemami, ene yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelan qege ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalan mado madonine mi okanikene, kawali qege, me lia liak mi okanikene.

¹⁴ No Waom Yesu Kristo wano nine kawali wane abon eano takotnine okangi ma okorakei, paki solaninane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

14

Kimanonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, eneka kima okan kaikei, no dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk ana sorin okankaikei.

² Nei weku wane mali malipno raki, ene nara kine mane kine mane nemaikene, no neiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, ene yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaikene.

³ Nei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, no neiwa titinerop okane more zagukka neake, enane mi detki kesiake. Paki neiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaikene, ono neiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaikene, enane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutunoka nei ea mo wenen make so koboboine birakake, ea wane.

⁴ Ge manjo, nei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enine Suaineineno desiake, ene maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qelikeake. So ene ban ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomno ene qesinkaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Nei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eano wele, no natne yemo kaiwe yawwine. Raki nei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop

kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap.

⁶ Nei mane ene kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, ene Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. No mane ene yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, ene Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane ene nara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. Mane ene yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmaikene, ene Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaikene, paki ene Anutu bakomine kitomaikene.

⁷ Nenano nine maneno enineneka weku mi gemaikene, nenano nine maneno enineneka weku mi seukmaikene.

⁸ Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so nene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine.

⁹ Kristo ene seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo ene wisikaune so seu seune nenane Waom okaniakane.

¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimanonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimanonane detnom ketkele okanmaikene? Nene korop ban Anutu wane kaitko okoranem, ene kineze mawakoniakene.

¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaikene,

“Waomno ramaikene, na gege kine welaine, nei korop nanane kaitko wawetene qekei, so nei korop ene ban nanane Anutu raikene.”

¹² Ea wane korop nenano nineno ban weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Eano Kimanonane Wetne Mi Mataliakene

¹³ Ea wane nene nedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turunine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eano kimanone mapapakaki mi rasuyake, me warankaki borikine mi mayake.

¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, eaŋo kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo ŋara kine kine mane oŋomka diinerop mi okanmaiŋe. Ŋo ŋei mane eŋe kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki siluŋ neake, eŋe welekatne ŋei ea eŋano dirop okaniake.

¹⁵ Ŋo ge kimaŋonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eaŋo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoraine. Ge ŋara nekene eaŋo, ŋeiwa Kristoŋo eŋane ra seukke, eŋane wetine mi matali kayake!

¹⁶ Ŋine yeye wele ma gemami, ea ŋei natneŋo don wele ea, gotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei.

¹⁷ Ŋara nemaine so doku nemaine, eaŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaiŋe, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboinenŋo ŋebonmaiŋe.

¹⁸ So ŋei mane eŋe Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora maiŋe, yemo eŋe Anutuŋo ŋei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so ŋeiŋo wenenŋ eŋane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane ŋene tanik manik maine waraŋ kaki, peam sari okanmaiŋe, so kito qesiŋ okan nagukene, ma togolenŋon okanmaiŋe, ea wane korop naso baŋem wetze eaka more gekene.

²⁰ Onoka wane ge ŋara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. Ŋara korop ea maine nenineka, ŋo na siluŋ ŋara mane newe pakiso, ŋei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so naŋane masi ea mi kopkemaik

²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okan-nom, yewaŋo maki kimaŋone baŋ rasuyake, ea misuk maikene.

²² Ea wane ge mali malipŋone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geŋonoka

payake. Ŋei mane eŋe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetinenŋo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaik, eŋe wet pese detmaiŋe!

²³ Ŋo eŋe kine kine ne okanmaiŋe, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eŋe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaiŋe, onoka wane eŋe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaiŋe ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaiŋe.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okanŋem Ŋei Natne Edo Ŋonbi Menageake

¹ Nene mali malipze togole pamaik, ŋedo ŋei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eŋe qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Ŋene ŋenzaneka simileze misuk desikene.

² Ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋene bonep bonep kimakopze eŋane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene.

³ Kristo eŋe eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eninaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaik, ea wane kop okange, "Anutu, ŋetko liko liko okangangoi, ŋeiwa yewa eŋane ŋetko liko liko, eaŋo naŋane kutŋo wamaik."

⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eŋe ea gekoi yemo ŋene miti wane kine kito ŋedangi detlukkenane. Paki eaŋo ma togolenŋone more, ma ewek ŋongi, kine kine biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, gekoi.

⁵ So Anutu eŋe ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oŋo maine qesiŋŋungi, ŋine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei,

⁶ paki ŋine korop maine aŋa weku geturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristonjo Yuda Nei So Qelan Nei Wenen Qesinjonge

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjinejo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo ene yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelajan wakoniakane njine njibuke.

⁸ Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristonjo Yuda nei enjane qelit nei okangi, eanjo kine qeki wakonmaike, yemo Anutu ene qom pese welaine, paki, ene Anutujo aso njabo binjek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange.

⁹ So ene yaleka qelan nei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, eanjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Eso ea wane na ban qelan enjane keueno genjane bakom kitokale, na ban enjet kito genjane enetjone mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaike,

“Batne okanbi, qelan nei njine, Anutu wane nei njerep Yuda magu enjerop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelan nei korop, ene mawakau, nei njerep korop!”

¹² So Isaiano koso ramaike,

“Yese wane komine mane ban sariake, ene ban nei waom birakaki, qelan nei wareoniake, paki ene ban wetene enano more gekei.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namun, onjo ene detlukka gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo ban dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na nonjom wetnejo mo more, kinejine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaike, njine dereretjo korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei.

¹⁵ No silun kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet gelot okan njunmaile. Na wet gelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutujo miti urata ea makalane more ninge.

¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei gewe paki, qelan nei enjane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanjane edanmaile, yemo qelan nei ene maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake.

¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop wenen urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake.

¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristonjo na qesijnangi, nonjo qelan nei iwenonbe, ene Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na anjaneno so meteneno urata makole.

¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke.

²⁰ Nanjane urata yemo naso banjem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, nei natne edo urata wele nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike.

²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiano don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“Nei yewa ene enjane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, ene ban kaikei, so yewa ene mi detkoi, jo ban kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Ene Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile.

²³ Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremai.

²⁴ Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi, yewa arikale.

²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane nei njerep yewa gemami, ejane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile.

²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu ene Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei magu ejane keuo njine abojene midaine gemami, ene kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi.

²⁷ Ene edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. No silun ene sotaene pake, ea wane ene abojene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda nei ene kotoenane morian yewa qelan nei enjerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelan nei ene yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda nei enjerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake.

²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, ene wesi suaine ejane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmai, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, ban arikale.

²⁹ Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asunjo wet waep njibon okanmai, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjenka more, nanane gege uratanane mapik nanikei.

³¹ Mapiknane menjenkau, Anutunjo Yuda kepeo nei nei mali malipene midaine ejane meto maineka ware-naniake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei njerep magu yewa gemami, ejane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, ene maine maikei, ea menjenkaiki.

³² Ea wane Anutunjo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na ban wet peserop njinano sarikale, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake.

³³ Anutu, njenane peam wane we-laine, onjo njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Ene Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Ejane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, ene Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaiki, ejane njidanmaile.

² Ene u lotkeki, njine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane nei njerep gemami, ea wane ene ma more ma suatkaiki, so ene njido qesinj kaiki wane njanaeki, njine zonom natne maine qesinjkaiki. Onoka wane njerep ea ene nei njerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okan-nange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata nei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano ari-maiki ea etanbi.

⁴ Ere nanane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menan detore gemaile, so nonjoka weku Midakaka, qelago njine doku tau tau magu korop ene wenen er-ane wet menan detotmami.

⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewan okanmami, ejano wenen motpe ari-maiki, ea wenen edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus ejano arimaike, nei weku ene Asia provins ea njine, onjo lewine Kristo detlukkake.

⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaike, eɛe ɛɛnane urata togole zok make.

⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, Yuda ɛɛi agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop wenen metkoi, ere aposolo eɛane keueno eɛetetne pamaike, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane ɛɛadeetno detkole.

⁸ Nanane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatius wano arimaike, nanane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaike.

⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaike, ɛɛenane urata ɛɛi kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapik-nagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eɛano wenen motmaile

¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne wenen motmaile, eɛe Kristo wane ɛɛi wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem giekoune eɛano arimaike.

¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaike, eɛe Yuda ɛɛi kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem giekoune eɛane wenen motmaile.

¹² Nanane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaike, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eɛe Waom wane urata zok manerop make, eɛano wenen motmaile.

¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaike, eɛe ɛɛi maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaile. So eɛane nagaine, eɛe na eɛine gipole yale bororom okannange.

¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene enerop gemami eɛano arimaike.

¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpasi so Anutu wane ɛɛi ɛɛerep magu enerop wenen korop gemami, ɛɛinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaike.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom eanjo lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo

wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop ɛɛinano motpi sari waremai.

Miti ɛɛi Isisine Eɛane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin ɛɛunmaile, ɛɛine ɛɛi natne ɛɛinano qepok mapok don okanbi, ɛɛinano pori porip wakaniake, so ɛɛi natne mali malipene ma qororongei, ɛɛi yewa eɛane diam seleleine maikei, eɛe miti don kito ɛɛibongoi, yewa ɛɛabakau paki, wetɛine mau siukeakane, eɛe kakakone kaet ari.

¹⁸ ɛɛi natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eɛe Kristo ɛɛenane Waomze eɛane qelidine mi qe okanmami, eɛe enɛene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eɛe donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, ɛɛi maine isione eɛane dereretene ma siuk okanmami.

¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, ɛɛi ɛɛerep koropɛo detwarekoi, ea wane na ɛɛinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na ɛɛido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomɛine ewekeake, ɛɛo kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomɛine umareake, ea misuk desiki.

²⁰ Paki Anutu ɛɛenane peamzane welaine, ɛɛo mi azongi Satan ban ɛɛinane kienɛinane bango ra pelekki kesi.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopɛo ɛɛinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nanane urata ɛɛi kimane, eɛe oi bakomine ɛɛinano motki sarimaike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sospater, Yuda ɛɛi agokopne, eɛe yaleka oi bakomene ɛɛinano motpi sarimaike.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane anao ɛɛine detpe paki, qemailenjo doku tau tau oi bakom okanɛune more ɛɛibonmaile.

²³ Nanane ware ware Gaius, eɛane matko doku tau tau magu eɛe lewan okanmami, eɛe oi bakom okan ɛɛune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok,

so ɲenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more ɲebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo korop ɲinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Meɲenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ ɲene Anutu enetine ora mawakanem! Eɲe qesinɲune more ma togolenɲungi mali malipɲino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine ɲidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike,

²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanane motkoi pa-ma-ike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranem sua ariki, kepe banem ɲei ɲerep magune magune ge arimami, eɲe korop det-warekoi, ea wane eɲe korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu eɲe weku, eɲe enineka dereret korop. Enano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banem naso banem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Enjane Qeke

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² ŋeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ŋinane qemaite, ŋine korop Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep koboboine ŋidorake, ŋine enjane biŋek okane Kristo Yesuŋo wenenj gemami, ŋine so ŋei ŋerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eje bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjane waom so ŋenane wenenj.

³ Anutu ŋenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo enjano ŋine wet pesek so peamŋo ŋinano pa wareake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso banjem ŋinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eje Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ŋibonge eawane.

⁵ ŋine Kristo Yesuŋo wenenj qeturanj nagukoi, yewao ŋine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikei wane numaine korop.

⁶ Eso Kristo wane don ŋidangone, ea yaleka ŋinane koto ŋino ketki togogle malip kakoi.

⁷ Ea wane ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ŋinane morian wane mane mi ŋaŋaekei, midakaka.

⁸ Yesu Kristo oŋom ban ma togogle ŋungi ŋine togogle ge mageu naso ŋine goeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so

⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, yemo enjane Gipole Yesu Kristo, ŋenane Waom, enjerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko wet qelot don ŋidanmaile, eawane ŋine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu ŋino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ŋine korop qeturageu dereret ŋine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei.

¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego enjano ŋine ŋei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ŋinane keu ŋino ŋaba ŋaba pamaikae.

¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ŋinano ŋine ŋei weku weku eje don mane mane ramami. Mane eje ramaikae, "Na Paulo wane." me mane eje ramaikae, "Na Apolos wane." me mane eje ramaikae, "Na Sipas wane." me mane eje ramaikae, "Na Kristo wane."

¹³ Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ŋinane ra more kibego geu seukke me? Me ŋine Paulo wane enjetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menaŋmaikae, yemo iwa yale wane, na ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole.

¹⁵ Manenjo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eje nanane enjetko doku tauke.

¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego eje welekatne doku tau ongole, ŋo ea wane ŋadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile.

¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ŋei dereretko ŋine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eanjo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eje Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ŋeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelanjine okan okanmaikae. No Anutuŋo ŋebu menaŋ ŋonge ŋene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom.

19 Eawane Mitinjo iwa yale ra-maike,

“Na nei dereret enerop, enane dereretene mapap kaikale, so nei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne enane wetene ma siukkale.”

20 No nei dereretene suaine ene diao arikei? Nei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, ene diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane nei sorin borin gorop gemami, ene diao arikei? Anutu sikan nonmai ke yemo kepe iwa wane nei enane dereret qelanine, ea mo wele midaine.

21 Anutu ene enine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe nei ene qelan qe more enjene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu ene mo rake, nene kisi mayakatne njidanmaine ea “qelan don ramami,” det lukkamami nei yewa korop Anutu ebu okan maike.

22 Yuda nei ene masi togole maki kau qelananiakane sorin gemami, eso Grik nei ene dereret marat kaikei wane zuanmami.

23 Eso nedo yemo ramaine, Kristo ene kibego seukke ea welerop, no don yewano qeki Yuda nei enane dereret borike, no Grik nei edo detpi qelan don, wele midaine.okange.

24 No nei Anutu nedora newan nonge, Yuda nei so Grik nei, nene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku ene Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele.

25 Welekatne, Anutu wane qelan rau, qelanine eno qeinge more nei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eno qeinge zonomine togogole okane nei enane zonom yuan kamaike.

26 Kimakopne, nene iwa desikei, nene daleo geu Anutu njidora newan nunge? Ninane keu nino nene nei loutnejo kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me nei loutnejo zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me nei loutnejo enet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka!

27 Anutu ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe nei ene “qelanine” rau mo don yewano nei dereret korop, ene gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutu nei nerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe nei ene “set pelek” rau mo don yewano nei zonomene kakapa ene zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake.

28 Nei nerep diawa Anutu enane binjek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe nei rau yauine so ketkele, nei nerep eaka, Anutu biraongi enane binjek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe nei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake.

29 Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, nei maneno Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake.

30 No Anutu yemo nebu teba nongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutu Kristo nenane dereret zane kine birakake, enane ra more nene Anutu wano bira nongi nene Anutu wane nei nerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine nene sot korop gekone, no naso iwao siwot none more biranongi, sot midaine gekene.

31 Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatnejo iwa yale ramaike, “Mane ene mawa naguwe ra Anutu daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Paulono Edange

1 Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea njidanikalane njinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiro-roine so dereret suaine ea ra mi njidangle.

2 Na njinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, eneka weku detka kalane wetkekole.

3 Eso na njinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke.

4 Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanane njidangle,

ea na nei dereretko njine mi ma more njidangole, so wet njine maingeu paki nanane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan njungole.

⁵ Ea wane njinane wetjo nei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asujo Dereret Njebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, nei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami enane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake.

⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanki pa sake, Anutu eje mo njenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao binjek qeke.

⁸ Kepe iwa wane nei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi geurap.

⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine denjo mi kakaine, me ketjo mi dereretne, me nei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo nei korop Anutu wetjo gotka lukka more enane detpi wele lele okanmaike, nei yewa enane binjek ebonge.”

¹⁰ No njene yemo Anutu enine san qabuine kine enine Asuinejo ra wakone nedange, Asujo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeiorop ea yaleka kamaike.

¹¹ Ma nejio nei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Nei wane eje enine wetino metmaike, onjomka enane kineine det kamaike,

rokop yale waka nei maneno Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuinejo ka weku Anutu enine wetinane kine korop det wareake.

¹² Nene Asu pa njebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo nei enano njine mi makone, njene Anutujo Asuine njebongi makone, ea yemo Anutujo njene kine kine korop njebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan njonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane njene kepe nei dereretko njine don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Nene Asujo dereret njebonmaike, paki, njene don wele ea wane kine ra qelanane more nei Asuorop gemami, eje edanmaine.

¹⁴ Nei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu enano njine bakom sarimaik, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane nei yaline eje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelanan kamaik, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelan don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asuorop njoku dereretne okanmaik.

¹⁵ Nei Asuorop eje yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, no nei Asu midainejo nei Asuorop enane kine maine mi desiake, njanjaeyake.

¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaik,

“Manjo Waom wet bonepinane don detmaik? Manjo eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

Nene Asuorop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit Nei Eje Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na nei Asuorop eje don edangole, yale njine don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo njine kepe iwa wane nei Asu midaine eda edane yale njine Kristo wane nei njerep medep okanbi njidangole.

² Na njamuka gume njungole, njara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka njine

nara togole nekei wane kop mi okan-mami.

³ Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane nei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, eajo kine qe wakonmaiike, yemo njine kepe iwa wane nei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami.

⁴ Ea wane, nei mane ene ramaike, “Na Paulo wane nei,” eso mane ene ramaike, “Na Apolos wane nei,” njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine nei yauwine yale gekei me?

Anutuño Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaiike, Enjaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos ene ma? Njo Paulo na ma? Njere Anutu wane qelit nejika, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, njere Anutuño urata njeponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote.

⁶ Na waet ebotkole, njo Apolosño nara wele ware more doku qakonge, njo Anutuño mosop kaki wele wakonge.

⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke enjane, me nara wele ware more doku qakkake, enjane mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaiike Anutu weku enjaneka raikene.

⁸ Waet ebotmaiike, nei yewa so nara wele ware more doku qak kamaike, nei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuño ban urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiake.

⁹ Njere urata mama nejino Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo onjom ma wakonnjunge.

Gerepño Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake

¹⁰ Anutuño wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welenjo simen bosin birawe ketke. Pakimo nei manenjo simen bosin ea

wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Nei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, ene kauluke detluk nagu more maikei.

¹¹ Anutuño simen bosin weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more nei manenjo koso bosin pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike.

¹² Nei natnenjo ban gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suainenjo bosin ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me natnenjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnenjo mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine.

¹³ Yemo nei mat mama enjane kine ban njado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepño lawe more nei urata mama enjane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewano ban urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene.

¹⁴ Nei simen bosin yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepño ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata nei yewa ene ban gege togon so lewine mayake.

¹⁵ No mane ene mat urataine make ea gerepño ze wareki midayakeo, ene urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No nei enjine yemo silun ban sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko njine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, njo lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuno koto njino gemaiké, ea njine mo detmami!

¹⁷ Yalinane nei mane ene Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuño nei yewa ene yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

Nei Mane Enjetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Nei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, nei mane njinane keuo njine ene kepe iwa wane tanik manik

ea mogare geake paki wetineŋo, “Na ŋei dereretne weneŋ,” yale wetkeakeo, eŋe mikepka dereret ea qelige more ŋei qelaŋ okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake.

¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelaŋ masi okan okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Waom eŋe ŋei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea eŋe koso Waomŋo maingeki enŋene edot okanmaike.”

²⁰ So Anutu wane Papiango mane iwa yale ramaike! “Waom eŋe kepe ŋei dereret enerop eŋane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaike.”

²¹ Ea wane, mane eŋe ŋei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Nine ŋindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaike, ea korop mapit ŋune more Waomŋo motke.

²² Iwa yale weneŋ, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, me kine kine baŋ ŋado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop ŋinane mali malip mapit kayakane biŋek Waomŋo motke.

²³ Eso ŋine yemo Kristo wane biŋek, ŋo Kristo eŋe Anutu wane biŋek.

4

Waom Eŋe Kisi Mayakatne Rara Eŋane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Nine ŋerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata ŋei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete.

² Ware ware eŋe koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange.

³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, ŋido me ŋei magu natneŋo naŋane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na noŋom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale.

⁴ Na wetne ululuŋ pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ŋo siluŋ na yale rawe eaŋo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakon-maike, na noŋom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom oŋom naŋane kinene ma wakoniake.

⁵ Ea wane ŋine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Nine siluŋ kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom oŋom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa baŋ qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So ŋei eŋane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuŋo ŋei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop baŋ ŋei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti N ei Eŋe Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na ŋinane dereret qesiŋka more nae so Apolos ŋetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, ŋine ŋerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane ŋei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei.

⁷ Ge maŋo, ŋei yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuŋo mi ginge me? Njo ge Anutu wano ŋine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Nine wetŋineŋo mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi ŋaŋaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo aboŋ morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo ŋei waomka okan waremaine, ŋo aposolo, ŋine yemo mida! Maine, ŋene welekatne ŋei waom ka okan waremaine” Na

yaleka ramaile ea welekatne nene njinerop wenenj nei waom okanjem rap me?

⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutunjo Aposolo nene nei sinoine yaline gelanj nei enjane keuo biranjone yale okanmaike, nene nei yauine seuseu wane binjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biranjonge, pakimo, kepe banjem nei korop, so anjelo enjane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine.

¹⁰ Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, nei gelanjine okanmami, jo njine Kristo wano takotkenjem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Njine setnjine pelelekatne, jo njenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enjet binjekzerop, jo njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine.

¹¹ Nene njara zane seukkone jo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenjo sererekmaike, nene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali getali okan njonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine.

¹² Nene njenze qesinj nagukenane metezenjo urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik njonbi nene qesinjone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali getali okanjonbi nene turunjene qelinj okanmaine.

¹³ Eje don borikine njedanbi, nene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banjem enjane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene nei korop enjane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magenjem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Na don iwa njinane gemaile, ea mo detpi gamu njuniakane midakaka! Njine nanjane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetnjine kito wirike njidanmaile.

¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne njine diam gege kop njine anjelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo silunj njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. Jo silunj njine magakopnjine loutne

midaka. Ea wane mo njinane gege njinejo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile.

¹⁶ Pakimo nojo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile.

¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanjane medep maepne, na enjane zok nan okanmaike so eje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Onjo banj wetnjine qe wirike more nojo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

¹⁸ Njinano njine natne wawainen-erop eje Paulo mi sari joniake nanjane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi.

¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomjo detki mi azongji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, eje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane denerjoka kine ma wakonikale.

²⁰ Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donnjoka raki ra wane binjek, ea midakaka. Eje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike.

²¹ Pakimo njine nanjane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madojine Wakone Pake

¹ Njinane keu njino borikine mado madojine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, gelanj enjano mi wako wakone. Nei manenjo magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik.

² Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange enje qelinjkau rap me?

³ Na solanenjo abaran gewe paki asunenjo mo njinano lotke, nei mado

madoḡine okange, eḡane don keu ḡino noḡom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole.

⁴ Nḡine Waomze Yesu wane eḡetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneḡo ḡinerop weneḡ mesikene.

⁵ Pakimo ḡine ḡei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso oḡa oḡaine yemo baḡ gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Nḡine wawaine okanmami, yewaḡo maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewaḡo maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, ḡine mi detmami me?

⁷ Nḡine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane ḡine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki ḡine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Nḡenane Lama seseneḡone yuan ḡoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo.

⁸ Ea wane ḡene peadaine mesikene yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qeliḡ ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Nyonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe ḡibongole, ḡine ḡei wa bailalaḡ okane more ḡerep ebu okanmami, eḡerop kine kine ne amanagu so weneḡ misuk gekei.

¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelaḡ ḡei korop bailalaḡ okane more ḡerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalaḡ okane ḡei natne eḡane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qeliḡ warekei wane mi

rakole. Nḡine qelaḡ ḡei ḡerep iwa qeliḡ warekei wane mi okaneso, ḡo eḡane masi tanik qotkoine qeliḡ kaulukei.

¹¹ Na kibi qe ḡibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, ḡine ḡei mane eḡe “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, ḡo eḡe bailalaḡ okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki ḡei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me eḡe ḡei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo ḡine ḡei yaline qeliḡkau paki enerop ḡara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea naḡane urata wane ḡei qelaḡ ḡadine gemami, eḡane sot don noḡo raikale me? Nḡine ḡinḡine keu ḡino sigi maep dere kotino gemami eḡane sot don mi raikale me?

¹³ Nḡei qelaḡ ḡadino gemami, eḡane sot don yemo baḡ Anutuḡo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Nḡine ḡei borikine mama ea keu ḡino ḡine esop kau saket ariake.”

6

Doku Tautau Maneḡo Kimaine Mane Qelaḡ Eḡano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

¹ Nḡinane keuo ḡine ḡei mane kimaginerop don sotetne payakeo, eḡe miti ḡei ḡetne eḡano ari don mi rara, eḡe ware ware qelaḡine eḡano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik.

² Anutu wane sigi rara ḡei ḡedo gemage kepe baḡem ḡei korop eḡane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe baḡem ḡei korop eḡane don ḡido rakokkeiwane pamaikao, ḡinḡino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi ḡidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me?

³ Nḡedo Naso Suaino aḡelo eḡane don baḡ rakokkene, ḡine yewa mi detmami me? Nene eḡane don baḡ rakokkene. Ea wane mo ḡene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done

maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelan edo maine mi rakokkei.

⁴ Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yauwine mane wakon-maiko njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari nei qelanjine enetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaiko enjano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me?

⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamununiake. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret nei mane mi gemaiko me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi enjano ma ariu onjo ra koboe njibongirap.

⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, no njine nei kima mane ene kima mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo ene nei mali malipene midaine enjane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanmaiko.

⁷ Njine don sotnjine kima njidomka qelan masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu ene masi borikine maine okanunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu ene kine kine njine kobu maine maurap?

⁸ Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, nei yauwine njoku midakaka, silun miti dereret kimakopnjine wenen yale okanon okanmami.

⁹ Borikine mamaño Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaiko. Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine wetnjine misuk isinagukei. Nei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine enjane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me nei njanowekopene qelinone njerep natne ebu okanmami, me nei natne nejnoka njerep yale borikine au okanmami,

¹⁰ me nei kobu mama, me wetjo nei enjane abonj kine kine enane bailalanjine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelan qege, me ewe mabaik don ra okan-

mami, me nei engu matali one mat kito barake abonj kine kine kobu ma okanmami, nei yaline korop ene Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei.

¹¹ Njanonjine nei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, no iwa yemo sot borikine njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma qelanjane Anutu enjane binjek njibuke. Njine mo nei koboboine enet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asujo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okannjunge.

Solazeño Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Nei natne ene iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami, no silun yeye kine kine korop yewanjo ge maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okanwarekene, no yeye natnejo ge nei waom okan gangi enjane qelit qege yemo mayakatne midakaka!

¹³ Welekatne, nei natne ramami, “Nara osomjo qom wane binjek, no qomjo nara osom wane binjek.” No ban gemage, Anutunjo eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalanj mama wane binjek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane binjek. No Waomjo yemo sola wane welaine.

¹⁴ Njine maine misuk niget njuniake, Anutu no Waom Jesu seu seuonjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka njene ban enjane zonominejo ma wisikae njoniake.

¹⁵ Njine solanjine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalanj mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka!

¹⁶ No njine qelan geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip njerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea ene sot korop okanmaiko. Waom wane deino njire wenip njerep mane enjerop qeturanjbit paki ere solanjitne

weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “Nao nānom ere etkenjo weku okane gekeik.” Nīne wawaine makei, nao nānom matalimami.

¹⁷ Nō mane ene onjomka Waom wano makatakki ere asunjo weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Nīne wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane ene borikine natne korop mayake ene solaine tewino okanmaike. Nō wenip yaup qazan mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenen matali kayake.

¹⁹ Nīne solanine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Ene sola ninane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutunjo more nibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Nīne sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku onjo welaine

²⁰ Nīne mo Anutu ene lewine kakapa suaine yewanjo qolenonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami nīne sola so kotoninenjo Anutu enetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Nao Nānom Enane Don

¹ Nīne kibi more nīne don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone nidanbe detpi.

Nei mane nērep midaine gewe ra, maine geake,

² nō silun borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nei bonep bonep ene nānomine mayake, eso nērep bonep bonep ene yalewaka nāone mayake.

³ So nei ene solaine nānomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso nērep ene yaleka, solaine nāone mi mawaluke maniake.

⁴ Nērep onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikē, midaka, nei nō wenen gemaikē, rokop yalewaka nei onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaikē, nērep nō wenen gemaikē.

⁵ Ea wane nao nānom nīne sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menemenen wane ewe keu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more menenkaikē. Qoeki koso solanine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazan ka okane solanine mi mauluke warekau Satanjo yewao takotke more liweknuniakē.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo nidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko nidanmaile. Na ratogole nibone more mi ramaile.

⁷ Nanane simile yemo nei nērep korop nīne na gemaile yale geurap. Nō silun nei bonep bonep ene Anutunjo wet maep okane ebonge, nei mane ene nērep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, nō mane ene nao nānom geakane Anutu ra mangi, ene earop geki menageake.

Nei Qaluwit, Mala So Nao Nānom Enane Don

⁸ Nei qaluwit so nērep natawen so nērep mala enane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, ene na gemaile yale okane nao nānom midaine geu menageake.

⁹ Nō ene kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikēiwo yemo ene silun nao nānom gorop okane gekei. Naorop nānom gorop okane more gege yewanjo mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan wane qom nīne zok riweake.

¹⁰ Nō nao nānom ninane don rawe detpi. Ea nanane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, nērep mane ene nāone misuk qelin ka ariake.

¹¹ Me nāone mo qelin ka arieko, yaup nei midaine geake. Me midao yemo ene koso nāonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso nei ene yaleka nānomine misuk qelinkayake.

Nao Nānom Amego Gege Wane Don

¹² Nao nānom natne ninane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don

misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Nao njanom sogine qelan geu paki so nei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, nei ea ene njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake.

¹³ Me doku tautau njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake.

¹⁴ Onokawane naone nei qelan ene njanomine doku tautau wane mosop no enano mo wake, so njanomine njanomine qelan enano naone doku tautau wane mosop no enano mo wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene ene mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra enane dokoene ene qelan geurap.

¹⁵ No nei qelan maneno njanomine doku tautau njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake.

¹⁶ Njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake.

Mane Ene Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ No midao yemo mane ene Waomno urata ra mange so mane ene gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuno ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile.

¹⁸ Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuno ora newankake, ene yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. No nei mane ene yaup geki Anutuno ora newankake, ene yaup gekeo, yemo ene solaine peitne misuk kitasiake.

¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne yewano wele mi okanmaile, Anutuno wane don dere teweke mage mage yewano wele.

²⁰ Mane ene urata mane ma geki Anutuno ora newankakeo, ene urata yewaoka ma geake.

²¹ Ge qelit qege genom, Anutuno gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qege urata yewa yeine qelingene numaine wakon maikao, silun qeligenom.

²² Mane ene qelit qege nei mane enane urata ma geki Anutuno ora newankake, ene Waom wane nei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane ene yaup geki Waomno ora newankake ene Kristo wane qelit nei okanmaile.

²³ Njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake.

²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane ene alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuno ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutuno wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Njanomine Njanomine

²⁵ Njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaile, ea wane na wetke-maile, yemo nei ene njanomine mayakatne gemaike, yalewaka geake.

²⁷ Ge njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake.

²⁸ No ge njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake, eso njanomine qelan geake.

nei n̄rep ene n̄ao n̄anom okanikeiwo yemo siluŋ kepe iwa wane umat suaine baŋ kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewaŋo n̄inano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane n̄ei n̄anom gorop ge okanmami, n̄ine geu gegenineŋo n̄anom midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, n̄ei yewa n̄ine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, n̄ei yewa n̄ine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aboŋ kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, n̄ei yewa n̄ine geu aboŋ morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake.

³¹ So kepe wane aboŋ kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, n̄ei yewa n̄ine geu kepe wane aboŋ kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, ene yalineka mi pa ariake ene siuke mida leleake.

³² Na n̄ine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. N̄rep midaine n̄ei yewaŋo Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom n̄o detki menageakane rayake.

³³ No n̄ei n̄anom gorop ene yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo n̄anomineŋo detki en̄ane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso n̄rep n̄aone midaine me natewen mane ene yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. No n̄rep mane n̄aonerop̄no yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeon̄ine ea wane dereret okaniake. Nauner̄o detki en̄ane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo n̄inn̄ine qe-siŋunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qik̄unbe paki midaka. Wet dereret n̄ine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye maner̄o wet dereret n̄ine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So n̄ei mane so n̄rep bin̄ekine raumo, n̄rep so n̄ei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menan̄maike. Baŋ n̄ei yewa n̄rep wane siminkaki so ene maine n̄anomine mayake, ea sot midaine.

³⁷ No n̄ei mane ene wetineŋo iwayale ra togoleake, n̄rep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, ene eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake.

³⁸ Ea wane n̄ei mane ene n̄anominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso n̄ei mane ene n̄anomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menan̄ lukeake.

N̄rep Mala En̄ane Don

³⁹ N̄rep mane ene n̄aone qeliŋka more koso n̄ei mane misuk mayake, eso ene n̄aone seukmaikeo, yemo ene koso n̄ei mane mayakane similekaki ene maine mayake. So ene yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa mogare zokit mayake.

⁴⁰ No nan̄ane wet yemo n̄rep ene yaup gemaikē yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wan̄on̄ine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, n̄ine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane n̄ene mi n̄anjaemaine, n̄ene korop̄no kineine det waremaine n̄ene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more ene rau soe soep ea

mi nekene, yemo wetño malip nagu more togolenjem paki, ñei wele okane gekene.

² Mane enje dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, ñei yewa enje dereret wele mi pa man maike.

³ No mane enje Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutuño enje detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane ñara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane ñene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio enje yeye wele mida, enje oña oña tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaïke, iwa ñene detkamaine.

⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne enje “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banjem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne.

⁶ No ñenane yemo Anutu wekuño ge ñebonmaïke, enje Magaze. Enanonjine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaïke, so ñene enjaneke gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge ñebonmaïke, Yesu Kristo, enjane anjaineno raki ñene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so ñene enjane ramore gekene.

⁷ No siluñ ñei natneño miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso ñei natne yalinenjo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa enje yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao enje ñara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu ñara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanjangi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaïke.

⁸ Ñara soepño tebanjone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranoniake. No ñene ñara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enjetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiake. No ñene ñara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enjetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Njine kaulukkei, ñei wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinenjo

dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, ño kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaïke, enje wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei.

¹⁰ Ge ñei bile sorin borinñone wenenño ari lopio wane urumgo ñara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanjone mane enje miti mali malipine ewekine, enje gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane ñara soep neake me?

¹¹ Eso genjane sorin borin ñonenjo ñei kimanjone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaïke, Kristonjo enjane ramore seukke, enje matali kamaïke.

¹² Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaïkei.

¹³ Ea wane mo ñara soepño maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane ñara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo enje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaïle me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, ñenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me?

² Na natne enjane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaïle, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaïle. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

³ Ñei natne nanjane ñade don ra okanmami, enje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaïle.

⁴ Natne ñene njinano njine miti urata wane ñara me doku mi nekenane rawet njongoi

⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekoune so Petoro enje

nanowekopene enjerop wenenj miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne njene yemo njerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra njebongoi me?

⁶ Me na so Barnabas, njetoka meteseño urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra njepongoi me?

⁷ Ma jei njo kawali wane urata maki paki koso onjomka njarine maratnayake? Mida! Manjo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me manjo lama wareone geki paki, koso njamuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa jei dereret mogare nae wetkonjine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewanjo don weku yewaka mi ramaike me?

⁹ Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, "Bulamakaunjo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eje urata wane njara maine nemaiké." Pakimo Anutunjo don iwa ea bulamakau enjaneke wetke rake me?

¹⁰ Me eje njenane wenenj dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njenaneke ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere gemaiké, jei yewa eje wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaiké, eso njara wele menangi maimaiki jei yewa eje neakane wetke more mamaiké.

¹¹ Nene miti urata njinano ma more waet keunjino dukkone, ea wane turunjine njine solawane qesi qesinj kine kine njebonbi rap onokawane, njinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eanjo maine mi okangirap me?

¹² Natne eje njinano njine njara abon mau, urata jei sogine njene aposolo wenenj mamaine mi pamaiké me?

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewanjo Wetpese Donine Okange

Njo njene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lenjkaikenane ranjem paki njinano njine njara abon maikenane raraine yewa waluke more silun yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine.

¹³ Bakom Urumgo urata ma okanmami, eje Bakom Urumgo njine njara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eje aratao njine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa njine mi det okanmami me?

¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama jei eje miti urataineño sola wane qesinj yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomnjo rake.

¹⁵ Njo silun na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me njido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesinj zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manenjo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea manenjo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake.

¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. Njo na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomnjo daleo okan nangirap?

¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom onjom miti wane njetne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okanmaile.

¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki jei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewanjo mo uratanane lewine okanmaiké.

Paulo Eje Jei Kine Kine Enjane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na jei keuo njine, jei mane wane qelit mama midaka. Njo silun na nonjomka rawe paki jei korop enjane qelit ma

gemaile, yemo onoka wane, nei loutnejo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile.

²⁰ Yuda nei enano gewe paki Yuda nei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda nei menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit qewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, no menangei wane yale okan okanmaile.

²¹ Qelan miti midaine Mose wane Numa nadino ge okanmami, enano gewe paki qelan Numa nadino ge okanmami, enane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelan miti midaine edo menangei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine enane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, enane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile.

²² Miti nei zonomene pelekakatne enane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatnejo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Nei kine kine edo menangei wane enane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile.

²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiwo wakone ariakane, pakimo na nonom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze nei natne enjerop wenen maikale.

Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobenjo nei loutnejo biririkei. No silun enano nine nei wekujo alakane soben qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. Nine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo nine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikeni.

²⁵ Biririk biririk wane neine ene onaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Ene kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. No nedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene.

²⁶ Na nonom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike.

²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maikeni. Na nei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asuno Israel Nei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na nabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine nanakei wane wetke nibonbe detpi. Ene korop kezono kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi.

² Eso Mose wane neikoune okanikei wane rau paki ene korop kezono so kiwet no miti dokuene leleki taukoi.

³ So ene korop Waom wane Asuno nara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi.

⁴ So korop ene Asuno doku mawakone ebongi, ene yewaka weku ne arikoi. Ene Asu wane wesi enjerop wenen arikoi, wesi yewa nine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike.

⁵ Ene kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, no silun Anutu ene tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki enane keuo nine nei njerop wele korop dere worik one qelinongi kepe sai togolo seuke ge qolok okan warekoi.

Israel Nei Enane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop enano wakonge, yewano njenane giremze okangi nedaranmaikane nene kanjem paki ene okangoi yale wetzeno borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene.

⁷ Me enano njine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk menen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “Nei njerep pese ket mere njara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more enet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eno wet siuk okanonge.”

⁸ Nene wenip yau yaup enano njine natnenjo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Enano njine natne ene yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka nei njerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi.

⁹ Njine enano njine natnenjo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Enano njine natne ene yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi.

¹⁰ Me njine enano njine natnenjo Anutu sorinkakoi, jo njine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaiki. Enano njine natne ene yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anelonjo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa nabokopze enano wakonge, ea yemo natne enane qaka okanmaike, ea wenen desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine njenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, nei mane ene enjane detki togogle okan okanmaike, ene peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake.

¹³ Njinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo njinnine zonom so dereret njinane kouno wakonge, nei natne enano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka njinano wakone sake. Ea wane njene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo ene liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom njinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek njuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek njinano wakoniakeo, ban Anutunjo numaine ma njibone more qesin njungi njine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Wenen Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, njine lopio isisine enane tanik manik yewa njadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei.

¹⁵ Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukeu.

¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane njene Anutu menenkanjem mosopkaki nenjem paki, Kristo wane wenjem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So njene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine

¹⁷ Bret wekuku nei njerep magu suainenjo bret weku ne more qeturan njongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ Njine Israel nei enane kineene detlukkeu, ene njara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eno qeturanjongi ene zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi.

¹⁹ Njine nanane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelan edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne.” So na iwa yale wenen mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.”

²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelan nei ene njara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane ene Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osoja, asu borikine enerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike.

²¹ Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseonine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeonine njara neu paki koso osoja borikinane zakeonine njara maine mi nekei.

²² Me njene Waom koto matali okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan njoniake me? Njenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Eje Enjinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” No na ramaille, silun yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesin okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike.

²⁴ Mane eje ejine menageakane ka mi desiake, nei natne eje menangei wane wenenj desiake.

²⁵ Njine soep qole qole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup qazan qelan ejano njine golemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesongei.

²⁶ Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqeine, “Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremai, ea mo korop Waom waneka.”

²⁷ Qelan nei maneno ejane matko ari mere njara nekei wane newan njuniakao, njine ari more njara kine kine sotjino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere qeka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei.

²⁸ No nei maneno njidane rayake, “Njara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa njine.” Rakiso, yemo neiwa njidanike, onjo dere worik njuniakane, ejane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei.

²⁹ Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, nei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotoneno dere meze-tine midaine pakimo, onoka wane nei maneno ejine kotinane rokop yewano nanano makatakeake? Ea maine mida!

³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep meje menenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei.

³² Njine Yuda nei, so Grik nei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane kaiteno sot midaine geu, eje mane mi detpi bori njiboniake.

³³ Na yaleka nei kine kine eje nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinenjo menageakane mida, nei loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Nei So Njerep Kineze

² Njine naso banjem nanane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile.

³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo eje nei korop ejane lewet suaine, nejno njanominane suaine, eso Anutuno yemo Kristo wane suaine.

⁴ Eso nei mane lewine kawetkeki paki menenkayake, me miti rayake eje suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake.

⁵ So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, eje yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, enjerop rokop weku okaniake.

⁶ Eso njerep eje lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. No njerep eje lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake.

⁷ Nei eje yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, eje Anutu wane bango ejine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, no njerep yemo nei wane bango so

enane kibi so zonom sotainenjo ma-mainne.

⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu ene nrep wane sola bikuminenjo nei mi make. Midaka. Ene nei wane sola bikuminenjo nrep make.

⁹ Me Anutu ene yaleka nrep wane detki paki nei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Ene nei wane detki paki nrep ma wakonkake.

¹⁰ Nrep ene nei wane bango gemaik, ea wane kibiine yemo ene lewine kawune wenen geake, pakimo anelo ene kau menageake.

¹¹ Eso nene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, nei enineka bonep gege me nrep enineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaik.

¹² Nrep ene neiwanenine, set bikuminenjo make, rokop yalewaka nei nene nrep wane kotino nine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano nine wakone sari okanmaik, onjo welaine.

¹³ Nine nidom dere kau, nrep mane ene lewine kawune midaine Anutu menenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida!

¹⁴ Nei nrep nenze tanik manikzenjo sikan nunmaik, yemo iwa yale, nei mane ene lewine zoune kiroroin ma geake, yemo mi menageake.

¹⁵ No nrepnjo lewine zoune kiro-roine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutunjo lewine zoune kiroroin mange, enjo lewine setne kawetkeakane, enjo lewe kawetinan kibi okanmaik.

¹⁶ No mane ene nanane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa nene masi mane mogatnem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne ene mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Ene Waom Wane Nara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa nunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, nine lewa

lewan nino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi gotkoine okan okanmami.

¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, nine doku tau tau magunjo lewanmami, naso yewao keu nino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaik, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaik.

¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu nino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage ninane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so nei nrep manjo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaik, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei.

²⁰ Nine ruo nara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane nara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami.

²¹ Mida nine bonep bonep njinnine nara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane ene nara wane seukeake, so mane ene doku zok neki wetine siukeake.

²² Me daleo? Nine njinnine mat bonepnine mi pamaik me? Yewao nara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me nine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enane detpi kine kine yawwine okanmaik, pakimo nine nei nrep natne nara midaine gamu kuto mokei wane sari okanmami me? Ninane na daleo raikale? Na maine ninane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

Paulonjo Ruon Nara Wane Kine Ra Qelange

²³ Na Waom wano nine don makole, ea yaleka nine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaik, Yudanjo Waom Yesu siron geki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesunjo bret make.

²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanane bikumne, nine qesin juniakane nibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei."

²⁵ Bret neu, ene wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase iwao wenjemne metmaik, enjo

Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesin, na nonjom wenjemnejo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arikei.”

Mane Eje Waom Wane Nara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eajo iwa yale sikanjonmaike, nine naso banjem bret iwa nekei, so laso iwa nine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuno wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi wenen ra qelanane ge mageu Waom ejine sari lotkeake.

²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane nara me laso nine wain mi detluke mabaike more qazan neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wenjemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake.

²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje ejine wetinane kine detkaki paki, nado bret ne more laso nine wain neake,

²⁹ onoka wane, jei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laso nine wain yaup neki paki ejine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake.

³⁰ Nine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane ninano nine jei nerek loutnejo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutnejo mo esat seukwarekoi.

³¹ No jene nedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjanikeneo, yemo Anutuno njongi sotze midaine okaniake.

³² No jene gewolon okanjem, yemo Waomjo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe joniake, pakimo jene ejine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okanjonniake, yemo jene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei nerek natne gemami enerop qelinjongi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane nine Waom wane ruo nara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei.

³⁴ Eso mane eje nara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino nara neake,

pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutuno kinenjine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo ban nonjom umore ra njidanikale.

12

Asuno Urata Kine Kine Damo Maima

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asuno njinane kine kine damo gemaikae, ea wane kine nanakei wane njidanbe detpi.

² Nine mo detmami, mokaka nine qelan gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enano ari gekoi.

³ Ea wane, nine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asuno enerop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, “Yesu eje Waom.”

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaikae, jo Asu yemo weku gemaikae, onjo damo qe nebon okanmaikae.

⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaikae, jo urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaikae.

⁶ Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaikae, jo masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaikae. Onjo zonom ma wakone nebon okanmaikae.

⁷ Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesin onikenane, jei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke nebon okanmaikae.

⁸ Asuno jei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake.

⁹ Mane eje Asunjoka qesinkaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menangei.

¹⁰ Asuŋo ɲei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eɲe Anutu wane don ra qelaɲaniakane wetine mal-otkeake, so mane eɲe Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine de-tkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eɲe don kine kine kuneɲine kait qo-tot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelaɲaniake, mane eɲe don kine kine kuneɲine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesiɲ kayake.

¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, oɲomka ma okan waremai-ke. Eɲe eɲine wetinane detluke more ɲei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmai-ke.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² ɲei ɲene solazeɲo weku, ɲo so-lazane qelit qeɲe yemo welaine we-laine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutneɲo qeturage weku okanmai-ke, Kristo wane magu eɲe sola weku yale, si-sine koune loutne, eɲe siluɲ loutne, ɲo qeturageu sola weku okanmai-ke.

¹³ Numa weku yewaka, ɲene ko-rop Asu weku yewaɲoka miti doku tau taɲo qeturaɲ ɲongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit ɲei me yaup similane gegine, ɲene korop Asu weku ɲebongi ma more, eaɲo qedugunɲongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola eɲe weku mida, eɲe sisinekoune loutne.

¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, “Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida,” yale ra more daleo sola qeliɲka eɲineka geake, rayakeo, eaɲo kitatka maki eɲe sola mi qeliɲ kayake.

¹⁶ So ket eɲe iwa yale rayake, “Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka.” Yale rayakeo, eɲe daleo sola qeliɲka more eɲineka bonep geake, eaɲo kitatka maki eɲe sola mi qeliɲ kayake.

¹⁷ Eso sola eɲe korop deka okani-akeo, eɲe daleo don detkirap? So eɲe

ketka korop okaniakeo, eɲe daleo qoune detki rap?

¹⁸ Sola eɲe yale midakaka. Anu-tuɲo sola wane sisine natne eɲe ko-rop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikeiwane ra biraon wareke.

¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop eɲe kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka!

²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola eɲe sisine nat koune qelit qeɲe loutne pamaike, ɲo solaɲo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane deɲo mete maine mi olale rayake, “Ge midaine na maine gekale.” Me lewetɲo kie maine mi etane rayake, “Nire midaine na maine naeka gekale!”

²² Ea midakaka, ɲene solazane sisine natne koune eɲane kaɲem zonomene midaine okanmai-ke, eɲe midaine solaɲoka zonominerop maine mi geake.

²³ So solazane sisinekoune eɲane detɲem ketkele okan okanmai-ke, ea takot laplapɲo kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so so-laze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa ɲene mauluke kaweton okanmaine.

²⁴ ɲo solaze sisine natne ko-rop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qeliɲonɲem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu oɲom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eɲe urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge.

²⁵ Solazeɲo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eɲe korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeɲe maine okangei wane eɲe yale okange.

²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eɲe wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eɲe koropɲo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eɲe enetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eɲe bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama ɲei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo ɲine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku

weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami.

²⁸ Doku tau tau magu enjano Anutuno nei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, njado propet, yewanjo kito ebo ebon, ea wane njadino masi mama wane nei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menangei wane nei zonom gorop, so nei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesinjongi wane nei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane nei, so don kunenine rara ea wane nei, yale biraonge.

²⁹ Ene korop aposoloka gemami me? Ene korop propetka gemami me? Ene korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Ene korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me?

³⁰ Ene koropjo zomarop ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Ene koropjo don kine kine kunenine maine raikeli? Ene koropjo don kunenine raraine maine maingekei me? Eano midakaka!

³¹ No njine silun miti wane damo manija wele suaine maikeli wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nonjo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa ban sikanjunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanjem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe nei njerep enjane don so anjelo enjane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanane donnenjo wogom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawan okangirap.

² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine njado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonaganjo okora okoraine

gelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na nei sinoine lelewerap.

³ Na maine kine kinene korop nei abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, no na wet maepne midainenjo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropjo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropjo ene nei peamine, so pesekine geake, nei wet maep koropjo nei mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. Nei mane wet maep koropjo enine solaine mi mawalak kayake, eninane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, ene nei korop kima okanoniake.

⁵ Nei wet maep koropjo kine kine qazazanja mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Ene sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropjo masi qotkoina okankau turunine mi dapore mageake.

⁶ Nei wet maep korop ene borikinenjo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilenjo sua ariki wetpese desiake.

⁷ Wet maep koropjo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinenjo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepjo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo ban mida lele ariake, don kunenine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaikeli, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake.

⁹ Iwa yale, nenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so njene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka.

¹⁰ No gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eaŋo baŋ siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qe-laŋanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eaŋo ge mage ŋei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelin warekole.

¹² Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino meŋo me qaŋ aito kaitzeŋo aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage ŋado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutuŋo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikei: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. No iwa eŋano ŋine wet maepŋo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asuŋo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo maniŋa biŋek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelaŋangei.

² Mane eŋe miti don wet ŋorobuŋ kunenine maneo rayake, eŋe ra more ŋei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eŋe Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane ŋei manenjo don iwa mi detmaike. Eŋe Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike.

³ No mane eŋe Anutu wane miti don rayake eŋe ra more ŋei naŋ qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake.

⁴ Nei miti don kunenine maneo rayake eŋe eŋine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, ŋo mane eŋe Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eŋe doku

tau tau magu qesinone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na njine koropjo don kunenino kait qotot raikei wane simin nanmaike, ŋo njine koropjo Anutu wane miti don kine raikei yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Nei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eaŋo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eŋe don ŋorobuŋ kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake eŋe yuan kamaike. So don kunenine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eŋe ra more ŋado kine maine mainge ŋei njerep magu edangi eŋe dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake.

⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunenine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesin njunbe koto njino kesi-ake? Mida. Na Anutuŋo don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeip, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki eŋet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake?

⁸ So ŋei mane oŋo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, maŋo baŋ dere more kawali qeakane aboŋ maulukeake?

⁹ Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenine kait qetot mane ŋei njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikeiwo, ŋei njerep eŋe njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njinenjo yaup ari mida leleake.

¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe baŋem yewao pa arimaike. Manenjo kine midaine mi pamaike, korop kineropka pa waremaike.

¹¹ No na ŋei manenjo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qe-

lanjane njanamaileo, yemo na nei yewa wane detpe ene nanane kimane mida, ene banj nei tego mane okaniake, so ene yaleka nanane detki na enane kimane mida, na nei tego mane okanikale.

¹² Ninano kine yewaka pamaike, njine Asu wane zonom maikai wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiŋo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogole soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesiŋkaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, ene Anutu mejenkaki oŋo qesiŋkaki miti kine detluke more nei njerep mainge edaniake.

¹⁴ Na don kunenine kait qotot maneo mejen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobuŋ njoku mejen kaikale, ŋo wetneŋo kine dere mi okanikale.

¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na banj njorobuŋŋo mejenkaki wetneŋo weneŋ yaleka detluke, ananeŋo banj ra qelanjanikale. So na banj Asuneŋo enet kitoki, wetneŋo yaleka detluke ananeŋo kitokale.

¹⁶ Ge Anutu mejenkanom paki, Asuŋone njoku ora ma wakanom, nei mane ene geŋane don njanayake, paki nei yewa ene daleo mainge Anutu mejenka, asuŋoneŋo ora mejen kamaine, ea wane qesiŋgane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine ene mi detmaike.

¹⁷ Welekatne, geŋane mene mejen noneŋo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. No siluŋ nei mane yewa ene mi qesiŋ kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunenino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu mejenka more mawa kamaile.

¹⁹ No na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetneŋo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nei njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, ene maine detpirap, so don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Enjane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njineŋo medep nigatne enane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njineŋo medep nigatne enane wet dereret yale wetkekei. No miti wane yemo wet njineŋo nei suaine enane wet yale wetkekei.

²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

"Na nei lobo so nei don kine mane nanane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanane kine ra qelanjan onikei, Waomŋo ramaike. Na banj nei lobo enane pieno motpe don edanikei. No siluŋ, ene banj nanane don detpi wele mi okaniake."

²² Eso masi don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara eanjo yemo qelan enane binjek okanmaike, doku tau tau enane binjek mi okanmaike, ŋo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eanjo yemo doku tau tau enane binjek, qelan enane binjek mi okanmaike.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropŋo lewage more, don kunenine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikewo, nei natne mi detmami, me qelan nei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo ene raikewo, njine qelan okanmami me?"

²⁴ No njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanane metpi, nei qelan mane me nei yauwine mane ene njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewanjo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike.

²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki ene umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more

rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu enje iwa njinerop gemaiké!”

Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane enje enjet meje menjen ma sariake, mane enje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane enje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane enje miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane enje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake.

²⁷ Njone natnejo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raikéi wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raikéi, nej etke me karewenjo raikéi. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso manenjo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake.

²⁸ No don mai main nej mane yewa mi metki zuage more nej don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine Anutu olasiake.

²⁹ Nej etke me karewenjo Anutu wane don kisi raikéi, eso natne enje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei.

³⁰ No mane enje lewa lewago metki, Anutunjo wetino don mane mosi-akeo, yemo nej alakane okora don ramaike, enje maine qeligeake, mesiake so,

³¹ njine koropjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, enje qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi nej njerep enje mitirop okane eweke togolekei.

³² So Anutu wane don ra qelanjengei, miti nej yewa enje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikéi.

³³ Onoka wane, Anutu enje matali getali welaine midaka, enje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmai, jene yaleka kima weku

urataze geturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaiké.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop enje enjet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep enje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Ene don maine mi raikéi, enje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numanjo ramaike, ea wane kop gekei.

³⁵ No enje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikéiwo, yemo enje mateno njakopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane enje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekunjo Anutu wane don detkamami, no natne mo mida me?

³⁷ Njinano njine manenjo enjinane detki, enje nej mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniake, me enjinane detki enje Asurop okaniakeo, enje don qe njibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake.

³⁸ No mane enje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, nej yewa enje yaleka Waomjo kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, njine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, no miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa len len mi okanikei.

⁴⁰ No njine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menangi paki wakone, koboine miti qelanjaniinerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Wieinane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine njidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra njidanbe detpi! Njine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami.

² Sigi Maep Don yewa njine njidangole, ea wane njine Anutunjo njibuyake, njine Sigi Maep Don Maine njidangole, yewa malipka ma

gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke njibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka nine njibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo ene miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turuḡine seukke.

⁴ Paki ene denesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko.

⁵ Wie more mikepka Petoro wakankake, yewa ḡo Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge.

⁶ Pakimo ḡado magukoune 500 enano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enano nine koropḡo wisika gemami, so natneḡo mo seukkoi.

⁷ Pakimo ḡado koso Yakop wakankake, ea nine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine enane magu kotino mi gekole, ḡado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enano takotnange.

⁹ O, na aposolo korop enane ketkele meene, ea wane na nejḡo aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole.

¹⁰ ḡo na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nanano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, eno aposolo natne korop enane rokop yuanmaike. So na nonomka onokaneḡo mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanano pakane makole.

¹¹ Eso ea wane mo noḡo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. Nene koropḡo miti iwaka ḡidan okanmaine, pakimo nine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuḡine Wiekane Nene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo ene Anutuḡo seu seuḡine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, nene miti don sigi maep

yalewa ra ḡidan okanmaine. Pakimo ḡinane keuo nine natneḡo onoka wane seu seuḡine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me?

¹³ Seu seuḡine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo nene Anutuḡo Kristo seu seuḡine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene.

¹⁴ So Kristo ene Anutuḡo seu seuḡine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipḡine yaleka wele midaine okaniake.

¹⁵ So yewaka mida, nene Anutu ene Kristo seu seuḡine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, nene anazeḡo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, ene Kristo seu seuḡine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi nejḡoune okanikene. Onoka wane nene Anutu ene Kristo seu seuḡine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. ḡo Anutuḡo nej seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo ene Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap.

¹⁶ Onoka wane nej seu seune Anutuḡo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuḡo Kristo yaleka seu seuḡine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene.

¹⁷ So Anutuḡo Kristo seu seuḡine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipḡine wele midaine okane mi qesḡ ḡuniake. Pakimo nine borikine ḡinerop ge more midakei.

¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, ene yaleka mo siuke mida lelekoi.

¹⁹ Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo nej natne qom borik okan okanmami, ene korop yuan one more ḡedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baḡ Kristoḡo nene mi nebuyake.

Seu Seuḡine Wisikae Wie Wie

Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ No yale mida, Kristo enje welekatne Anutuŋo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa ŋei seu seune pamami, enje alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane ŋei seu seune enje ban wisikae wiekei.

²¹ Nei manenjo seu seu kieke ŋebonge, yaleka ŋei manenjo seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie kieke ŋebonge.

²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuŋine ban korop wisikae wie warekene.

²³ So weku weku wiekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoŋo alakane wieke, ea wane, ŋadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene.

²⁴ Wie warenem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo enje wawaine, ŋei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo ŋei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake.

²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo enje Nei waom urataine ma arimage qoeki, Anutuŋo ŋaba kouna korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake.

²⁶ Ene ŋabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo ŋaba suaine enje ŋado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu.

²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiŋo iwa yale ramaike, "Yeye kine kine korop Anutuŋo enjane kinane bango biraon wareke." Don iwa yemo Anutuŋo enjane Kristo wane bango wenen mi ramaike, enje yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane ŋene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane ŋene koso maine detnem "Yeye kine kine korop," yewano Anutu wane wenen mi okaniake, midakaka!

²⁸ Kristo enje Magakŋo qesinŋaki

yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more enjane bango biraon warekane, Medepine enjane yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuŋo ban yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwanjo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ŋinane keuo ŋine onoka wane ŋei natnenjo seu seune enjane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? No welekatne, ŋei seu seune manenjo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo enje onoka wane seu seune enjane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami?

³⁰ Eso ŋenzane yaleka, ŋene don isisine ea wane ra more netne netne kutno wikile gekonenjo gemaine? Midakaka.

³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waomze, enjane ra more uratanane wele ŋine okangoi ea wane wetne menanmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banem ŋinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile.

³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanane ŋaba ŋei korop osom zubaine yale enjerop kawali gekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuŋine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So ŋei qelan natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, "Nene ŋara so doku ne bat okannem. Nene qaeki maine seukkene. Seuknem onja onaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaikae, yemo sot turunze mi maratkaikene!" Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ No ŋei natnenjo misuk isinunikei, "Nei borikine yau yaup gegine enjerop geu, matali ŋunbi miti qelingei."

³⁴ Nine qelan masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetnjine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikae. Ninano ŋine natnenjo Anutu ŋanŋae kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu ŋuniake.

Seu Seuŋine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Nei natneño iwa yale mane gesonikei. Nei seu seune eñe da-leo okane wisikae wiekei? Eñe sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei?

³⁶ Nñine qelanñ ñei! Nñine kine kine ebót okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike.

³⁷ So ñine kine kine kepeo ebót okanmami, yemo kaweunerop mi ebót okanmami. Nñine segoñ me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebót okanmami, pakimo komine so metine ñado sa okanmaike.

³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu eñe detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, ñei solaze eñe wekuka, osom eñane solaene eñe mane, nanñi eñane solaene eñe mane, zawon eñane sola eñe mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine eñane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine eñane kibiene mane.

⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiine weku, meso wane kibiine kine mane, so serekin eñe kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuonine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, eanjo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake.

⁴³ Kepeo ebótmainenjo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelananerop. Kepeo ebótmainenjo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop.

⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainenjo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelanñan zonominerop pamaike.

Adam Nosa Nabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papianjo iwa yale ramaike, “Adam alakan wakonge, eñe onja onjarop okane wisikae wieke.” Nñado Adam mane

eñe Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange.

⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewanjo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewanjo alakan wakonge, no Asu wane kine kine yewanjo ñado wakonge.

⁴⁷ Alakan Adam eñe kepeo ñine, Anutunjo kepenjo make. Nñado Adam mane eñe qeliwo ñine.

⁴⁸ Kepeo ñine ñei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo ñine ñeikoune gemaine. Qeliwo ñine ñei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo ñine ñeikoune gekene.

⁴⁹ Eso ñene kepenjo ñei Adam make, eñane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo ñine ñei Yesu ketke eñane onja onjaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepenjo mamaine yewanjo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midainenjo geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane ñidanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, ñene ban koropno kepe solaze kito qokkene.

⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon ñado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnenjo kilitikmaike, yale turenjongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, ñei seu seune eñe gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo ñene wisikaune gemainenjo solaze korop kito qokkene.

⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene.

⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine,

yewa wele okaniake, “Gege togonjo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake.”

⁵⁵ “O seu seu, gejane zonom diawa? O seu seu, gejane wikile wak-ilenone diawa?”

⁵⁶ Borikinenjo seu seu wane wakele so njene njene okan okanmaike, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike.

⁵⁷ No njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, nej borikine so ejane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njene gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Ejane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu ejane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu ejane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei.

² Njine soda banem koropjo wesi soda mane kotino maratkaiki, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na njado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maiki.

³ Nado na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom nej natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem ariki.

⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenenj arikene.

Paulonjo Ejano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, njado njinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale.

⁶ Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane. Pakimo ban mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesijnanbi numa arikale.

⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuanjune arikale, Waomjo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake.

⁹ Onoka wane, nanane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomjo makoke ninmaike ananmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnenjo njene njabanone gemami.

¹⁰ No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenenj desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje mamaike.

¹¹ Ea wane ejane detpi ketkele mi okangi, njadekkaiki. Njine wetpese okanka more qesijnkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene ejane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjerop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, jo eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano ban uyake.

¹³ Njine diam njine maiki, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei.

¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune ejane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo,

enɲene simile enane Anutu wane ɲei
 ɲerep magu ɲano urata suaine ma
 okanmami.

¹⁶ Na qebin ɲunmaile yemo ɲine
 ɲei yaline ɲane baneeno gekei paki,
 ɲe so ɲei natne miti urata ma more
 wikile det okanmami, ɲe onbi ɲetne
 kop ɲine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos,
 ɲe nanano sariu, na wet pesek
 okanmaile, onoka wane, ɲe ɲido mi
 sariu, edo ɲinane tungo sari donkisi
 okannanimi.

¹⁸ Paki ɲine wetpese okan
 ɲunmami, yaleka na wetpese okan-
 nanimi. ɲine ɲei yaline ɲane detpi
 menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe
 sotno gemami, ɲe ɲinane kaiwe
 maine ra more don motpi sarimaike,
 Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau
 magu wenen, erane matko lewan
 okanmami, magu koropɲo kaiwe
 maine ra more don motpi sarimaike.

²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop ɲe kaiwe
 maine ɲinano motpi umaiké.
 ɲine ɲidom yale waka kimao kaiwe
 maine ra more lulu zam zam
 koboine okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae meteneɲo kibi iwa, qem
 mawa okanɲune more kaiwe maine
 ra gemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane ɲe Waom wane mi
 siminkaki, Waom wane soa ɲano
 payake, ɲe sora gerepko kesiake!
 Grik don ra okanmami, “Maranata!”
 Kine iwa yale, “Waomze sari-
 nom!”

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menanɲo
 ɲinano pawareake.

²⁴ Nanane wet maepneɲo Yesu
 Kristo wane ra more, ɲinano korop
 pawaremaiké.

2 Korinti

Paulonjo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane nej njerop korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, njane qemaile.

² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristonjo riwe morian so wet pesek maine njiboniake.

Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitonjem, enj Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enj Anutu, enjano njine qesi qesinj korop njenano sari okanmaikey!

⁴ Enj umat kine kineze wakonnjon okanmaikey, yewao njene korop qesinjjon okanmaikey. Eso ea wane njene eweke more nej natne enj umat kine kine maratkau, njene qesinj onikenane zonomba weku, njene njedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewanjoka qesinj onikene.

⁵ Ea yemo, Kristonjo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanjo njenane gege mageze motki rokop njonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjerop wikile wenenj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesinjnjongi, njene yaleka wetze peseake.

⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesinj njuniake, so gege njine wakanaikey, njene wikile kutzo waki qesinj njoniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutnjino waki qesinj njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekey, so togogle mage, njene wikile detmaine, njine yewaka desikei.

⁷ Eso njene wetzenjo njine togogle okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo njene wikile detmaine, njine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so njene zonom njebongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, njene Asia kepeo umat wakon njonge, ea wane wetnjine qe lotkekenane okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane njene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, njene mo seukkene, no wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone.

⁹ Nene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, njene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. No silunj masi eanj wakone more njebuki, njenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more enjano kito togole gekenane, Asunj nej seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami.

¹⁰ Anutu enj wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so banj makok njoniake. So njene wetze enjano more detluk kmaine, yemo enj banj koso manerop makok njoniake.

¹¹ Njine menje menjen njinenjo njene qesinj njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more menjen kaikei, menje menjen ea wane turunjine Anutunj mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo nej loutne enj banj anjage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

Paulonjo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Nene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzenjo iwa yale detmaine, njene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaikey, so tako rakotze njinanoken silunj koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaikey. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine.

¹³ Nene kibi iwa n̄ine yaup mi qe n̄ibonmaine, n̄ine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, n̄ine baŋ korop detluk warekei.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo n̄ine sisineka detmami, ea wane n̄ine n̄enane batze maine okanikei, n̄o baŋ Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao n̄ene yale waka n̄inane batn̄ine baŋ okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari n̄ine n̄unikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo n̄ine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane.

¹⁶ Na sari n̄unbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia n̄ine zinge sari n̄unbe, n̄ido zonom qesin nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange.

¹⁷ Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno n̄ine kepe n̄ei manen̄o okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, “O maine!”, me “Mida,” rakale me?

¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu en̄e en̄ine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne n̄idanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, “O, maine,” me “mida,” na yale mi raikale.

¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole en̄ane Don n̄ene n̄inane keu n̄ino n̄idangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo “O maine,” me “Mida” ea Midakaka, yemo En̄ino weku ea mo naso baŋem “O maine,” pa arimaika.

²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutuŋo Kristo en̄e ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane n̄ene en̄ane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane.

²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu en̄e on̄om n̄ene Kristo wano n̄inerop wenen̄ ma togole biran̄ongi gegeze pamaika, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu on̄om n̄ene

mapoke bira n̄onmaike.

²² Paki, en̄e en̄ine bin̄ek okanikene, en̄ine kibiine n̄enane kutzo motke, so en̄ine Asuine n̄enane kotozo more n̄ebonge, ea yemo n̄ado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ N̄o na silun̄ koso Anutu oramaile, nan̄ane kotonane kine detki paki, turun̄ine niniakane. Ea yemo n̄ine sese n̄unikalane rawe paki, n̄inano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole.

²⁴ Nedo n̄ine n̄ei waom okan̄une more ran̄em, n̄ine detlukkaika wane mida. Onoka wane n̄ine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane n̄ene urata n̄inerop maine, n̄ine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige n̄unbe n̄ine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole.

² N̄o na sari wikile n̄ibongole, ra yemo man̄o na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pese detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo non̄om wikile mangole.

³ Ea wane na kibi yewa n̄inane qekole, na n̄inano mi sarikalane nange, sarige n̄eiwa oi bakom okan nangi wetne peseake, en̄e wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na n̄inane korop detkole, yemo nan̄ane oi bakomne ean̄o korop n̄inane oi bakom okanmaike.

⁴ Na kibiwa n̄inane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, ean̄o wetn̄ine maki boriakane mida. Kibi ean̄o wetn̄ine qelotkeki, non̄o n̄inane korop wetne zok manerop pamaika, ea desikei wane.

Nei Mane Masi Borikine Okan̄ongi Turun̄ine Birakene

⁵ Mane en̄e n̄ei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikao, en̄e naka mi okannanike, en̄e silun̄ n̄ine korop okan̄unike, me n̄inano n̄ine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na en̄e don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange.

⁶ Njine nei loutneño nei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi,

⁷ ea wane njine turunine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma peskau, so eñe wikileño zok misuk manjosokkayake.

⁸ Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake.

⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange.

¹⁰ Njine nei mane sot mane daleo okanike, enjane turunine qelinjka manikeiwo, na yalewaka enjane turunine qelinjka manikale. So na turunine mo qelinjka manile, yemo njene koropño turunine qelinjka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turunine qelinjka manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesinj njunikale.

¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki enjane isi yewano njene mi yuannjone matali njoniake, ea wane. Nene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi njanje kamaiane.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomño nanjane urata mama wane numa lalange.

¹³ Njone nanjane dereretneño maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimanane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eñe qelinjone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ Njone bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutuno Kristo qeinkaki Satan so enjane magu yuonongi paki njebuki qelan gege qelinge enjane magu okangone, ea wane njene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so enjane qelanan so zonom njene takotnjongi, njene nei natne edannjem don yewano sua yewao me yewao arimaike, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qouneño sua arimaike, yale.

¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, njene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristono Anutu wano biranjonge, ea wane qouneño sua more nejawa gege wane binjek so seu seu wane binjek wenenj engumaikene.

¹⁶ Seuseu wane binjek eñe tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, njone gege wane binjek eñe tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline manjo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka!

¹⁷ Njone nei zok loutneño okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. Nei zok loutneño Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abonj warage ne urataene okan okanmaikene. Njone njene yemo wet qelanan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

¹ Njone njine ma pese njunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me nei natneño okanmami, yale okane njinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan njunmaine me? Me njido njene mane qe njebonmami me?

² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo njine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, nei koropño ka more dapo raportne.

³ Njone njinano urata manjem, njine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaikene, so papia ea tidenjo mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, enjane Asunjo qeke, tape yauwine wesinjo mamaine yewao mida, nei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanjem pa njebonmaikene.

⁵ Urata wele mane njene njenzo njine wakonmaikene, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa njebonmaikene, kine kine okannjem mena menanj yemo Anutu wano njineka korop.

⁶ Anutuŋo ma ewekŋongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eaŋo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaike, ŋo Asuŋo yemo gege ŋebon okanmaike.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo we-siwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, ŋo siluŋ urata eaŋo qelaŋane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelaŋanŋo zok rokopke paki, Israeli ŋei eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelaŋan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida.

⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelaŋan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelaŋane midaine payake? Midakaka!

⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisi-ine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelaŋan ketkele, ŋo sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane urataŋo zonom qelaŋan zok wawaine.

¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelaŋan eamo urata musele ea wane qelaŋan suainenjo qekatkaki, ŋaŋae okanmaike.

¹¹ Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje baŋ mida leleake, ŋo qelaŋan suaine sarike, eaŋo yemo Anutu wane qelaŋaninerop, ea ŋene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelaŋan wenen pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine.

¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel ŋei edo qelaŋan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli ŋei eje qelaŋan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike.

¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kaweunerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine

dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu oŋo maki masikaniake.

¹⁵ Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewaŋo qekatke okanmaike.

¹⁶ Ŋo eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike.

¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikae, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene.

¹⁸ Pakimo, ŋene koropŋo de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelaŋanŋo qe qelaŋanŋongi maingenjem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelaŋan so qelaŋangorop okan okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Eŋane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu enjine wet peseinane urata yewa ŋene ra ŋebongane, ŋene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine.

² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanku ra more oka okane, ea rapoke ŋadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelaŋane more ŋei eŋane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami.

³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eaŋo detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane biŋek gemami, eŋanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaike.

⁴ Miti ŋade ŋedek eje kepe iwa wane ŋei waom, Satanno wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelaŋanenjo kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaikae ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikei.

⁵ Nene miti ranjem paki, nene nenze don mi njidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo enje Waom, ɲo nene yemo Yesu wane ra more njinane qelit qeɣe njineka gemaine, yalewa njidan okanmaine.

⁶ Anutu enje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, “Kepe qae qelaɲannom,” raki kepe qaeke, oɲoka raki kotozo miti wane qelaɲanɲo quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropɲo Wetne Mi Ma Qororongɣe

⁷ No silun Asu wane zonom namunine yewa, njenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane.

⁸ Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more silun wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaiɣe, qeka makarop ge more, silun mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine.

⁹ Tiko pako njebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more silun magak zua zuan mi okan okanmaine, njengu matalinon okanɲonbi, silun seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine.

¹⁰ Nene yale okane more naso banjem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoɲiakane okanmaine.

¹¹ Nei enje Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banjem matalinone seu seuo biraɲon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomɲo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonɲon okanmaiɣe.

¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seuɲo njenano urata mamaikɣe, ea waneɲo gegenɲo njinano urata mamaikɣe.

Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitɲo qeɣe pamaikɣe, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo njene don ea wane rokopko Asunɲo talenɲongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine.

¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu enje Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oɲo nene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikɲone more njinerop wenenɲ enano biraɲoniakɣe.

¹⁵ Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo njinane ranjem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitiɲo sua ariki nei manerop enje dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewano takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane njene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Silun solaze maɲo sokki kotozenɲo yemo kaiwe banjem sua wie menan okan okanmaiɣe.

¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewano qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone njebongi, magu suaine pa njeboniakɣe.

¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaikɣe, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaikɣe, yewao pore kalilip kanjem, ea wakone njeboniakɣe. Kine kine denɲo kakaine eaɲo mida midaine, ɲo kine kine denɲo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomɲo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Neboniakɣe

¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomɲo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone njeboniakɣe, sola ea nei metenɲo mi mamaine, qeliwo geɣe togon mat.

² Pakimo, njene ea wane qeliwo njine geɣe mat yewa biraki ket qorot ɲoniakane similenɲongi tomaka gemaine.

³ Yewa qorot ɲoniakɣe, yemo oɲa oɲaze lawam mi geki kaikei.

⁴ Nene sola kisezo gekene rokop yain main okane wikile dere ge

okanmaine, yemo nene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi non okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranem kesiakane non okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane binjek oka okane, ea gegenjo qotkayakane ra okanmaine.

⁵ Anutu enje kine kine yewa wakon noniakane mauluke nebonge, paki enje Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop enjane binjek nebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane nene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solano matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanka more kulit kepeo gemaine.

⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetno kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, no wele denjo kaka eamo midaka.

⁸ No silun dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane similenon okanmaike.

⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom genem Waomno njongi menageake.

¹⁰ Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage nene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewagem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turujine bonep bonep mainge neboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more nei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanjem, Anutuno kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetjinerjo nanane kine yaleka njidangi det okanmami.

¹² Nene yale ranjem detpi, nene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, nene yaup njidane mauluk okanmaine, nenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo njine nei

natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abon, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, enje don yewa edane more qekat nonikei.

¹³ Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululun pamaikeo yemo, njine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepno kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Nei wekuno nei korop nenane turunzane ra more seukke, enjo yemo nei koropno enjerop wener seukkone okanmaike.

¹⁵ Ene nei korop nenane turunzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo nene nenane mida, turunzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuno ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke enjane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo enje yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanjem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane nei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikao, enje nei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselenjo sari wakon mange.

¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, onjo Kristo wane ra more njabao nene main njongi paki, enjine kimakoune nebuke. Pakiso, nene kima natne ebukenane, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranjem sua ariakane urata ra nebonge.

¹⁹ Nenane don yemo yale, Anutu enje Kristo wano kito more nei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu enje nei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, enje turujene qelinge. Pakiso, enje daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone nebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰ Ea wane nene Kristo wane siron

gegeŋo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don ŋidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo ŋene meŋenŋune ramaine, ŋine Anuturop kima kima okanikei.

²¹ Kristo eŋe borikine mane mi detke, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo ŋenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo ŋedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine geke-nane yale okange.

6

Paulo Eŋe Anutu Wane ŋei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelaŋange

¹ Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, ŋedo naŋ ŋingu more ramaine, yemo ŋine Anutu wano ŋine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake.

² Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango ramaike,

“Na naso maine ŋibongole, eao detŋungole, pakiso ŋibu ŋibu kaiwe naso yewao qesiŋ ŋungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutuŋo maine rake, ea wane naso, eŋane dangunut maikei, so iwa mo mena menaŋ ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Nene ŋei eŋe urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi leŋon okanmaine.

⁴ Nene Anutu wane urata ŋei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelaŋane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, ŋetne ŋetne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali ŋebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine.

⁵ Kumunamŋo ŋengu okanmami, mulapko biraŋon okanmami, ŋaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki ŋarawane seuk okanmaine.

⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki ŋene Anutu wane

urata ŋei gemaine ea wane kine ŋenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine.

⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Nene koboboine eaŋo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao weneŋ ma ge okanmaine.

⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Nene isi ŋei ŋedorau, ŋene don welekatne ra okanmaine.

⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, ŋo siluŋ kisize koropŋo det okanami, seu seune, ŋo siluŋ wisikae ge okanmaine, ŋengu matali ŋonmami, ŋo siluŋ mi seuk okanmaine.

¹⁰ Wet borik okanŋongoi, ŋo siluŋ naso baŋem wet peseko ge okanmaine, aboŋze midaine gemaine, ŋo siluŋ ŋei loutne qesiŋon okanmaine, ŋene yeye kine kineze midaine, ŋo siluŋ morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti ŋei, wetze ŋinaneka zok okoraki aŋaze ewekmai.

¹² Nene wetzeŋo togogole ŋine luk ŋunmaine, ŋo ŋinane wet maepŋineŋo yemo nigatneka pamaik.

¹³ Ea wane dokone na ŋidanbe, ŋine turuŋine mainge more ŋine korop wetŋine suaine motpi ŋenano payake.

Qelaŋ Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelaŋ ŋei eŋe waunemene tewekeu, ŋine eŋe misuk qesiŋone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelaŋan so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagueik?

¹⁵ Me Kristo so ŋei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelaŋ eŋe daleo qeturangei?

¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop eŋane urum yemo ŋene. Anutu oŋom iwa yale rake,

“Na baŋ eŋane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na baŋ eŋane Anutu okangale, eso

eje ban nanane nei nrep okane gekei.”

¹⁷ Ea wane Waomno ramaike, “Nine eje qelinikei, pakiso eje biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na ban nine nibukale.

¹⁸ Paki na ban ninane Maganine okanikale, eso nine ban nanane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolejo don yale ramaike.”

7

¹ Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutujo binjek qe nebo nebonane nene maine kine kine qotkoineno koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelanangorop gekene.

Paulo, Eje Korinti Matkonjine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menange

² Nine kotonjine misuk mawaluke nebonge. Nene masi kine kine borikine ninano mane mi okangone, nene nine matali qetali mi okan njungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone.

³ Na don iwa ninane detpe boriki mi ramaike, na mo alakan nidanile, nene wetzeno lukjunmaine, eamo ninerop wenen gekenane me seukkenane.

⁴ Na wetnenjo ninaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵ Nene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewano wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone.

⁶ Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, ono yemo silun nenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke.

⁷ So eje zingeke ea waneke mida, nine wet menan don olatkoi, ea

masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanane ra more uratanjine qesinkau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸ Na alakan kibi mane qe nibone more, qom wikile ma wakone nibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe nibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike.

⁹ Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo nine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilenjo ninano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane nenane donzeno mi matali njunge.

¹⁰ Qom wikile mayakatne yewano wet mai main ma wakongi nei menangene, paki qom wikile yaline marat kayakenjo ndo ea wane mi detki boriake. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eano yemo wet qelan mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene.

¹¹ Kau! Anutujo ninane qom wikile nine mayakatne ea wane ninano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo ninano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesin mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe nibongole, yemo nei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enane midaka, don nidannem Anutu wane kaitko nenano ana tewe tewek ninane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe nibongole.

¹³ Eso nine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, nine koropno Titusi qesinka more

wet pese okankau zingeki njene zok manerop detjem menange.

¹⁴ Na alakan solanjine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange.

¹⁵ Titusi enjine njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki anjaine tewekkoi, enjine ea wane wetkeki paki wetinejo njinane zok okan kamaike.

¹⁶ Na wetne menanmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

8

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi.

² Enjine njene njene kotino ge more ma zuanj okane ket qeqine gemami, njine silunj miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi.

³ Na enjane detlukmaile, enjine enjine wetenane eweke more zonomene rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more gewa motkoi.

⁴ Njedo mi ra onjem, enjine edom tale njone more miti nej enjane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesin njonge wane rakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo enjine iwa yale okangoi, Enjine lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenenj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi.

⁶ Enjine yale okangoi, wane Titusnj njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki goeyakane ra manmaine.

⁷ Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele

zok marat kakoi, wane wet menanj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinnjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enjano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile.

⁹ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, enjine riwe morianine kakapanjo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo enjine madu so abonjine midaine yale, enjine raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi.

¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake.

¹² Kine kine qom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menanj wakoniakane, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane enjine mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na qom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo nej natne enjine sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikei-wane midaka.

¹⁴ Njinane abonj morianjo naso iwao enjane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo enjane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniakane.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Neiwa zok loutne peikke enjine morian zok mi pa mange, njine neiwa manjo etkemde peikke enjine bodi mi maratcake, magu etke rokounne maratcakei.”

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitonem, eje Titus ma ewekkaki, nene qomzeno njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka enjane qomino wakon kamaike.

¹⁷ Ea yemo njedo uyakane olatjem detke ea waneka midaka, enjine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike.

¹⁸ So enjerop nene kimaze mane enjane doku tau tau magu enjane keugo more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menan okanmaike, enjane wenen talekanjem umamik.

¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo nei yewa enjane wet menan wesi mama wane nene qesin njonikane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik njonikei wane ra more wesi yewa denjo de ka more ware nagunjem paki, ma qeturan okanmaine.

²¹ Nene kine kine okanjem, Waomnjoka detki nenane menageakane midaka, nejino yaleka nenane wenen detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso nene ererop kimaze mane wenen birakanjem umami, nei ea nene naso natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njene wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaik.

²³ Eso njene Titus wane mo detmami, enjane nanane kima qesi qesinne, njene wenen urata mama nei etke njene gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, enjane qelit nei enjane Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami.

²⁴ Ea wane nene njene ma walaknjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, nei yalinenjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne enjane desikei.

¹ Yuda miti nei maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale.

² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njene koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturan ea kiekko, na don kisi ea Makedonia nei edanbe, nei natne korop enjane njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke.

³ Nene mawalak njungone yewanjo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njene silun na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei.

⁴ Na Makedonia nei enjerop wenen unjem njene wesi mot mot wane njanaekeiwo, enjane kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njene so na wenen gamu kutzo wayake, paki njene koso mane mi mauluk njunikene.

⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menan wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo anja togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menan wesi, sikanonikei.

*Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot
Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutunjo
Detki Menan Okanmaike*

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane enjane waet ewekine ebosiake enjane wele ewekineka mane qene okaniake, njane mane enjane waet loutne ebosiake enjane wele loutne mane qene okaniake.

⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane enjane qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopo mosiake, qebi qebingo me anja togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, nei yaline enjane Anutunjo detki simileka okanmaike.

⁸ So Anutu enjane zonom welainenjo qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinnene mane qene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikeni wane kine kine mane mi zuangei.

9

*Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi
More Qesinjonikei Wane Edange*

⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Ene ma pororoke damo qe abojene midaine ebon okanmaike, enane mayakatneinenjo papa togon pa ariake.”

¹⁰ Ene nei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu ene nine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom eweknjane wele wakone sua leule okaniake.

¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, nei abojene midaine kito qesij okan okanikei, ene nenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei.

¹² Nine miti nei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eajo bodi nine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eajo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake.

¹³ Nine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kineninenjo ma wakongi miti nei so doku tau tau magu natne korop enjerop kima kima tako rakotnine wakongi, ene ban Anutu mawakaikei.

¹⁴ So njinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenenjo lukjune more Anutu menjenkaikei.

¹⁵ Nene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo qom menanjanane so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natnenjo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. Ene iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, no eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike.

² Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natnenjo nanane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaikane, yale ra okanmami,

nei yewa ene yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike.

³ Nene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, no kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola wanenjo mi ge okanmaine.

⁴ Nene tebe bim ba kawali qekene ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo nine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanonine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eajo njaba wane sen turoj togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane netne kitipke rape senjem ket okanmaike.

⁵ Nene aja soran, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewanjo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenjem ket okanmaike, paki nene dereret kine kine korop, yewanjo Kristo wane aja tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine

⁶ Ea wane nene Kristo so nenane aja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao nei natnenjo aja mi tewekeu, ea sot turunenjo ebonjem kaikei.

⁷ Nine solaokengo yeye kine kine yawwine ea wane detpi wele okan okanmaike, njinano nine nei mane ene enjanane detki Kristo wane nei wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Ene wekunjo Kristo wane nei mi ge okanmaike, nene koropno Kristo wane nejikouneka ge okanmaine.

⁸ So eaka mida, Waomno Aposolo urata makenane zonom nebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menangei wane nebonge.

⁹ Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake.

¹⁰ Nei natnenjo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, “Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe nebon okanmaike, no solainenjo nenerop wenen gemaikane, yemo zonomine midaine, so don rarainenjo yemo ketkele.”

¹¹ Nei yaline enjane iwa yale rawe desikei, njene abaran genjem paki kibi qe njibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunjine genjem paki don njidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹² Nei sola mawa ge okanmami, njene yalinenjo enjano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nei yewa enjane natne njenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami.

¹³ No njene yemo Anutuño urata wane rokop more njebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, njorokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine.

¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne njinano pamaike, njene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, njedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone.

¹⁵ Njene nei natne enjane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. No njenane wetzenjo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipnjine sua kakapa lele ariki, njenane urataze njinane keuo maine enjano takotke sua ariake.

¹⁶ Paki njene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njadenjino yewao maine edane arikene, so nei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ “No mane enjane sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.”

¹⁸ Mane enjane enjane solaine mawa kaki, enjane mi menanmaike, raikene. Waomjo enjane mawa kaki, enjane welekatne mo menanmaike raikene.

11

Paulonjo So Aposolo Isisine

¹ Njine detnanbi, na qelan don nigatne njidanbe, silunj maine detnanikei me?

² Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine nei wekurop aukei yale, nonjo Kristo wane binjekoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan njungole.

³ No silunj dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komanjo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretnjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo banj qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike.

⁴ Onoka wane, njinano nei manenjo lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa enjane njidaniake midaka, onjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, enjane kunenjine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidannjem detkoi, yewa midaka, enjane wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo nonjo nigatne njinane “aposolo” natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile.

⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, njorokop miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Njene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanjnjun warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me?

⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abonj ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, enjane yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, njorokop njine qesin njunikalane okangole.

⁹ So na njinerop gekole, nasu yewao na wesi abon wane zuagewe paki, njido qesin nanikeiwane ra menen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuan okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesin nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanane wikile mi desikei.

¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eanjo nanano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abon wane, nei maneno nanane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake.

¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutuño detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea ban takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more nei natne lejonbe, eje numa natne maratkau paki, eje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, nei natne enane kaitko mawa nagukey wane qesi qesinenane numa gekakei.

¹³ Eamo iwa yale, nei yaline ene aposolo wele Midakaka! Ene aposolo isisine, ene urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaeneno onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike.

¹⁴ So njine ea wane onanane misuk qaeake! Satan ene yaleka onomka solaine qeingekei kau, anelo qelanan gorop enane rokop okaniake!

¹⁵ Eso yalinane enane qelit neikoune ene nei enane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, ene onbi miti nei koboboine enane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunenane mi okaniake. Nado ene ban masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunane marat kaikei.

Paulonjo Aposolo Ene Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, nei maneno nanane detki qelan

misuk okaniake, no njine nanane nei qelanane norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale.

¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane silun qelan yale okane raikale.

¹⁸ Nei loutnenjo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo njine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale.

¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret njine, qelan nei natnenjo masirak don njidanbi detpi menan okanmaike!

²⁰ So njine nei maneno qelit mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine njine njibuma ne okaniake, me isinune more njibuyake, me nei waom okan juniake, me kaitjino njinguyake, yewa njine detpi menan lukeake.

²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, njene ketkele, no yalewa daleo okan nunjemrap?

No nei mane ene eninane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelan don, dere more ramaile.

²² Ene Hebru me? Na yaleka. Ene Israel me? Na yaleka. Ene Abraham wane njosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka.

²³ Ene Kristo wane urata nei me? Na yaleka no na silun qelan don rawe, na Kristo wane urata nei rokop mane, enane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane.

²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda nei edo izutno nekuwi zaleine 39 okange.

²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamno nekukoi, atak mane wesino nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole.

²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine

arimanƙole, yewao ɗaba zok marat kamanƙole. Doku qakumgo mi-dakalane okangole, ɗei ɗaba enjane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda ɗei kimakopne enjane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelan ɗei enjane keuo wikile marat kakole, ɗei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, ɗei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti ɗei isisine enjane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole.

²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banem kulu mi papa mangole, goin wisika urata mamanƙole, ɗara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanƙet mida wane zua zuan, yale okane gekole.

²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banem umat loutne wakongi nanane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banem doku tau tau magu enjane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile.

²⁹ Daleo ɗei manenjo tik pelelele kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo ɗei manenjo qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake.

³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, enano bakom mawa mawa naso banem pa ariakenjo don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaile, na isi mi ramaile.

³² Damasiko yewao ɗei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege ɗei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi.

³³ No silun kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro njine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen ɗadino kito more ware ware wane metino njine rakake arikole.

12

Paulonjo Kine Kine Kunenineka Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menan okanmaile, ɗo silun raikale, yemo Waomɗo wetne malotkeke so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe.

² Na Kristo wane ɗei mane detkamaile, enjane kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaile, ɗei yewa enjane Anutunjo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, enjane solarop okange me sola midaine deinenjo mane zingeki kake, Anutunjoka weku detmaile.

³ So na detmaile, ɗei yewa enjane qeli yewao ma wake, enjane solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutunjo detmaile.

⁴ So enjane yewao don ɗei ananjo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke.

⁵ Eso na ɗei yewa mawa kaikale, ɗo nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale.

⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, ɗo silun ɗei natnenjo nanane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewanjoka payake, ea menanƙayake.

Sitman Wakele Yalenjo Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kunenine Waomɗo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutunjo sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep manenjo mete tabenjo weku gemaile, yale okan okanmaile. Eanjo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge.

⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom menen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane.

⁹ No onjo iwa yale nolatke, "Mauluk mauluknenjo rokop gan okanmaile, so nanane zonomɗo ɗei set pelek

okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesiŋ okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole weneŋ gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomŋo nanano maine payake.

¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineŋo neuyake, me matali getali okan-nanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menaŋ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, ŋido qebinnanbi siluŋ rele, ŋine ŋidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na ŋei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop ŋine wawaine eŋane bano ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile.

¹² Na ŋinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kuneŋine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewaŋo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge.

¹³ Pakimo, ŋine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno ŋine eŋane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakŋune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan ŋungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan ŋungole, pakimo ea wane siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋgei.

Paulo Eŋe Korinti Nei Eŋane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u ŋunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umore alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine ŋibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi aboŋ ŋinane midaka. Nŋinane zok nanmaike. Nerep medep eŋe naga maga kopene eŋane urata ma more yeye kine

kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo nerep medewekopene qesiŋonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami.

¹⁵ Na baŋ wet peseko ŋinane oŋa oŋaŋine menageakane rawe paki, wesi aboŋneka mida, nae gegene weneŋ qikka more qesiŋ ŋunikale. Nanane wetneŋo ŋinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo ŋinane wetŋineŋo daleo nananeka nigatne pakep me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, ŋei natneŋo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne eŋe ŋenane yeye kine kineze didiwo ŋebu ma ŋebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sanko ŋei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.”

¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na ŋeikopne natne ŋinano biraonbe ukoi, eŋe tale-onbe edo ŋinano ŋine kine kine mane ŋibuma ne okangoi me?

¹⁸ So na Titusi ŋinano uyakane gebin kakole, so doku tau tau ki-mane mane weneŋ birakawe eŋerop weneŋ ukoik. Pakimo, Titusiŋo u more ŋinano ŋine kine kine mane ŋibuma ne mane okanŋunge me? Eŋe so na nere Asu weku mi pa ŋeponmaike me? So nere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Nei Natneŋo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Nŋine korop wetke ramami, nene nedomka ŋinane deŋino yaup qesiŋ nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, ŋine menaŋgei wane done ra okanmaine.

²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na ŋinano u more nanane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more ŋunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me ŋine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na baŋ ŋunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale ŋinano payake, sori sorin,

dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile.

²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanane Anutuŋo ban njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na ban nej nrep loutneŋo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke nadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalan, ea wane enane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Nei Sotene Ma Wesakkei-wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, nene Waom wane don me papianjo ramaike, ea wane rokop nej etke me karewe ŋo nej mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene.

² Nei alakane borikine makoi, so nej natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe genem paki, masi daleo nado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluŋ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama nej yewa na mi sese onikale.

³ Nanane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo ene urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuŋinerop mi seseŋuniake.

⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne ene pelekki kiben qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaik, nene yaleka enerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, ŋo siluŋ koso nene njinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo nene ban enerop wenen zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinenine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristoŋo koto njino gemaik, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaik eo yemo, solanoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaik.

⁶ Nene liwe liwek eanjo mi yuanŋonge, ea wane kinenine ban ka detkaikei, na det maile.

⁷ Nene Anutu menen kamaine, oŋo qesiŋŋungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Nene nŋonbi miti nej wele okangene me mida, nene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine.

⁸ Ea wane, nene yalinenjo miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, ŋo siluŋ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaik.

⁹ Nene zonom zuage genem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, nene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanŋunbe, njine koto njine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menenka okanmaine.

¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomjo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomjo zonom ninge, yewanjo matali njunikalane mida, kito qesiŋ okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na ban sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe goeki, iwa yale rawe, "Kaiwe maine" Njine numa njine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, njine nanane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware

more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu enje peam welainero njinerop geake.

¹² Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewaro Anutu wane nej njerep wele.

¹³ Anutu wane miti nej enje korop njine “kaiwe maine,” njibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet mena, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep earo njinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Pauloŋo Galatia Enjane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Nei edo mi biranangoi, me nei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, enjane Kristo seu seuo njine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik.

² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine njene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam njibonbik, wet menan kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo enjane Magak Anutu wane anjane teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino njine makok njoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turunine seukke.

⁵ Ea wane njene naso banjem Anutu enjane ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Bijek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Njine masi tanik yewa okanbi na njunbe paki, onjane qaemaikae, Anutunjo Kristo maineinane ra more njine njidorake, pakimo njine ikopkamde enjane qelinjane more, njine koso ari sigi maep kunenine maneo makatak-mami.

⁷ Sigi maep kunenine mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nei natne edo wet dereretnjine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more enjane edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami.

⁸ So njene nedomka sigi maep don ea njinano ra qelanangone, me qeliwo njine anjelo manenjo sigi maep ea njinano ra qelanange, njene sigi maep ea alakan kito njibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo nei mane enjane yale okaniakeo, enjane sora gerepko kesiake.

⁹ Njine mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, nei mane enjane

sigi maep don njedo rakone njine wetkekei, yewa mi kito njibone more kunenine kito njiboniake, enjane sora gerepko kesiake.

¹⁰ Pakimo njine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaille, yewa mo nei edo nanjane detpi menageakane me? Anutunjo nanjane detki menageakane ramaille? Midakaka! Anutunjo nanjane detki menageakane. So na nei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na nei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata nei mi okanikale.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine njidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito njibonmaile, yewa nei manenjo mi ra wakonge.

¹² Na nei mane wano njine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me nei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onjom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, njine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea njine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda nei enjane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa njine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau magunjo Anutu wane urum okanmai, ea siukkei wane okangole.

¹⁴ Na aso njabokopne enjane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanjane tego enjane korop yuanone more, Yuda enjane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ No, silunjo Anutu enjane nabokno mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane njado ban onjom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, enjane wet maepinane qelitine gekalane norake.

¹⁶ Anutu enjane gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelan mali malip

midaine panamango gekoi, nei n̄rep natne eje edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, nei natnejo kito qesiñ neukey wane dere qeka okane en̄ano mi arikole.

¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko nan̄ane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom en̄ine dokoine gekoi, eje onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turuñine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Bañ n̄ado ea n̄ine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole.

¹⁸ Boañ n̄ado koma karewe qoekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano don auketane arikole, ari en̄erop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole.

¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane n̄ole, en̄eka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesiñ nannom!

²¹ Ea wane n̄adino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaile, yewa yaup lolike arikole.

²² No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake.

²³ Eje weku natnejo yemo nan̄ane don kisi iwa yale rau det okan̄goi, “Nei yewa alakanka n̄engu kito okan̄jone wikile n̄ebon geke, ea eje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe n̄abaka more matali qetali makeo, n̄ine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmai.”

²⁴ Eje don yalewa dere more, Anutuño nan̄ano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane eje zok manerop Anutu en̄etine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Eje Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boañ n̄ado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane n̄adino Barnabas wenen̄ koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenen̄ mawe n̄ererop arikone.

² Anutuño arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane n̄etne suaine en̄ene matko nenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelan̄ nei n̄rep natne en̄ano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelan̄ane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile.

³ Titus narop gemaile, eje Grik nei, n̄o, eje korop don lewa lewan̄jo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaile.

⁴ Welekatne, nei natne kima isisine gemami, eje n̄enze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewan̄jo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nei ea eje sigi qe qe so walik matiwan. Eje kineze kau, n̄ene Yesu Kristoño borikino n̄ine so ra rokop dongo n̄ine, siwot n̄one more, en̄ino takotn̄ongi n̄ene ululun̄ yauwine gemaine. Nei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira n̄one more luk n̄onikei wane okanmami.

⁵ No n̄ene en̄ane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Nene en̄ane donenane bango mane mi silon̄maine. Nene sigi maep don wane don wele yewan̄o n̄inano naso ban̄em payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, n̄ine naso ban̄em koboboin̄e mogare gekei.

⁶ Nei natne eje nei suaine, en̄etene doku tau tau magu wane n̄etne, nan̄ane wetko yemo en̄et korop me en̄et midaine, ea maine, yewan̄o wele mida. Anutu eje nei en̄et ea wane zok mi det okanmai, nei ea en̄etenerop, eje nan̄ane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami.

⁷ Midakaka togole! Eje mo detmami, na Anutuño sigi maep don nei

magu natne qelan enano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu ene Petoro yale waka Yuda enano urata don mange, ene sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane.

⁸ Welekatne, Anutu ene Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nei nrep enane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu ene onomka qelan nei nrep enane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge.

⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane ene enetene netne pakane, nei nrep doku tau tau magu enane netne gekoi, Anutuno na urata kine mane ninge, yewa ene mo detkakoi, ea wane ene Barnabas so na nere metese nepuwi tatinon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, nere Barnabasrop qelan nei nrep enane keueno urata maikete, no ene Yuda nei nrep enane keuo urata maikei wane rakone.

¹⁰ Ene korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more netangoi, nere nei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesin oniketane, urata don yewa ra nepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Paulono Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ No koso nado yemo, Petorononuma didiwo qeyau more tinkake, ene masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, ene Antiok matko sariki, na nei nrep enane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole.

¹² Yakop wane neikoune natne ene yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro ene qelan nei enerop mere nara nekoi. No ban nado koso Yakop nei koune, enine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro ene one more qelan nei enerop koso mere nara wenen mi neke, onoka wane, ene nei

natne edo qelan nei yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, ene yale okane more qelan nei qelinone, ene enine kimakoune enano takotke more yaup deine wazainenoka okan onge.

¹³ Pakiso, Yuda nei kimakoune natne ene wenen enerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enano ari makatakke.

¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawe ene sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nei enane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, “Ge Yuda, no ge silun qelan nei enane gege yale gine, Yuda enane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelan nei sorin onnom, ene Yuda enane gege yale gekei?”

Anutuno Yuda Nei So Qelan Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanoniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, nene Yuda nei wele nene Yuda tegoo nene wakongone, nene nabok enane natenonene wakongone, nene qelan nei borikine mama mida.

¹⁶ No nene silun iwa yale detmaine, Waom ene iwa yale mi detmaike, nei ene Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine nei ene koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! No nei mane ene Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuno nei yewa koboboine orayake, nene yalewaka, nene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuno nene nei koboboine nedoramaike, onoka wane, nene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu ene ge koboboine gorayake. No ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka!

¹⁷ Pakimo, nene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turun midaine gekenane ramaine, no koso silun borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, nene qelan nei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo nene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onom maki sua togole arimaike? Yale mida, nene

yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaike!

¹⁸ No, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki ndekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na nonom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale.

¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonjo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enjane kibego seukke.

²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nonomka mida. Yemo Kristono kotono ket gemaile, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipnejo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yawwine yale mi okaniake, njene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino nei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo enj yaup kine midaine nanenka seukke okangirap.

3

Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia nei njerep qelanine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan njunjem njinnine denjinejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo manjo dereret njine maki koso qelananine wakonmaike?

² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson njunbe njine nolatpi detpe, njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere

more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka more makoi?

³ Njine onoka wane wet qelan okanmami! Njine numanine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, no koso iwamo njine njinnine zonomjo urata makei wane okanmami me?

⁴ Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, njine kinerop tewekkoi!

⁵ Anutu enj onoka wane, Asu njibone more masi togogole ea keu njino ma okanmaike? Njine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipnjinejo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane njibon okanmaike?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papiano Abraham wane ramaike, "Abraham enj wet malip malipinejo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuno mali malipinane ra more, enj nei koboboine orake."

⁷ Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, nei njerep korop enj sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, enj Abraham wane njosa njabokoune wele okanikei.

⁸ Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelan nei njerep enjane detke, enj boan njado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzenjo rake, "Abraham genjane ra more kepeo nei njerep korop mosop onwarekale."

⁹ Ea wane, Abraham enj wetnenjo Anutu malip kaki, enj mosop kake, ea wane nei njerep korop enj wetenenjo Anutu malipkaiki, enj yale waka wenen Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ No nei korop enj ban Anutuno soa kuteno mosiake, yemo enj edom iwa yale wetke ramami, njene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinem mo yewanjo raki, njene ban Anutu wane kaitko maine

onjom koboboine nedorayake. Onoka wane, ɲo Anutu wane papiaɲo eɲe yale ra wakonmaiɲe, “No ɲei mane eɲe ra rokop dongo korop pa waremaiɲe, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimɲe qeyauyake, eɲe Anutuɲo soakka more matali kayake.”

¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanɲangi, ukude didiwo wakonmaiɲe, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine geɲe ea mo mi pamaikɲe, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaɲo yale ramaikɲe, “Nei mane eɲe wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ɲei ea Anutuɲo koboboine orayake paki, eɲe maine geɲe marat kayake.”

¹² No ra rokop dongo numa, eaɲo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaikɲe, ea mo midakaka, ea eɲe eɲineka mane mo Anutu wane papiaɲo turuɲine iwa yale ramaikɲe, “Nei mane eɲe ra rokop don geɲe nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eɲe yale waka geɲe togon ge ariake”

¹³ No ra rokop donɲo yemo iwa yale ramaile, ɲene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, ɲene mo soa wane biɲek, pakimo, qesiɲ ɲoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onjom qesiɲone more, eɲet yewa “Nine mo soa wane biɲek,” ea make. Ea mo qolenone more ɲenane soa yewa maki, eɲine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaɲo yale ramaikɲe, “Nei korop ɲine mo kibego ɲingu ɲigune, yemo Anutuɲo ongi, ɲei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake.

¹⁴ Kristo eɲe masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuɲo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoɲo qelan ɲei maine eboniake, ɲo ɲenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuɲo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineɲo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi

Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso banjem ɲei nedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, ɲei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo ɲei manenjo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuɲo kine kine bile ban wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham eɲine so ɲaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaikɲe, “Geɲone so ɲabokopɲone ɲei ɲerep loutne.” Eɲe ramaikɲe, “Geɲane ɲabonone”, eɲe ɲei weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaikɲe.

¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eɲe mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, ɲado ra rokop don qekoi, yewaɲo tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake.

¹⁸ No, ɲene Yuda wane ra rokop don tewekɲem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu eɲine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane biɲek qeɲe.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaikɲe? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuɲo borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane ɲado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa eɲe pa mageki, Abraham wane ɲaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuɲo rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anelo eɲane piwo ɲine birakau ket more ɲei qeturaɲ, Mose eɲane metino wake.

²⁰ No Anutuɲo yemo anajinenjoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenen anelo me pris mane, ɲei qeturaɲ mi gemami, mida,

Anutunjoka gemaïke, ene qeturan ñonmaïke.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donño Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Ene ra rokop donba ñebonge, yewaño teba kaki ñeiño wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donño Anutu wano bira ñongirap.

²² Ño silun Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe banem ñei ñerep korop ene borikinane mulap urumgo waket gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo ñene mali malipño Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutunjo ñei miti mali malipene koropño maïkei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donño mulap ñei yale madet len ñongi, mulap urumgo ge magement, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge.

²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donño ware wareze okane ware ñongi ge magement, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo ñene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan ñonge.

²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donño koso manerop mi ware ñoniake.

²⁶ Ñine korop mo mali malipñinenjo Yesu Kristo malipka more enerop tako rakot ñine wakonmaïke, yalinane ñine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami.

²⁷ Ñine doku taunune more, Kristo wano takot ñunge, paki ñine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eaño takotñine kiroine yale kitou ketke.

²⁸ Pakimo, ñine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda ñei so Grik ñei, wawaine so ketkele, ñei me ñerep, keu ñino mapo mapokñine mane mi pamaïke, ñine mo koropño Yesu

Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi.

²⁹ So ñine Kristo wane binjek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko ñosa ñabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boan Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo ñido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Ñene Anutu Wane Ñerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaille, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane ene enjineka wekuku, ene boan magainane abon kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, ene medep nigatne gemaikane, ene magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ño kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne onjom okanmaïke.

² Ene medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me ñesokoune edo medep enjine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenen wareka ge mageu medep suaki magainerjo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei.

³ Ñenze rokop ene yalewaka pamaïke, ñene moka aso ñabokopze enjane masi tanik mayakatne pamaïke, yewaño teba ñongi, ñene medep nigatne gege so dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone.

⁴ Ge magement Anutunjo naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki enjine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ñei ñenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ñei enjane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke.

⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ñine siwot ñongi, Anutu wane ñerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, ñine ukude Anutu wane ñerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutunjo Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asunjo iwa yale

gebinñone enano boka okanmaike, “Magak, nanane magane.”

⁷ Yalinane mo, ñine koso qelit ñeikoune yauwine mida, ñine mo dokoine okanmami, ñine Anutu wane ñerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, ñene Anutuño mete zamotine korop dokoine enane magemaike, yewa boan ñeboniake.

Paulonjo Galatia Ñei Ñerep Enane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, ñine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa enane qelitene qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi.

⁹ Ño, ukude iwa yemo ñine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuño ñine mo det ñunmaike, ea wane mo ñine onoka wane Anutu ñadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine enano arimami? Eñe maine mi mapik ñunikei, ñine onoka wane koso enane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop enane qelit qekei wane okanmami?

¹⁰ Pakimo, ñine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaike, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami.

¹¹ Na ñinane tanik manik ñine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaike, na uratane ñinane keu ñino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okani-ake.

¹² O kimakopne, na ñinane togogleka ramaile, na ñinane rokop okangolane, ñine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qeliñka more ñine yale okangole. Pakimo, ñine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanano mi okangoi, ñine nae yale okane so aso ñabokopñine enane masi tanik manik, ea qeliñ kaikei.

¹³ Ñine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke ñidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange,

naso eao, ño ñido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi.

¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, ñine silun nanane baunine mi wake, ñine dere umat okane more mi ñadek nangoi, so nanane baunine mi wake, midakaka, ñine nanbi, na Anutu wane anelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, ñine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi.

¹⁵ Ñine oi bakom okane qom menan zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na nonom masi tanikñine mayakatne ea wane welekatne ñidanbe. Ñine naso yewao deñine woune yewa maine qe potau saketki-rap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap.

¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne ñidanbe paki, na ñinane ñabanine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, ñei natne eñe ñinane simileon okanmaike. Ño, don kelok so isieneño yemo zok qotkoine. Eñe korop yewa okanmami, yemo ñine mapok ñunbi, na qeliñnane more enane enetene mawakone more qesiñ onikei wane yale okanmami.

¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne enano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso banem maine okane gekei. Ño, weku na ñineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na ñinerop mi gewe ñine masi maine yewa misuk qeliñgei.

¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! Ñerep maneno medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yale-waka na ñinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, ñine Anutu wane ñerep medep Kristo wane kait to-gaine so ewe zonomineño ñinane koto ñino wakoniake.

²⁰ Na naso iwao ñinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qeliñge more kima don ñidanikale, na ñinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi

detmaile, na daleo qesin njunikale.

Hagarjo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine qe okanmami, na qesonjunbe nolatpi, njine ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me?

²² Eajo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham enje gipoletkine etke, mane qelit njerep yauwine Hagar wano njine wakonge, jo mane yemo enje njanomine Sara wano njine wakonge.

²³ Gipole qelit njerep wano njine, ea mo jei njerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, jo, gipole Isak enje njanominano njine, enje yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge.

²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, njerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutujo Yuda jei njerep enjane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit njerep so enjane doko njosa njabokoune enje qelit qeqe okangoi, tego yewa enje ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi.

²⁵ Hagar yewa enje Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, jo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. No ea wane, jei njerewekoune Yuda enje korop qelit qeqeka okanmami.

²⁶ No Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane jei njerep enje qeka makaine midaine, ululunj ari sari gemami, ea yemo enje Sara wane rokop. Onjo Abraham wane njanomine koboine, enje nagaze okanmaike.

²⁷ Anutu wane papiano Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“Njerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepjo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepnone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Njerep njonerop enje doko njosa njaboetne etkemde wakonikei, jo njerep

qaton doko njosa njaboine enje manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, njine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, njine enje rara togon doninane rokopko enje dokoine okanmami.

²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine jei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, onjo Asu wane zonomgo njine medep wakonge, enje njabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenenj pamaike.

³⁰ No Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit njerep enje so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit njerep wane gipolenjo njanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.”

³¹ Ea wane kimakopne njene detjem, njene qelit njerep wane dokoine midakaka! Njene enje njanominane dokoine.

5

Njene Siwotjongane Ululunj Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristono Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko njine siwot njonge! Ea wane njine ululunj gesoke togole okorakei, so njidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeqe okanikei.

² Na Paulono don iwa njidanbe, njine ket more detpi! Njine solanjine kitasikei wane njidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratanjo njine mi qesin njuniake.

³ Na koso manerop girem njidanbe detpi. Jei mane enje solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, enje Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenenj koropka tewek wareake.

⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboina gekei wane ramami njine Kristorop tako rakotnjine yewa mo njidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, njine Anutu wane mosop ea bira njungi, njine njadino gekei.

⁵ No Anutu wane Asuno yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, njene sot midaine

koboboine gejem, Anutuño nebu more enjino bira ñoniakane dereret gemaine.

⁶ Ñene Kristo Yesu wano gejem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me ñene solaze mi kitasikene, ea eñe yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, ño mali malipño yemo ñei ñedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewaño yemo wele, ea wane, ñene Anutu wane wet maep ñei ñerep natne sikan onikene, yewaño yemo wele raikene.

⁷ Ñine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo maño koso numa lenñungi mo ñine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami?

⁸ Ñine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano ñine mida, me onjo mi qebin ñunge, ea midakaka!

⁹ “Yismde nigagatne yewaño maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo ñine mo detmami,” ñine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneño gine mo matali ñunge.

¹⁰ Ño na siluñ ñinane dere wetke-maile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesiñ ñungi, ñine nañane don yewa mi ñadek kaikei. Ño, ñei yewaño me yewaño wet masiuk okan ñuniake, eñe sot yewa wane turuñine Anutuño boañ mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne ñei solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesiñka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kiberñ wane don edangole, yewaño dere worik mi ma wakongirap.

¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo ñeiño wet qeqe okanñune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo ñine qei ñadino kesikei.

¹³ Ño, kimakopne, ñine yemo Anutuño ululuñ gekei wane ñidora newan ñunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululuñ geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikei wane misuk desikei. Anutuño ñine wet maepño ñei kimakop ñine enerop ñidomka qelit qeqe okan nagukeyi wane newan ñunge.

¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwaño qepot kemaike, “Ñinñine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka ñei ñerep korop eñe wet maep okanonikei.”

¹⁵ Ño, ñine osom zuba enjane masi okane more, ñidomka ñaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, ñidomka boañ yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, ñinñinarek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Ñei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, ñine Asuño numa manbi sikanñungi, enjano kito more gekei. Ñine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei.

¹⁷ Wet dereretze gege soginane simileño Asu maket biraka okanmaike, ño Asuño wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkeño ñaba ñaba okanbik, ea wane ñine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea ñine maine mi okanmami.

¹⁸ Ño ñine Asuño numa alakane ñiboniakao, yemo ñine Yuda enjane ra rokop donño ñei waom okan ñungi, enjane qelit qeqe ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalañ ñei ñerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madonjine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie,

²⁰ eñe anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, suña qare ma okanmami,

bailalan wetño qole qole, naba gepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, ñei ñerep ene enñenaneka simile det okanmami, ñei ñerep gepok mapok okane more naba de aeke ge okanmami.

²¹ Eñe ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan urata ma okanmami, kiki enet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don ñidangole, ño koso manerop iwa ñidanbe, ñei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, ñei yalineño Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² Ño, Asuño yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menañ, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege,

²³ weteneño ketkele, wetño sawe gege. Masi tanik iwaño korop Asu wane wele, yewaño ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike.

²⁴ Ñei ñerep korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, ene gege mageene sogine, bailalan so borikineane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke.

²⁵ Asuño gege togon ñebongi ge okanmaine, ene yalewa okanñon okanmaike, ea wane ñene gegeze manñem warekaki, ñene Asu enjine numaoka gesoke arikene.

²⁶ Ñene enetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Ñene kimakopze enjerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Ñene kima natne enjane kine kine wane wetño qole qole bailalan misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Nene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze Tewekkene

¹ kimakopne, ñei manerño borikine kine kine mane maki, ñine Asurop gemamiño wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satanño ñine wenen sot marat

kaikei wane liwek ñuniakane, ñine yale waka gegenjane diam ma ware kaulukkei.

² Qesi qesinj okannagu more manerño mane wane umatñine yewa maine wenen qesinj nagu tewekkei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo ñine Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei.

³ Ñei mane enetine midaine ene rayake, “Na enetne wenen,” yale rayake, ene onjomka isi naguyake.

⁴ Ñei korop ene urataene maine me mida, yewa ene edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, ñei ene yale wa okane more, ene onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No ene ñei natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake.

⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane ñei korop ene umatene so tanik manikene yewa ene bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ Ñei mane ñinane keuo ñinenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, ñine ñei yewa ene abon kine kinenjine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon ñine yewa kito qesinj okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Ñine ñidomka misuk isi nagukei. Ñei manerño Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Ñei mane ene ñara mane mesiake, metki ñara tanik weku yewanoka euino wakongi, ene ñado koso ñara enet mane mi maratka more, ene enet weku yewaka lokakeake.

⁸ No ñei mane ene gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, ene gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, ene seu seu marat kayake, ño mane ene Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, ene Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake.

⁹ Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene gewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutuño naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene.

¹⁰ Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem nej korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipeneño Waom malipka gemami, enane wenenj dere more, togogleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesinj okan onikene.

Paulonjo Galatia Nei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae meteneño njinane qemaile.

¹² Nei natne enje mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qe-bin njunmami, enje yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, enje Kristo kibenjinane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami.

¹³ So nej solaene kita kitatne, enje yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, enje yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, enano takotkeu enjene mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami.

¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibenjinenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibenjinane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nonjom wenenj seukkole.

¹⁵ Nei solaine kita kitatne, me nej solaine mi kita kitatne yewa enje yalewaka wele mi okanmaiike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikei, gege yewanjo yemo wele okanmaiike.

¹⁶ Qanja so bonj yewao okoramami, rokop nejwa wet derereteneño don

iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeeneño yewa mogare gemami, enano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, enajo enjerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane nej njerep magu wele Israel enano wenenj korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, nej maneno umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotño solano paki magemente, enajo nej njerep enje iwa yale sikan onmaiike, "Ene welekatne Kristo wane nej koboboine."

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopño maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Nonjo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane nej njerop doku tau tau magu, wetnjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegenjinejo Kristo Yesuop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutujo Mosopnjonge

³ Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitonem, onjo Kristo wane ra more onja onaze qesinj kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopnjone nebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene.

⁴ Mokaka Anutu enjine qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enjine njene enjine binjek biranjonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, onjom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enjine wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more,

⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, ban Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menan okannjone more, enjine njerop medewekoune okangenane nebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okannjonge,

⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enjine Gipon maepinane manerop kamanke, yewa sunka nebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelanan manerop qe watke nebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene.

⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enjine Kristo wane seu seu so wenjeminajo borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotnjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke.

⁸ Anutu enjine wet maep so dereret wane namun suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enjine dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa nebonge,

⁹ mokaka Anutu enjine kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enjine dereretine yewa ea mo sankapake, pakimo yekuat musele ban njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sankapake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike.

¹⁰ Na wiliinjine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo ban Kristo onjom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenen Kristorop maikenane dere wanoknjone more rakoke nebonge.

¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjine arikenane mikep onjom ma wakonnjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelanjone doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine binjek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepnjone njibu mainnjone sa biranjonge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enjine rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, enjine yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane nej njerop so magu koboboine okangei wane enjine yale okannjunge.

¹⁴ Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene

ban kine kine mayakatne natne wenen makene, ea mo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutuŋo qakaze ea ka more, boan ŋado ŋebuyakane qolenone more, Asu Koboboineŋo kibi ŋebuke, wane ŋene ŋebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane ŋene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genem ŋebuki, enerop gekene, so ŋene enet biŋekine mawaka genem! Asuŋo ŋenano urata kiekke, ea ban ŋado makokeake.

*Anutuŋo Epeso Ŋei Ŋerep
Wetene Malotkeakane Paulonjo Anutu
Meŋenkake*

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, ŋine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole.

¹⁶ Ea wane na ŋinane ra more meŋenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banem ŋine detŋune more, wet pese dere Anutu meŋenka okanmaile.

¹⁷ So na iwa yale meŋenka okanmaile, ŋine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, ene weku mane so maykakatne, ene qelaŋanine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, oŋo Asuine ŋibongi, Asuineŋo mapikŋune more, wetŋine ma lotkeki, Anutu enine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone ŋidangi, ŋine ban detwarekei, na ŋinane yalewa ra meŋenka okanmaile.

¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo ŋinane wet dereret ŋine maine ma lotkeki enine qelaŋanine kaikei, paki ene onakaka ŋiboniakane ŋidorake, yewa ŋine boan dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so ŋine Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune ŋinane kibi maep mosopine biŋek qeke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake.

¹⁹ So ŋine yale desikei, ŋene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewaŋo detluke malipka okanmaine, ŋene

naso banem qesiŋŋon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo ŋenano pamaike.

²⁰ Zonom togogole yewaŋo Anutu ene Kristo seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo enine wonino birakake metmaike.

²¹ Kristo ene yewa metki paki, qeliwo ŋei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Ŋei Waom Suaine, ŋei wawaine zonomenerop, ŋei togogole, ewe bibienerop, so enet biŋekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop oŋo ŋei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boan ŋado, ene oŋoka wareki pa wayake.

²² Anutuŋo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, ŋei ŋerep magukoune enane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake.

²³ Ŋei ŋerep magukoune, ene Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, ŋo Kristo oŋom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so ene ŋei ŋerep magukoune enane kotoeno mere enine so Asuine wenen eretnarek zok manerop gewatonikeik.

2

*Oŋa Oŋaze Seu Seu Ŋine
Wisikaeke*

¹ Ŋine mokaka aŋa bira wira ŋinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewaŋo ŋinguki oŋa oŋaŋine korop seu seu wane biŋek okange.

² Naso yewao ŋine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane ŋei waomine enane aŋaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane ŋei waom ene qeli keuno gemaikae, yewaŋo ŋei Anutu wane aŋaine bira okanmami, enane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike.

³ Nene korop mokaka nei borikine yewa enjane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so nenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjane teweke more, nei natne enjane yale okanjem paki, ea wane turujine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binjek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turujenje njenguki nene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, no siluj Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaike, ea wane Anutu enjane zok njene wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonge,

⁵ anja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, nene mi qelinjone, enjane Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, nene koso mainjone biranjonge.

⁶ Enjane nene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu enjane ma wisikae njongi paki, ukude enjerop qeli gege togon koto biranjongi, enjinerop ware ware urata magemaine.

⁷ Yewa okange, yemo nei njerep boanj njado wakone raikeni, "Anutu enjane wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaike, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so njado dere qelanjannjem qe watnjoniake."

⁸ Yemo iwa yale, njene Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipnjine raki paki, seu seu njene njibu sesenunge, njene njidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu enjane enjane wet maep so qom menanjine, yaup njibu sesenunge.

⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njene solanjine misuk ma wakaikeni.

¹⁰ Anutu enjane onjomka nebuke, so nene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom nebuki, nene koso nei njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakanjonge, so numa

maine Anutunjo mo ma wakone nebongane, nene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke nebonge.

Nene Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njene Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njene Yuda nei edo njine solane mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nei edomka solane piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaikeni. No njene yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njene mo detmami, njene qelanj nei njerep gekoi.

¹² Naso yewao njene Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nei enjane mat welaine okane geu, njene lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu enjane rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binjek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njene zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njene kepe iwao ge more, wetnjene kine kine mane wele banj njado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi.

¹³ Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, no ukude yemo Kristo wane wenjemenjo njene waranj njungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njene Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami.

¹⁴ Kristo onjomka qom menanjso wet maep ma wakon nebongi paki, Yuda nei so qelanj nei qeturanj njongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nei so qelanj nei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok njongi, njaba njaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo enjane seu seunenjo kito ra barakki arikeni, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik.

¹⁵ Enjane Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjane solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, enjane yale okane more,

nei magu etke qeturanj otki, enjinerop nei magu musele so weku okange, eje numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge.

¹⁶ Kristono kibego seukki paki, nei magu etke yewa qeturanj otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seuine yewano njaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke.

¹⁷ Paki, Kristono sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanjane nedange, "Nine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei," don yewa mo njine qelanj nei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine njidange, so Yuda nei njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, eje wenenj edange.

¹⁸ Binjek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nei so qelanj nei, njene magu etke, njenane Asu wekuno numaze lalange, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Njene Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelanj nei njine koso nei loboine kepe matene midaine me nei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nei njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu onjom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, no Kristo Yesu onjom yemo bosinj nejine okanmai.

²¹ Enje wekuno mat yewa wane set tolo mine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enjano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewano sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okanmai.

²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuno nei njerep magu natne enjerep takot njungi, njine

Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuinejo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Paulono Qelanj Magu Enjano Binjek Don Ra Qelanjane

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelanj nei njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei okangole gemaile, na Anutu menjenka okanmaile.

² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange.

³ No san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu enjane ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile.

⁴ No, njine boanj kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole.

⁵ Mokaka nei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu enjane don sanine yewa nei natne mi ra wakone edange, no ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranjane more ra qelanjane nedange.

⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj nei njine so Yuda nei njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutuno ra togole more, njenane kine kine binjek qeke, yewa korop nedom welaine okane magekene.

⁷ Ea wane Anutuno sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, enjane wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewano ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane wenenj ninge.

⁸ Na Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu enjane wet pese so enjine qom

menanjinane, nei nɛrɛp natne ɛɲano sigi maɛp don ea ra qɛlanɛnikalane ra ninge. Anutu ɛɛ Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaikɛ, sigi maɛp ɛaɲo ramaikɛ, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaikɛ, ɛamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detɲɛm qoɛwareake.

⁹ Anutuɲo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sankɛ pake, dereret yewa mo qɛi bano motkeki, sankɛ naso banɛm kiroine pa sake, ɲo ukude yemo noɲo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qɛlanane edanikalane na biranange.

¹⁰ Mokaka qɛi sogino yemo motkeki sankɛ pake, ɲo ukude yemo Anutu ɛɛ doku tau tau nei nɛrɛp magukounɛɲo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qɛlanɛnbi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qɛliwo nei wawaine, zonom gorop aɲɛlo magu so asu, ɛɛ maine Anutu wane kine desikɛi wane urata ebonge.

¹¹ Anutu ɛɛ mokaka yale okani-akane wetnɛɲo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, ɛɛane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qɛlanange.

¹² Nɛne Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzɛɲo ɛɛano paki, nɛne kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo ɛɛ Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don ɛaɲo mali malipze ma togoleki, nɛne kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine.

¹³ Na koso ɲidanbe detpi, na ɲinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewɛ, wetɲine misuk qorodoge kesiakɛ, Midakaka, ea mo ɲine korop ɛɛɛt biɲɛkɲinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewaɲo qɛsin ɲungi, ɲine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane ban gekei.

Yesuɲo Nɛnane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutuɲo ɲinane ra more kine kine ea make, nɛne yewa wane ra

more qɛliwo so kepeo nei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qɛ umi ket more, Anutu mɛɲɛnka okanmaile.

¹⁵ Anutu wano ɲine qɛliwo so kepeo nei nɛrɛp magu gemaine, pakimo, ɛɛ ɔɲom nei tego yewa nɛne ɛɛɛtze wele mawakon nɛbon okanmaikɛ.

¹⁶ So ea wane na ɲinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qɛ mɛɲɛnka okanmaile, “Ge ɛɛɛt biɲɛkɲone suainne qɛlanɛn gorop, ea wane ge Asuɲone taleka more zonom ebonnom, gɛɲane zonomgo wetenɛɲo sua togole okaniakɛ,

¹⁷ so mali malip ɲinane wele Kristo ɛɛ koto ɲino geakɛ, so mat urumine mayakɛ.” Na mɛɲɛnka maile, yemo wet maɛpɲo wetɲinane kine so ɲodine okangi, ɲine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakɛi.

¹⁸ Paki, ɲine so Anutu wane nei nɛrɛp magu korop, ɲine wenɛɲ maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maɛpine so sigi maɛp donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so ɛri kiroino arimaikɛ, so weti wamaikɛ, so qɛirop ketmaikɛ, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

¹⁹ O maine ɲine sari more Kristo wane wet maɛp, nei kima mane wane simile dereret, ɛaɲo dereret korop yuanka waremaikɛ, ea wane kine detlukkaikɛi, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaikɛ, yewa ka koso ɲine qɛwatke ɲiboniakɛ.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu ɛɛ zonominane kine nei kotozo ma wakon okanmaikɛ, so Anutu ɛɛ urata mamaine so zonomineɲo ɲɛnane mɛɛ mɛɲɛnze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaikɛ. So nɛne kine kine korop Anutuɲo mayakane mɛɲɛnka okanmaineɲo, yewaɲo ɛɛane zonom mi yuankamaikɛ.

²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau maguɲo naso banɛm naso banɛm

Anutu bakomine kito enetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot nenze me doko nosaze enano okannem, eano papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

4

Asuno Qeturanjongo Magu Weku Okangone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap nei gemaile, na enane urata nejno matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waomno njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboinaka rokopko gesoke gekei.

² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne enane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso banem wetjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine enerop kito qesinj aukei.

³ So Asu ene peam wane mulapno qeturan njune more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei.

⁴ Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so enane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomno okan noniakane, njene ene tomaka gekene, wane. Anutuno njene njedorake,

⁵ Waom weku gemaiké, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku.

⁶ Anutu weku gemaiké, ene wekuno nei njerep korop Magaze, ene wekuno weti, njene korop yuanjon waremaike, ene wekuno nei njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto banem zonom more njebon okanmaike, so nei njerep keuzo me koto banem mere kito okan okanmaike.

Waomno Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine Biranonge

⁷ Kristo ene mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, onja onjazane

bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu ene wenen yale waka, ene wet maepine kakapa nei njerep bonep bonep onja onjazane bakom njebonwareke.

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaiké,

“Waomze ene wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao ene mulap nei loutne wenen ebuki arikoi, ene kine kine korop nei njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.”

⁹ “Ene weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, ene alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke.

¹⁰ Ketke nei weku yewanoka koso weti wake. Ene qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop onjom rokopke ge wareakane wake.

¹¹ So Kristo onjomka nei korop “binjek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maikei wane biraonge. Ene binjek don wane urata kieké ma togoleu okorake. Nei natne propet bira onge, ene Anutu wane don ra qelanangei wane, no nei natne ene qelan nei njerep sigi maep don edaniké wane. Nei natne pasto biraonge, ene lama magu wareoniké wane. No nei natne ene sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikei wane biraonge.

¹² Kristo ene urata yale njebonge yemo urata nei njerep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nei njerep magu njene kito qesinj nonbi urataine maine ma arinem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nei yale biranonge.

¹³ Ea wane njene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturanjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki njene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano njine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage njene boanj Kristo enine yale nei wele

lelekene so okanikene.

¹⁴ Nei wele okanjem paki, nene medep nigatne enjane rokop misuk okangene. Nene togole more genjem isi nei enjane isi don, me liwe liwek donjo dibom yale kauknone more ea wane momoinjo main qein misuk nebuli, nene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra nebo nebone, ea qelingene.

¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turunjine yemo nene don wele magekene, paki, nei njerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nei wele lele gekene.

¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, enjane deine, nene korop weleoka geturan waremaine paki, ginogominjo tutuino tutuino korop makatakjongi, welazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku nene urata ma nagunjem paki, kima natne enjerop njedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewano wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane enjetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogle njidanbe, njine qelan miti midaine, enjane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Ene wet dereretene mo qelan okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike.

¹⁸ Ene weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane enjane qelan so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo njadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane njadino ge okanmami.

¹⁹ Ene kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane enjane weteene suikki, njara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalan

okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi.

²¹ Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi:

²² Njine qelan gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea soginjo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito qokwarekei.

²³ Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake.

²⁴ Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewano mo Anutuno enjane kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboina so kunenine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelingene

²⁵ Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nei kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane nene kima kima koropjo okanmaine so nene geturagenjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane.

²⁶ So njine kotonjine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewano tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikoi, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake.

²⁷ Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanno njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waranj kakei.

²⁸ Kobu mamao kobu qelingi paki, metinjo urata togole maki, enjane njara abonj suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so enjane maine nei natne abonene midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, enjane kito qesinj okan oniake.

²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane ananino njine misuk detkau sake-siake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesin okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei.

³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboinine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, ene Anutu wane Asu Koboboinine yewa, yemo ene nebu nebu nasoo kibi maepine onjo okangi kaki paki, Anutu ene boan siwot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge.

³¹ Njine turun kiroroinine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop ndadek kawarekei.

³² Paki njine ea wane turunine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine maneno doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turun bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu ene yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunine mo qelingne.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu ene simin kauluk-maike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamino, yemo Anutu enjine gemaika, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei.

² Njine gegene yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepno watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo ene yalewaka nenane ra wet maep okanone more, gegene so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nei natne enjane abon kine kine wane bailalan oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojine oka okane, so kan bap

sua ea wane don saje pienjo Anutu wane dokoinine miti nei njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa ene mi okanikei so maika.

⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelan don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raika. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raika, wane turunine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enjine bakomine kitou menageake.

⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nei kotoene panaman gorop, so nei bailalan gorop, so nei bonepnene yewa ene korop lopio menjenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline ene Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelangan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaika.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelan don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewano don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maika. Borikine yalinane iwenjune ari bira njunbi maika wane, turunine yemo Anutu wano njine ban maika, njine Anutu ene enjane don qege, nei yaline enjane det worik magemaike.

⁷ Ea wane njine nei yaline enjerop weku okane more misuk qesinonika.

⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, no ukude yemo mo Waomno njibu more biranjungi, qelango lotke more, qelangan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelangan wane nei njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arika.

⁹ Qelangan wane wele wakon okanmaika, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboinine gege, so don welekatne rara.

¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomno detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei.

¹¹ Nei natnenjo panaman wane urata mau, njine enjano takotke more, misuk ene qesinonika. Ea wane turunine yemo njine ebu more qe-

lanjango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qe-lanjan onikei.

¹² Eje kine kine sankan okan okan-mami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne eje gamuinerop okaniake.

¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaike, yewa wane sikittine makokenjem, qe-lanjanjo qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake.

¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakan-maika, yewano yemo maine qe-lanjan okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seunenjo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristonjo boanj ma qelanan gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Mata-likene

¹⁵ Njine gege magenjanane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine nej kapa qelan yale misuk gekei, njine nej wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei.

¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maika wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinerjo sua rokop-keke pamaika, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maika.

¹⁷ Njine qelan qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomjo urata ra njibon okan-maika, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maika.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelan qekei, doku yewano njine matalinjan okanmaika, yewa nekei wane turunje yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asunjo kotonjino ket qe-watkayake.

¹⁹ Paki, Asunjo qebin njuniaka, rokop njine kimakopnjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enjet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, njo Anutu wane enjet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjet, yewoka naso banjem njine enjet sogine so museloka kito more,

wetnjinerjo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinerjo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaika.

²⁰ Eje kine kine korop ma wakone nebon okanmaika, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Nao Njanom Enjane Don

²¹ Njine Yesu Kristo wane desika, onjo yemo njinane Suaine, njine enje ewine kito more, njidomka anja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine enjane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagukei.

Paulonjo Nei Njerep Nao Njanom Enjane Rake

²² Njerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anjane tewek okan-mami, yalewaka njakopnjine enjane bango tamge ge more, anjane tewek okanika.

²³ Onoka wane, yemo nej enje njanominane lewet okanmaika, yalewaka Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene enjane kie mete sola bikumkoune, Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunje matalikaki siuke.

²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, enje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine njakopnjine enjane bango gekei.

Nao Enjane Don

²⁵ Nei njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonika, Kristo enje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make.

²⁶ Eje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine enjane doninerjo dokurop taunune sauknjungi, enjane deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo enjane binjek okange.

²⁷ Paki, enjane binjek deino weku-manen gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so

seket sola worik midaine, koboina biranunge.

²⁸ Wane nei jine njinane so-lanjanane mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekopjine mauluke one more, enjane simile njuniake. Nei mane enjane njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakeo, enjanane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake.

²⁹ Nei maneno solaine qikkaki paki, njara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Ene solaine njara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaike, rokop yalewaka Kristono doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmaike.

³⁰ Nene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekoune gemaine, no Kristo onjom yemo lewetze.

³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Kine iwa yale wane, nei mane enjane boan enjane magaine so nagaine qelin osiake, paki njanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkenjo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.”

³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, no na nonjom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukoune enjane ramaike.

³³ No yewa enjane njinane yalewaka ramaike, “Nei weku weku jine njinjanane siminjun okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekop jine enjane simin njuniake, so njerep enjane njakopene enjane eweene kitokei.

6

Njerep Medep So Naga Maga Enjane Don

¹ Njerep medep, jine Waom wane ra more naga magakopjine enjane donene mogare, anjane tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine jine njinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata jine, ea maine maikai.

² Waom wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganone so nagane erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane

ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaikae,

³ “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, genano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

⁴ No naga magak, jine njerep medewekopjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, jine Suainenjanane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yauwine, jine wetjine maine paki, ware warekopjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetjinerop ware warekopjine enjane anjane tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjane tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei.

⁶ Njine ware warekopjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanoka mama, ea Midakaka! Nene Kristo wane qelit qeqe, yale ra more Anutuno numa rake, yewa wet dereretjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei.

⁷ Paki so jine qelit qeqeno uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikai, so jine nei enjane urata maine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelidine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qeqei.

⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qeqe me nei wawaine, mane enjane urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, enjane Waomno lewine boan wekumaneka goleakayake.

⁹ Ware ware, jine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, jine so qelit qeqekopjine njinane

Waomɲine weku qeliwo gemaikɛ, enɛane magu, ea wane Waom enɛ tanik wekuka ban okan ɲuniakɛ.

Nene Anutu Wano Nɲine Kawali Wane Abon Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale ɲidanmaile, ɲine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewanɔ ma togoleɲungi, zonom so ewe bibi ɲinerop gekei.

¹¹ So ɲine Anutu wano ɲine kawali wane abon, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanɲine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunɲine quge more, tebe koakɲine teweke okorau, Satanɲo borikinane isi ɲune more liwekɲungi, ɲine boan ewe bibiɲinerop okane more wie more mogasikei.

¹² Nene ɲei sola bikumene wenen enɛrop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, ɲene asu so osona borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enɛane ɲei waomene togogole, so enɛane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enɛrop kawali qe okanmaine.

¹³ Ea wane ɲine Anutu wano ɲine epam maloku ɲine matokeu ketki, sukukunɲine qekei, so tebe koakɲine so enɛane kawali abon korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, ɲine boan togole more, ɲaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane ɲadino ɲine togogole okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane ɲine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewanɔ radeɲɲine okangi kebanɲino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewanɔ malokunɲine okangi, solanɲine kawetkekei.

¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu enɛine ɲei ɲerep enɛrop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikei, yewanɔ kie tabe ɲine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei.

¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipɲinenɔ sukukunɲine okangi, naso banem quge okorakei, paki

borikine mama Satan wane tebe ɲoron me zaunine bolamineropɲo yato ɲuniakane okane tekingi, ɲine boan eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei.

¹⁷ So ɲine gege togon wane marok togogole, eanɔ birau lewenɲine ket kawet kayake, enɛtine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asunɔ ɲiboniakɛ, yewanɔ kawali wane pilanɲine okaniake.

¹⁸ Nɲine naso banem Asu wane zonomgo menenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane menenkau paki, Anutuɲo qesin ɲuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane ɲine bau wawa mi okanikei, ɲine diamɲine togogole ma geu paki, naso banem menɛ menɛ urata ma, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu enɛane menenka okanikei.

¹⁹ So nanane wenen menenkau, Anutuɲo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sankapake, yewa didiwo ra qelanɲanikale.

²⁰ Anutuɲo enɛane miti don rara ɲei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane ɲine Anutu menenkau, onɔ na qesin nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more ɲei ɲerep enanɔ sigi maep don ra qelanane edanikale.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Tikikusɲo boan u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine ɲidanwareake, enɛ ɲenane kima maepze so enɛ Waom wane qelit ɲei, anɔ tewe tewekinerop.

²² Ea wane, na ɲinano talekawɛ umaike. U more ɲene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi ɲidangi ɲine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret ɲine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, ɲine peam ma wakone, ɲibone more mali malipɲine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei.

²⁴ Anutu wane mosopɲo ɲei ɲereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami,

so enane simileene paulumaike,
enano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukkoi Wane Bakom Kitolukke

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane nej njerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesu rop wenen geturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu njetnekopene so qesi qesinj kopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristo nj wet menanj so peam njine njiboniake.

³ Na naso banjem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile.

⁴ So naso banjem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop mejenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito mejenka okanmaile.

⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike.

⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu ene urata maine iwa njinano kieke makerjo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake.

⁷ Njine naso banjem gomnjunbe nanane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menangi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropnj narop wenen urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutunjo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelanjnmaile.

⁸ Anutunjo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanane wetnenjo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu enjine kotino njine sarimaik, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaik.

⁹ Na njinane mejenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepnj takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenen koto njino sua payake.

¹⁰ Paki njine ban eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, njine ban Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelanj gorop so sot midaine koboin okane gekei.

¹¹ Njinane gege njine yemo ban mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo enjineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane nej njerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanane solano wakonge, eanj welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, eanj qesinka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane.

¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali nej enjane ware ware, so nej natne korop iwa ene mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nej okangole, ea wane.

¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eanj yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki ene naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelanjnmaile.

¹⁵ Welekatne, nej natnenjo onbi, nej edo na enj et suaine ninmami, paki ene ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane ene Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, nj nej natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami.

¹⁶ Nei ea ene mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutunjo urata ra ninge, ea wane ene wet

maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami.

¹⁷ Nei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene enet binjek mawa mankei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenenj ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urungo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenenj Okankake

¹⁸ Eajo mi borimaike! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi qotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenenj ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke banj wet pese manerop desikale.

¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane menje menjen so Waomnjo qesinj naniakane qesi qesinj Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano njine menjenkau birakaki sarimaike, eajo qesijnangi na banj qeka maka midaine ululun gekale.

²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetnenjo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekkale, me gamu mane mi makale. Silunj naso banjem so naso iwao nanano banj togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenenj korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake.

²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristonjo gegene okanmai, jo seukkale eajo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniake.

²² No na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo nei enano qesijone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmai, jo silunj na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile.

²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmai, eajo yemo

manerop kine kine weku mane okanmai.

²⁴ No silunj na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewajo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmai.

²⁵ Na uratane njine qesinj nunikalane njinano pamai, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na banj ninerop ge more qesinj nunbe mali malipnjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei.

²⁶ Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, njine nanane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegene Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Panj Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetno Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane njine gege njine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eajo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari nunikale, me mi sari nunikaleo, yemo na don kisinjineka banj detpe, njine togole more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodonj dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, nei njerep mali malipnjine miti don mainane motpi payake

²⁸ Pakimo, na banj njinane iwa yale det nunikale, eje kimakopeene edo okanonbi, banj kaet maine mi okanikei, jo njabakopnjine eje nunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eje iwa yale desikei, "Nene banj pelekkenel!" No njine yemo Waom Anutu onjom qesinj njungi, enjine zonomgo banj kito togole okarakei.

²⁹ So njine iwa yale detpi, Anutunjo njine masi maine okanjunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine enane enet binjek wane ra more wikile wenenj desikeiwane rakoknjunge.

³⁰ Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea gekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine

mo nanano takotkeu, nene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenenj qekene.

2

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

¹ Nine Kristonjo gegenjine so wet dereretnjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me enj ninane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menan gorop gemami me? Njine Asu wenenj kima okanka more enjane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Njine wetnjinerjo kimakopnjine qotone more njidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me?

² Eso yalewa yemo njine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, njine yemo wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, so numa taniknjine weku mogareluke, kima natne enjane wenenj simin njuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake

³ Njine njinnjaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetnjine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, njine silun kimakopnjine enjerop wetnjine ma ket more ketkele gekei, njinnjine mo mayakatne, njine kimakopnjine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei.

⁴ Njine njinnjine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, njine kimakopnjine natne enjane yeye kine kineene ea wenenj warekakei, so qesinonbi geulukkei.

Yesunjo Numa Gesoke Njebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ Njine wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesunjo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Enj nasobanjam qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, njine silun gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke.

⁷ Ea okaniakane, turunjine yemo enj enjine wet bonepinane ea korop qelinjka wareke, pakiso enj nei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, enj nei yale okange, so enj nei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge.

⁸ Enj ketkele geki paki, njine yauwine yaline anj tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, enjine seu seuine eamo kibenj qabenj kutno qeu seukke.

⁹ Kine ea wane Anutunjo enj ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki enj kakapa suaine mange, eanj enj natne korop yuanka waremaike.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more enj Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino anjelo, so kepe kutno njine magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, enj banj korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so enjane bango so enjane deinoka pa wareake.

¹¹ So enj banj korop anjane suaineka anjane raiki, Yesu Kristo enj Waom, so enj Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine enj binjek suaine manikei.

Kepeo Nei Enjane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelanjangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na njinerop gekole, naso eao njine nasobanjam anjane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biranjune ari kiroine gewe, njine anjane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eanj manerop wele okanmaike. Waom enj mo njibuke, ea wane njine takotke more mapi mapik njine wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore wenenj urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei.

¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu enj nasobanjam njine koto njine urata ma okanmaike, njine ma eweknjungi, ewekeu paki anjane teweke enjine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Njine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo qeu paki, njane qepok so

busu don so aña soranjine midaine geu paki makei.

¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, njine maine sot midaine so wet qelajan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane njerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so nei borikineerop enjane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, njine enjane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelajaneneno motpi qagagae pamaike, yale njinane qelajanjo enjane keueno lawe qelajane payake.

¹⁶ Njine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Njine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na njinane ban detpe wayake, onoka wane, eajo ban sikan njoniake, yemo nanjane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Njinane mali malipnjine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike No nanjane enjane na yale waka detmaile, na wenjemne njinane mali malipnjine togoleakane ra more qakkale, enjane Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine njinerop wenen okanikale.

¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka njine wet pese desikei, so narop wenen qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaile, onjo detki, na ban eweke more Timoti talekawee imdaka njinano uyake, paki na maine njinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eajo matogole naniake.

²⁰ Enjane wekujo narop wet amanagumaite, so nei maneno Timoti yale eamo mida, so enjane welekatne numa daleo maratka more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaikae.

²¹ Nei natne yemo enjane enjene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, no enjane

yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eajo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike.

²² So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, enjane so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so binjek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite.

²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingekei, dale me dale wakoniake, ea ban detlukewe paki, enjane talekawee esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile.

²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonggi, na nonjom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, enjane nanjane wazano urata wenen mayakatne mamaikae, so kawali wenen qeyakane, so enjane njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniake, ra more njidom talekau nanjano sarikae.

²⁶ Enjane njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaikae, so njine enjane dere qeka okanikei wane enjane qomine zok umaremaikae, yemo onoka wane, enjane zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane.

²⁷ Welekatne enjane momomde zomakake, paki enjane seukeakane rokop okange, no Anutujo yemo enjane qom borik make, so enjaneka mi make, midaka, enjane nanjane qom borik wenen make, paki qom borik suaine, no nanjane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke.

²⁸ Ea wane na njinano talekawee uyakane zok nanmaikae, u lotkeki njine enjane kau paki, wetnjine manerop ban peseake, eso nanjane dere qeka eamo ban mida leleake.

²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, nei suaine enjane yale korop enjane ewe kito kito okanikei.

³⁰ Onoka wane, eŋe Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, ŋine ŋidomka maine mi qesiŋnane makoi, ŋine eŋe urata mangoi, ea wane eŋe qesiŋnaniake ra, yale okange, so eŋe eŋinane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane eŋe koso zoma qepapka more urataine nasu iwao weneŋ mamaike.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopne, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomŋo ŋine wet menaŋ manerop ŋibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan gekole, eaka esenake koso qe ŋibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso eanjo ŋine maine kito qesiŋ okan ŋuniake.

² So ŋine diam seleleine maikei, ŋei borikine kasi zubaine yale, eŋe miti urata matali matali ŋei, eŋe ŋenane ramami, ŋene korop solaze kitare more, Israel eŋane rokop okanikene.

³ Ea welekatne ŋene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane ŋene Anutu eŋine Asuineŋo oi bakom kito meŋenka okanmaine, so gegezeŋo Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Nene mali malipze solao mi motŋem pa okanmai-ke. Yewa ŋedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele eŋetne mali malip ea magemaine.

⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, ŋo ŋei natne eŋe solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo noŋo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale.

⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel ŋei eŋano ŋine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego ŋine, na Hebru ŋei eŋane wenem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka.

Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi eŋane tego gekole.

⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu ŋabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Ŋei maneno na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desi-akeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasi-akenjo, eŋe ŋei.wele.

⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na ŋei natne maine yuan onikale, ŋo siluŋ yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmai-ke.

⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmai-ke, eŋane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abon ea qeliŋ warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoina okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale.

⁹ So eŋerop weneŋ qeturage gemaile, na noŋomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmai-ke. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more ŋei koboboine gege ea wane nanmai-ke, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano ŋine sari okanmai-ke, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmai-ke.

¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmai-ke, so eŋine seu seuo ŋine wie wieinane zonomine nanano wakongi, eŋe wikile detke, ea na weneŋ desikale, so eŋe yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na eŋane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile.

¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuoŋine baŋ ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

*Dagoino Nine Biririke Ari
Lotkekene*

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menangole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, no ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuno yemo mo neu malip nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine nadenno pamaike, gege soginane abon ea yemo nadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile.

¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboino togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuño Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ Nene korop sua warekoneño dereretze ea motnem, nei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, no natne nene wet mane nei isisine enane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuño ban wetnine ma qelanangi detlukkei.

¹⁶ No numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Nene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, nene korop nanane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, nene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan njungone, wane nei natne ene numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more ene mogatone arikei.

¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka njidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso njidanbe, dene dokune wenen ketmaike, nei loutneño Kristo ene kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane nabaine okanmami.

¹⁹ Nei yewa ene arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, ene solaenane simileño anutuene okanmaike, ene kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so ene wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane abon, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike.

²⁰ Nene, yemo qeli mat wane binjek so weleine, so nei njerep magukoune, eso ea wane nene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo nene sariakane batneka toma kamaine.

²¹ Eso ene ban enene zonomno maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki enene solaine qelan wagi waginerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewanoka qesinkaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki enene bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesinkoune Enane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, nene Suaine njinano kitoluke okorakei, na njinane detpe wetne zok pesemaik, so na njunikalane nanmaik. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, nene yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nonom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, njire detpik, njire magu natne enerop njerep wele, ea wane, njire wetnitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile.

³ So urata nei kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesin osikenane nanmaik, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelanikenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanane uratanei kima kopne natne, enane enetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaik.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ NINE naso banem gegeninejo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, nine batne okanikei.

⁵ NINE jei korop bororom okanonbi, eje ninane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom eje mo sarimaike.

⁶ NINE kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, jo meje mejenjinejo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane nanjaeu paki, ra umatjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banem wet njino bakom kito kitojo watke paki, eje mejenkau qesij njuniake.

⁷ Peam so qom menaj wane zok manerop Anutujo kine kine bile nebon okanmaike, ea wane kepe jei jene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanangene, ea wane mo Anutu onjom njibuki ejine qom menaj koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, nine don wet dereretjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eajo gewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelananerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop.

⁹ Nanano nine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam nebon okanmaike, onjo ban njinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegenejo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesijnanbi, ea wane detmaile! NINE naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanane koso manerop wetkemami. NINE nanane niget njungi qelin nangoi, yale mi ramaile, nine nanane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, jo numa wane qekakoi.

¹¹ So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesij ea wane nanjaewe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine

iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole.

¹² Na abon midaine gege, so abon gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe njatne qemaikao me njarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene.

¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristono zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ Jo na siluj iwa yale rawe, njado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe nine nanane wikile ea wenen qesij nane detkoi wane, detpe menajmaike.

¹⁵ So Pilipi matko nine jei njerep nine njidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelananikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natnejo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesij mi okan nangoi, weku njidoka qesij nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone.

¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, nine naso natneo qesij nangoi, eso koso njado qesijnanbi paki motpi nanano sarike.

¹⁷ Na njinano nine sola qesij kine kine njido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti njinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, nine yalewa geu, ban Waom onjom mauluk njuniake.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo nanane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikao! Epaproditusjo njinano nine sola qesij kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na nanjaekole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. NINE kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune

simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutuŋo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake.

¹⁹ So naŋane Anutu eŋe morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pa-maikenjo baŋ kine kine zuanŋei, ea korop more ŋiboniake.

²⁰ Nenane Anutu so Magaze, eŋano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane biŋek gemami, na ŋinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop weneŋ iwa gemaine, eŋe ŋinane kaiwe maine ra ŋidanmami.

²² Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep korop iwa eŋe yaleka ŋine kaiwe maine ra ŋidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo weneŋ kaiwe maine ra ŋidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutŋo ŋinane asuŋinerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

Kolosai
Kine Kine Korop
Pamaike Ea Wane Lewet
Yemo Kristo, So Anutu
Wane Gege Numa Me
Tanik Manik Eje Wenen
Kristo Wano Wat Watko
Pamanmaike

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okan-galane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenen.

² Neto Anutu wane nei nrep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano nine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, ninane kibi iwa qe nibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menan so peam niboniake.

Bakom Kito Meje Menen So Mali Malip Korop Gege

³ Nene naso banem menenka okanmaine, naso eao nere ninane detsorokenem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito menenka okanmaine.

⁴⁻⁶ Nere ninane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo ninano wakonge detmami, nine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom ninane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, nine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, nine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nei nrep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banem nei nrep loutnenjo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanane mogare ari-mami, enane gegeene ea mo maine menanmaike. Tego yewaka ninane keuo wakonge, ea wane nine kieke more mkepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami.

⁷ Nine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata nei wekumane, ene nenerop urataze weku, so nene enane manerop simin nonmaike, ene nine qesin nune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike.

⁸ Nene mo onjom Waom wane nei nrep magu enane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinenjo nibonge, ea mo korop nedan wareke.

⁹ Ninane don kisinine maine mkep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke nene naso banem Waomjo qesin juniakane, ninane menenka gemaine, nene Waom enine simileine detkaikai wane, so Anutunjo enine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboinenjo wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke niboniakane olat okanmaine.

¹⁰ Paki mo nine ban eweke more Waomjo enine nei nrewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banem nine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknine kaki menageake, pakimo nine ban urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom enine detluk kaikei, so nine wet dereret nine naso banem Anutu wano more enerop gege eanjo ban sua ariake.

¹¹ So nene iwa yale menenka okanmaine, nine Anutu enine zonom togogle wekumane, zonom yaline eanjo ma togole njungi, nine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea ban mida leleake, paki nine wet pese dere bakom kitokei.

¹² So nine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo nibuki nine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane nine ban kine kine mayakakatne mo ninane binjek qeke, ea maikei, nine ea ban Waom enine nei nrewekoune enerop maikei, tego me magu yewa nene mo Waom wane qelan koto gemaine.

¹³ Nene mo panaman koto gekone, ene panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, nebu sesenone ari ene gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge.

¹⁴ Yemo njene ene weneminejo mo qolenone more siwot njonge, so sot turunze eamo mo mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulonjo Rake

¹⁵ Nene Anutu maine mi kaikene, no gipole Kristo ene Anutu sane, deno mi kakaine, ene kait toqa Anutu yale, ene Anutu ene alakan Medep, ene Anutunjo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so ene suaineene.

¹⁶ Medep eano, ene kutko so metino Anutu ene yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine deno kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, nei waom, ware ware, so nei netne korop, Anutunjo yeye kine kine korop enano so ene binjek ma wakon wareke.

¹⁷ Kristo ene yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, ene bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop ene zonomjo malipongi mayakakateneka, numaeno numaeno paware-mami.

¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, ene ene kie metine korop, ene lewetene, yemo onjom okanmaike, doku tau tau magunjo ene solaine, ene solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau ene gegeinerop okane pamaike, ene gege ea wane kine, ene Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, ene seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, onjo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo ene wekukunjo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, ene numaene maine onjo ma mo leweteene okanmaike.

¹⁹ Anutu ene detki menangi, gipole ene onjomka Anutu ene gege so zonom wane namunine, enano wat watko payakane ene qe watke luke mange.

²⁰ Anutu ene yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, enino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipolenjo kibego seukki, weneminejo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, enino takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuinejo Milinjonge

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu ndekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane.

²² Wane ukude yemo Gipolenjo sola bikumine korop wakone more kiben qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutunjo ene njabakoune nebu milin njonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki nebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelanan gorop, so sot midaine okane ene kaitino gekei wane biranonge.

²³ Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipno nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogle okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepno teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine maneno misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo nei njerep korop kepe banem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit nei okangole, paki, kepe banem nei enano njene zonom eano qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Paulonjo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinjonge

²⁴ Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pesemaikae, detpe nae solaneno wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaikae, eamo doku tau tau

magu, ea takotke qesin̄ka wikile de-sikale.

²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu en̄ane qelit̄ nei, Anutuño neuki paki, urata ea mawe n̄ine men̄angei wane ra n̄inge, ea yemo Anutu en̄ine donine korop ra qelan̄anbe, rokopkeakane n̄inge.

²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, en̄e motkeki sank̄a qei kino n̄ine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, n̄ei kine kine en̄e korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magukoune en̄ane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami.

²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, n̄ei n̄erep magu koune en̄e detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo en̄e n̄ei n̄erep magukoune korop, n̄ine Yuda n̄adino gemami, en̄ane bīnek mage waremaīke, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo en̄e n̄inane koton̄ino gemāike, ea wane kine yemo n̄ine bān̄ Anutu wane kibi qelan̄ane ea wenen̄ en̄erop qeliwo makei.

²⁸ Ea wane n̄ene Kristo wane don kisi n̄ei n̄erep korop ra n̄idan okanmaine, n̄ene n̄ei n̄erep korop girem n̄idan okanmaine, so kito n̄ibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo n̄ei n̄erep bonep bonep n̄ibūnem, n̄ine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, koton̄ine men̄angi, Kristorop gekei.

²⁹ Ea mawe qeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo n̄o zonom suaine more ninmaīke, eān̄o nān̄ane koton̄o urata ma qelan̄angi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

2

Togogleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ N̄ine iwa yale n̄idanbe desikei wane nanmaīke, na Laodikea matko n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magu

gemami, n̄ine korop so n̄ei n̄erep doku tau tau magu natne en̄e kaitne mi nangoi, n̄inano urata suaine zok, ea qesin̄ n̄unikalane ma okanmaile.

² Na urata togogole yale mawe, en̄ane kotoeno sorin borin̄o maine watke payake, so eān̄o ma wisikae n̄ungi, Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep en̄erop wet maep̄n̄o wenen̄ orodon̄ka qeturage maine weku paki, en̄e dereret welen̄o riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaīke, ea mage gekei, paki en̄e bān̄ Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo on̄om ea wane kine okanmaīke.

³ En̄e yemo ki, eān̄o qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abon̄ine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamāike, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na n̄idanbe n̄ine detonbi, n̄ei natne edo misuk isi don so ān̄a kelok okane, eān̄o isin̄unikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile.

⁵ Na solanen̄o yemo abaran gemaile, n̄o wetnen̄o yemo n̄inerop gemāike, paki n̄ine mali malip̄n̄ine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboine okorau n̄unbe, wetne men̄angi bakom kitomaile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ N̄ine Kristo Yesu en̄e Waom n̄ine okaniakane makoi, wane en̄ane gegeo takotke more en̄erop wenen̄ gekei wane rake.

⁷ So n̄ine en̄ano togogole more okorakei, yemo ekin̄o kepe qeirop n̄odine ma qotke okoramaīke, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosin̄ togolen̄o man̄em metmaīke, ea wane rokop n̄ine mali malip̄n̄ine togoleka bosin̄ n̄ine Yesu Kristo en̄ane so sigi maep̄ine kito n̄idangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito n̄ibone more sikan n̄ungone, ea wane rokopko mali malip̄n̄inen̄o manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man man̄n̄o n̄inano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So n̄ine wenen̄ kaulukkei, n̄ei manen̄o en̄ine wetko n̄ine isi don n̄ei

dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, nei yaline eje esep milop kopnine mo sogine mage sakoi, enane dereret so kepeo nine, asu qotkoine netne enano nine, so ea eje Kristo wano nine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, nine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutuŋo Kristo Wano Takotŋonge

⁹ Nine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eanjo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaike, paki, eje siluŋ nei yauwine yale nenane rokop wakonge.

¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop enane lewet so nine gege, ea enjerop tako rakot wenen gekei wane nibonge, Kristo eje gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane netne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaike, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine enane nei waom suaine magu enane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Enano takotke enjerop gekoi, yewao nine kibi nibuke, neiŋo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, ŋo yemo Kristo enine kibi, gegenine sogine borikinenjo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot nungi paki, koto ŋino kibi nibuke, yewanjo masi koboboine okanmaike.

¹² Nine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao nine Anutuŋo Kristorop wenen deresereo dukŋunge, wane nine koso Anutu wane zonomŋo Kristo deresereo nine koso ma wieke, nine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuŋo nine koso Kristorop wenen ma wirikŋungi wiekoi.

¹³ Nine mokaka qelan, solanine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine qotkoine mau, eanjo oŋa oŋanine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo nine sozi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ seu seuŋnine Kristorop wenen ma wirikŋungi, wisikae wie more gege nine wakonge, so Anutuŋo turunze ea korop qelinwareke.

¹⁴ Ene sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donŋo sotze makoke neboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so nebu ma ket biraŋongi, enane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira ŋoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak oŋom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kiruŋaŋo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke.

¹⁵ So kiben qaben kutno okora more, asu togogle enane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo eje oŋomka nei waom so nei wawaine enane zonomgo nine makok naguke, eje asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop enane zonom ma qororongi paki, nei nerep enane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eje iwa yale sikanonge, eje mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kineŋo Mi Mapikŋoniake Nene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukŋem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane nei mane detkau, oŋo ŋara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane tabon met met wane, me qezareko tabon met met wane numa mane misuk mosi-ake, so qom qege don okan ŋuniake.

¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo ban ŋado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane oŋa oŋaine, ŋo wele yemo Kristo.

¹⁸ Nei natne eje ennenane ra okanmami, eje mayakakatne, onoka wane eje wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, anelo menenon okanmami, nei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira ŋunikei, nei yaline eje dereret sogine mogare okoramami, enane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eje ennenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike.

¹⁹ So eje Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, oŋo lewetze, ŋo nene kie metine so sola bikumine,

Kristonjo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, enjane bango geki njara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuño suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenen Gekene

²⁰ Njine Kristorop wenen seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoino zonomjo warenjungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelin warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nej okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami?

²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, enjane solanono misuk pora uagangep me?”

²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku manem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo nej edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi.

²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, enjane miti donjo njebu wie wet dereretze, ea qeu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinjone gereune okan njonikei, ea wane nej natne enjane ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola qeu paki, so anjelo menenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, njane rara togon don yewanjo maine mi qesinj njoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Nene Mo Yesuorop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Njine mo Anutuño Yesuorop ma wirik njungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikei, yewao Kristo enjane Nei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike.

² Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboino ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake.

³ Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, njane njinane gegenjine yemo Yesuorop wenenj Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike.

⁴ Njine gegenjinane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane enjane didiwo wakonniake naso yewao, njine ban yaleka enjerop wenenj didiwo wakonikei paki, enjane qeli ewe zonom so qelanjan ea wane kotino bira njuniake!

Nene Wakonluke More Nei Njerep Musele Okangene

⁵ Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinenjo urata ma okanmaike ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetnjane nej natne enjane kine kine wane bailalanj qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine menjenka okanmami.

⁶ Ea wane nej yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turunjane borikine ma more toma onmaike, enjane anjane mi dere tewek okanmami, nej yaline enjane kuteno ban payake.

⁷ Sogine njine yalewaka nej yewa enjerop qeu, gegenjino tanik eanj watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelin warekei wane ramaike, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sakesiake.

⁹ Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enjerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjaka warekoi.

¹⁰ Pakimo njine nei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine nei musele okangoi, ea wane ene dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki ene njibuki njine nei musele, so enine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi.

¹¹ Nene mo nei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik nei enane tego me Yuda nei enane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai nei me sawek nei, njene taongo njine me mat neine, qelit qege me nei wawaine, midakaka, Kristono yemo korop, kotozo qeturan njone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka nebongi paki, korop gege muselo nebu biraon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² Njine Anutuño mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enane nei njerep okane gemami, ene njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinnine ma ket bira nagu more, nei bororom okan onikei, so nei edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, eno takotnjine okangi, bira kesiake.

¹³ No nei mane keunjino, ene don mane kimaineno kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, ene umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunnjine eamo suaineno qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enane sot turunene qelige ebonikei.

¹⁴ Njine wet dereret njineno kima kop njine nei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewano tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, eno sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake.

¹⁵ So ene njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukey,

pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, eno wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom ene njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekey, so naso banem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekey.

¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, eno yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enet kitokei, miti musele enet kitokei, so bakom enet kitokei, Anutu koto njineno oi bakom okankau paki enet kitokei.

¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enetko ora okangei, eamo njine ene bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Nanom, Nerep Medep So Nabok Magak Enane Don

¹⁸ Nerep, njine njakopnjine enane bango ge more aneane tewekkei, njine doku tau tau magu gemaino yemo yale okane gekey, masi me tanik manik yewano suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Nei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonge, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine njanowekopnjine enane simin njuniake.

²⁰ Nerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogle naso banem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, aneane tewekkeu, Anutuño detki njinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine dokonjine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, ene yale okanikeiwo, yemo ene urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Nei Waom Enane Don

22 Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, enjane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, njine don kelok okane more enjane osop osop geu, enjane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikai. Yale mida, njo njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretnjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menan geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

23 Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikai yewa njine kotojo simile dere more wet korop togogleka mauluke maikai so Waomjo detki menageakane wetke makei, so nej edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

24 Njo detmami, njine Waomjo ban turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom nej njerep magukoune enjane birjek kine kine wareki pamaika ea ban njine njibongi makei, Kristo enjane nej Waom welekatne, njine anjane teweke qelidine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao ban njibongi makei.

25 So nej mane enjane borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo enjane ban lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu enjane nej gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaika, enjane ban nej borikine ea mi lolon oniake.

4

1 Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware waomze suaine enjane yale waka weti qeliwo gemaika.

Meje Mejen Wane Don

2 Njine meje mejen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine mejen kakei, naso yewao ban detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meje mejen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei.

3 Naso yewaoka Waomjo njene qesinj njoniakane, wenen mejen kakei, pakimo Anutujo njenane numa maine lalage njebongi, enjane

miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo nej loutnenjoka, ea wane zok mi onmaika, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile.

4 Ea wane njine menenkau qesinj nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanjangale, Waom enjane nanjane yalewa wetkemaika, na urata ea maine maikale.

5 Nei qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, enjane gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, enjane Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei.

6 Naso banjem njine don maineka raika, nej don kine kine desika wane onmaika, ea raika, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine nej korop mainge ebonika.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

7 Nenane kima maepze Tikikus, enjane urata nej mayakakatne, so enjane Waom wane uratao qelit nej kimate wekumane, onjo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi ban njidaniake.

8 Ea wane na enjane talekawe njinano umaika, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, nenane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so enjane don njidane more, enjane njinane wet mali malipnjine, ea korop ma togoleake.

9 Enjane wenen birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, enjane nenane kima maepze mayakakatne, enjane njinane magu onjine Kolosai kimanjine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaika, ea wane donkisi ban korop okannjunika.

Don Qoiqoino Paulono Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

10 Aristarkus, enjane narop mulap urumgo wenen metmaite, onjo njine kaiwe maine njibonmaika, so Mareko enjane Barnabas wane njeweune,

eje yale waka ɲine kaiwe maine ɲibonmaike, ɲine eɲane don kisiine mo ra ɲidanbe detkoi, wane ɲinano u lotkeakeo, yemo ɲine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei.

¹¹ Yosua, eɲetine mane Yustus, eje yale ɲine ka kaiwe maine ra ɲibonmaike. ɲei iwa eje Yuda ɲei, eje karewenɔka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonominane urata mamaine, so eje koropɲo zok urata suaine manerop qesin nangoi.

¹² Epapras ɲo kaiwe maine ra ɲibonmaike, eje ɲinane kimaɲine maguo ɲine, so eje Kristo Yesu wane qelit ɲei, eje naso baɲem ɲinane ra gereunerop meɲenka okanmaike, eje Anutu meɲenkaki, oɲo ɲibuki ɲine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole ɲei okora oko-rao lalipke okorakei, paki eɲane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei.

¹³ Na eɲane kineine maine ɲidanbe, eje urata togogole qesinɲune more ma okanmaike, ɲine so Laodikea matko ɲine doku tau tau ɲei ɲerep eɲane so Hierapolis matko ɲine eɲane wenenɲ.

¹⁴ Luka, ɲenane dokta maepze eɲane zok siminɲon mageake, eje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra ɲibonmamik.

¹⁵ ɲene kaiwe maine ra ɲibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa ɲerep kimaze mane wane matko lewan okanmami eje ebonikene.

¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapotnom qoeki, ea wane ɲadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko ɲine eɲano wenenɲ dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea eɲano qe ebongole, ea wenenɲ daposikei.

¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano ɲine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae metenerɲo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulonjo kaiwe

maine ɲibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutɲo maine ɲinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo nei nɛrɛp doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei nɛrɛp, njinane kibi iwa qemaine, wet menan so peamɲo maine njinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Enjane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Nene naso banjem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane meɲe meɲenzo enetɲine njidora meɲenka okanmaine.

³ Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipɲinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njineɲo qebinɲungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetɲine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami.

⁴ Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuɲo wet maep okanɲungi paki, enjine biɲek okanikei wane njibu tebanunge.

⁵ Nedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidannem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, ɲo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop weneɲ okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanɲgei wane yale okangone.

⁶ Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa weneɲ mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma noganakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerop simile qe watɲungi makoi.

⁷ Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine nei nɛrɛp mali malip korop gekoi, enjane alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi.

⁸ Waom wane miti donɲo njinanonjine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, ɲo silun njinane mali malipɲine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewaɲo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, nei nɛrɛp korop enjane detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane nedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange.

⁹ Nei nɛrɛp yewa, enjane njene njinano sarinjem newannonbi paki, urata manjem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi nedan okanmami, sogine lopio ɲadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop enjano ariu paki enjane nei nɛrɛp magu wele okangoi.

¹⁰ Paki enjine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, enjine Gipole Yesu enjane seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, enjane gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok ɲoniake.

2

Paulonjo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

¹ Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine qeare ɲungole yewa wele midaine mi okange.

² Alakan Pilipi matko ɲengu kito okangoi, so dongo biraɲonbi, njene ɲado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, ɲo njenane Anutuɲo yemo enjinoɲine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom ɲebongi, njene ɲaba enjane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone.

³ Nene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more nei natne mi isi ɲunmaine, midakaka!

⁴ Ea wane turuɲine yemo nei naso banjem Anutuɲo detɲongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, enjane ɲongi menanɲi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra ɲebonge, nei edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuɲo detki menageakane,

ono njenane wetzane kine mo li-wekka detka okanmaike.

⁵ Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzenjo kelok mi okan njungone, me donjo wesi abonj wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutujo njenane kine detlukmaike!

⁶ Nene nej manenjo enjetze nedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me nej natne edo, ea wane mi rakone.

⁷ Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, jo silun njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele genjem paki, nabokjo medewekoune kito qesin ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone.

⁸ Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanonjine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenen ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane!

⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogole wikilerop makone! Nene wikile njibonjem baunjine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenen gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa wenen njidangone.

¹⁰ Njine mo detmami, Anutu eje yaleka detmaike, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine.

¹¹ Njine detmami, Magak manenjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njedo njine okannjunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone.

¹² Nene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinenjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, ono njidora newannjune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe

zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidannjem, njene yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo nej mane wane don yale midakaka, jo yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu eje malipka okanmami, njinane kotonjino urata ma okanmaike.

¹⁴ Njine, nanane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, nej njerep yewa eje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njene njinnjine matjine wekuo njine, nej yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka eje Yuda nej kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi.

¹⁵ Eje Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso njene njengu esopjon okannjongoi, eje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, eje miti nej korop njabaon okanmami!

¹⁶ Eje soringeu paki kitatjongoi, njene qelan nej miti don edannjem, eanjo koso ebuki maine menanjeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busunjo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, eanjo enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Eje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso njene qelin njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelin njungone, yemo solanjoka qelinnjune, nasomde bamgoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzenjo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone!

¹⁸ Nene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulonjo atakine

ataktine ukalane soringekole, ɲo Sattanjo qelinɲongi mi ukone, numa kitatɲonge.

¹⁹ Nado korop yemo ɲine, natne enane ketkele midakaka! Nene wetze ɲinaneka pamaike, ɲene ban nasoo ge ari gekene eamo ɲinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo ɲado koso zinge sariki, ɲenzarek orodonj kaitino okorakene, yewao ɲido ɲenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake.

²⁰ Welekakatne, ɲine ɲenane mawa mawaze so ɲenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulonjo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ Nene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso ɲene ɲenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone.

² Nɔ kimaze Timoti ene yemo talekanjem uke, ene ɲenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, ɲene talekanjem ɲinano uke, yemo mato-gole ɲuniakane so mali malipɲine qesinkaki ma togolekeiwane.

³ Paki, ɲinanonjine natneɲo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, ɲine ɲidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, ɲene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike.

⁴ Nene ɲinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan ɲidane rakone, ɲene wikile wakile ban okanɲonikei, wane ɲine mo detluk waremami, ɲidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike.

⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipɲinane kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek ɲeiɲo mo liwek ɲungirap, paki kelok okan ɲunike, pakimo ɲenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida

leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawewe uke.

Timotiɲo Donkisi Maine Masariki, Paulonjo Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotiɲo ɲinano ɲine mo zinge ɲenano sari lotkike, eso ene ɲinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipɲinane so wet maep ɲinane don ɲedange. Nene naso banjem ɲenane detpi menan okanmaike, so ɲene ɲine ɲunikenane ɲon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka ɲine ɲene ɲonikei wane ɲun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi ɲedangi detwarekone.

⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakileɲo kotozo wikile ɲebongi dere genjem kimakop, ɲinane miti don ma gege ɲinane donɲo ma togolenjone, ɲinane mali malipɲineɲo ɲene ma togolenjone.

⁸ Onoka wane, ɲine gegenjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude ɲene gege wele gekene.

⁹ Ukude ɲene maine ɲinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, ɲene ene bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, ɲene ɲinane ra more wet menan Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane.

¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, ɲene ene ɲenze wetze kotineɲo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detɲongi ununjem paki, mali malipɲine midawe raki, koso takotke ɲibongenane.

Miti Enano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Paulonjo Menenkake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze onom, so Waomze Yesu Kristonjo maine ɲenane numaze ma suatkeki ɲinano sarikene!

¹² Waomɲo ɲinane wet maepɲine maine maki, ɲidomka kima kima okangei, so ɲei ɲerep korop enane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane ɲene ɲine wet maep okanɲun okanmaine, yale okanikei.

¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, ene ban maki ɲinane mali malipɲine togoleake, so ɲine ban koboboine

so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enjine so enjane binjek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboinejo Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegenjine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qe-bin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane enjetko koso manerop okanikei.

² Nene suaineze, Yesu wane enjetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami.

³ Anutu wane similejo yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmai, enjine njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalan yewa qelinkalukkei wane ra okanmai.

⁴ Nei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku eajo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene.

⁵ Bailalan mane wetke more misuk, qelan edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

⁶ Yalinao nei maneno kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikei, nei yewa enjine Waomjo banj turunjine eboniake.

⁷ Anutuno kotoze dika gekenane mi nedora newannonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newannonge.

⁸ Ea wane nei mane enjine don iwa njadek kayakeo, enjine nei mi njadek kayake, enjine Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmai enjine ea mo wenen njadek kayake.

⁹ Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoijo, kimakop njine wet

maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge.

¹⁰ So njine kimakopze korop Macedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, no silun kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qe-bin njunmaine.

¹¹ Njine wet dereret njine togogle motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donjane metlukeu paki, metenjine njin njine urata mauluke maikei paki, gegenjine maratkaiki, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei.

¹² Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelan enjine njine ewenjine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njanaeki.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, njene nei seukkoi, enjane don welekatne iwa njidannjem detpi paki, mitiene midaineno wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei.

¹⁴ Nene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu enjine seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo nei Yesu malipkau paki enjine Anutuno banj Yesurop wenen ebuki gege togongo arieki.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom enjine don njine njidannjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao nei alakane seukkoi, enjine yuan one more nedo banj lewine mi alakanikene.

¹⁶ Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anjelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine banj qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, nei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei.

¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekeneno, naso yewao korop banj qeturage enjerop wenen kezon kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene banj Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene.

¹⁸ Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenungi wet maep okan nagu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuat-nagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoni-ake, njine mi njanamami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene.

² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama nei manenjo goigo sanku sari okanmai-ke, yalewa sari-ake.

³ Nei njerep qelan eje raikei, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmai-ke, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropjo ban engu matali oni-ake! Eje ban mi kakakka ari-kei, eamo ban njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradan so maki qisemai-ke, yale okanoni-ake.

⁴ No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewanjo poradan so, njibuki kobu mama nei yale mi qisekei.

⁵ Njine nei njerep korop yemo qelanan wane binjek, njine kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goin wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka.

⁶ Eso ea wane njene nei natne eje kulu pau qesinone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manem paki kotozane sawe gekene.

⁷ Goin keremai-ke, naso yewao nei njerep eje kulu pa okanmami; goin keremai-ke, naso yewaoka nei njerep eje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami.

⁸ No njene kaiwe wane binjek okangonenjo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepjo sukukuze okangi, biranem ket kawet nioni-ake, paki wetzenjo mena menan wane dere tebaka gege yewanjo marokze okangi biranem ket qorot nioni-ake.

⁹ Anutunjo enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menan wane welaine okangenane nebuke,

¹⁰ Onjo njenane ra seukkane njene enjerop wenen wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikenao eje sari-ake naso yewao qeturan nioni-ake.

¹¹ Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesinjo okan nagu gekei.

Nan Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Nene njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, eje mauluke eweene kitou paki anane tewekkei, neiwa Waomjo alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesinonkei.

¹³ Enane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane eje urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinjinne keunjo yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Nene togoleka qebinnjunmaine, kimakopze, Njine nei tabon bau wawa gemami, eje don girem edanikei, nei kaet gege kito qesinjo okanoni-kei, njine nei korop eje bororom okanoni-kei.

¹⁵ Njine njinano njine kau nei manenjo borikinane turun mako makok misuk okani-ake, no njine naso banem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so nei natne korop okanoni-kei.

¹⁶ Wet menan kutno naso banem ge ari-kei.

¹⁷ Menen menen gorop naso banem gekei.

¹⁸ Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutunjo njido gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra njene okanmai-ke.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboinenjo kine kine mane mai-kei wane ma wisikae

ɲungi, ɲine lenka more misuk qe-wolongei.

²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane pidon ɲidanbi misuk dere ɲadek kaikei.

²¹ Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei.

²² Eso borikine kine kine yemo ɲadekkaikei.

²³ Anutu peam ɲebo ɲebon wane kine welaine, oɲom ɲinane wisika gegenine maki enino ariki sauke mauluk okan ɲungi korop kunenen maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magenem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake.

²⁴ Eɲe oɲom ɲidora newan ɲunmaikenjo ban yewa okanɲoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop ɲenane yaleka meɲenkaikaikei.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop eɲe mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na ɲine ra qebin okanɲunmaile, Waomzane enetko, wane ɲine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu ɲei ɲerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menanjo ɲinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti nedo nei nɛrɛp doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei nɛrɛp, njinane kibi iwa qemaine.

² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristojo maine wet menaŋ so peam njiboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wako-niake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso baŋem njene njinane raŋem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjinejo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep njine bonep bonep yewaŋo doku tau tau magu okan naguei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmai.

⁴ Kine ea wane, njene nedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, ejaŋe keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njune okanmaine, njene ra edane mawaŋune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okanŋunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodongji soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboin, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine baŋ gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikai wane njine wikile kutno gemami.

⁶ Anutuŋo detki koboin pamaike, ea wane rokop baŋ okanŋoniake, njine wikile njibonmami, nei yewa ene wikile eboni.

⁷ No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut ŋungi paki, njene yaleka okan ŋoniake, ene iwa baŋ okaniake yemo Waom Yesu enjine lotkeake, naso yewao aŋelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enjɛrop qeliwo njine sari okanŋoniake.

⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, nei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere nadek okanmami nei yaline korop engu matalioni.

⁹ Nei yewa ene turuŋine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi ari.

¹⁰ Ene sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, nei nɛrɛp magukoune korop enano njine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop enanoŋine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka weneŋ enane keuo okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso baŋem njinane meŋenka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newanŋunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane ene enjine zonomŋo maine qesiŋŋungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipnjinane urata wele maratka warekei.

¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjɛtineŋo njine njibu wieake, no njido enane enjɛtine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan njuniake, ea njene njinane meŋenka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama Nei Ene Wakone Nei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enjɛrop weneŋ maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile,

² isi nei natne ene rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoin mo lotke more yuanŋunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjineŋo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Njano njino nei natneŋo Asu wano more raiki,

me njenane anao more njidanikei, me raikei edo kibiwo qe nebongoi, yale njidanikei.

³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isijunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei eje gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake.

⁴ Eje ban nej eje yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra menjenka okanmami, so nej eje yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Eje ban ejine enetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane “na Anutu” rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me?

⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine maneno lenkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Nei, yewa eje ban didiwo wakoniake.

⁷ Borikine eje urata mo sanku ma okanmai, no tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Eje paki nej mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmai, ea maki masakaniake.

⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama eje ban didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo anaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake.

⁹ Borikine Mama Nei yewa, eje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunejine mayake.

¹⁰ So nej midakei wane binjek gemami, eje borikine maikei wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menan yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei.

¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutuno liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, nej enane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaiki.

¹² Ea wane weleine yemo nej korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, no eje silun borikine simile det okanmami, no eje silun borikine simile det okanmami, eje turunjine wikile maratkaiki.

Anutuno Koso Nibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomno wet maep okanun okanmai, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutuno mokaka koso nibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomno njibuki Anutu wane nej njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjinejo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutuno koso njibuke.

¹⁴ Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutuno njidora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane.

¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anano njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onom, so Anutu Magazenjo wetmaep okan njonge, so ejine wetne mayakakatanane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kake-nane ra nebonge.

¹⁷ Ono maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakatneka raikei.

3

Nenane Menjenkau Anutuno Qesinjoniake

¹ Kimakop, njenane rau paki menjenkau, Waom wane donjo tako

rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zonomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake.

² Eso koso yaleka menjenkau, Anutuño nei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine enjane meteo njine makokñoniake. Nei koropño Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane enjane ban ma togolenjuniake so wareñungi, Nei Borikine Welaineno mi nibu teba juniake.

⁴ So Waomño njinane raki paki wet pesek nebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidannem njine ban dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomño maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristono togogole okora umat teweke nebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolonj Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko njene togoleka njidannem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natneño tabonj qewolonj ge okanmami, enjane nedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nei yaline enjane korop kakakñone arikei.

⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop genjem paki, tabonj qewolonj mi gekone.

⁸ Njene nei mane wano njine sola qesinj mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turunjine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone.

⁹ Njene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njene wesi abonj wane qesinj njonikenane ranunjem rap, njone

nene njinano njine sola qesinj mane mi ranunjem nebongei yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone.

¹⁰ Njene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neake!"

¹¹ Njene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detnjem, nei natne enjane njinane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, enjane urata mane mi mama yaup nei natne enjane uratao dongoka welaineno qole qole don sawanj rau paki, qewelonj geokanmami.

¹² Njene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edannem detlukkei, enjane pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjane njine ma nekei.

¹³ No kimakop, njine yemo silun masi tanik maine okanikei wane, baujine misuk wayake.

¹⁴ Yewao nei maneno don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa ban dere mi tewekeake, enjane yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinjkau, enjane geake. Paki kineine dere ban gamukaki, wetine maingeake.

¹⁵ No njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turunjine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom enjane, yemo njene peam wane kine, onjo naso banjem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomño njinerop korop ge wareake.

¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae meteneño kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaille. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile.

¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopño njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa gemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo nene mapit nonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

² Na Timoti, nanane kibi ge iwa ge ginmaile, ge nanane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom qelingei.

⁴ Ene nemu kisi rau paki, nei atanine atanine ge sakoi, enane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qe-sinkamaike, nene mali malipzenjoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukka-maine.

⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelanŋan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene.

⁶ Nei natne ene numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami.

⁷ So ene ennenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, ene sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo ene siluŋ ennene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ Nene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene.

⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa ene nei maine sot midaine enane binjek mi okanmaike, eamo nei iwa yaline enane binjek okanmaike, ene rara togon don qe barakmami, ene aŋa biramami, ene Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, ene sot korop, enane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, ene nabok magak enguwi seukmami, ene nei nrep enguwi seukmami.

¹⁰ Bailalan nei nrep ene nei nrep yau yaup marat nagumami, neiŋo nei edomka marat nagumami, ene wesi maikai wane nei nrep kobu ebumami, isi nei, ene Waom wane enetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so ene borikine natne, nenane kito ebo ebon don koboine nabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone.

¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelanŋanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, binjek don iwaŋo nedanmaike, yemo Anutu ene qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo ene zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menangi, enane urata makalane ra ninge.

¹³ Na qei bano enetine ra matali okan ka more neikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine nanaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo nanane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qelinge.

¹⁴ Paki, Waom ene manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo enane simile zok pa mangane ra more, enane mali malipine wenen qe watke ninge.

¹⁵ Yesu Kristo ene borikine mama korop ma menan nioniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, nei nrep koropŋo dere more malipka

warekene, so qom borik desikene, nonjo sot okangole paki, borikinane binjek suaine okane gekole.

¹⁶ No Yesu Kristo onjo yemo nei nrep koropno iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, ene nei borikine me sot turunenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, ene alakan nanane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo nei nrep koropno maine nanano masi make, ea ka more korop ene malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso banjem naso banjem ge ari gekei.

¹⁷ Nei nrep ene maine naso banjem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, ene naso banjem naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, dezenjo mi kakaine, ene Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Paulonjo Timoti Binjek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan geane rara togon, don doku tau tau nei nrep enane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewano tebe noronnone okangi, kawali togole qekene.

¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipnone so wetnone qelananerop koboinaka warekanom pakep, nei natne ene wet qelananerop koboine gege nadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi.

²⁰ Enano nine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, nei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanjo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

2

Meje Mejen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, nine doku tau tau magu edanbi, ene Anutu mejenka dage olatpi, onjo nei nrep korop qesin oniake. Nine Anutuno

nei nrep qesin oniakane mejenkau, so Anutu wano ebejne bonepkekei.

² Nine nei nrep korop enane ra more Anutu mejen kaikei, kepe nei ware ware so netneekopene enane wenen mejenkau Anutuno qesinoniake, pakiso ware nonbi peamgo bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene.

³ Anutuno jene korop ma menanonge, ea wane meje mejen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake.

⁴ Onjo nei nrep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike.

⁵ Anutu weku ge nebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onomka Anutu so nei keuzo qeturannone gemaikae, ene nei okange, no ge nebonmaike.

⁶ Ene gegeine qaisikka more, nei nrep korop nenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinenjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuno nasoine motke, yewao ene nenane wetine suaine paki menangenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan nonmaike.

⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuno na enane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na nei qelan ene don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko nei mejen kaikei wane ramaile, nei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuno mejen mejenene desiakane ene malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more mejenkakei.

⁹ So nrep enane ramaile, ene takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewano kibi maepene okaniake, ene wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainenjo qoli qoline yewano aukei.

¹⁰ Midakaka, nrep ene Anutu

wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei.

¹¹ Nerep eje ketkele mepene goiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei.

¹² Na nrep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me nei yuane gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei.

¹³ Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, no Ewa yemo ndado ma wakonkake.

¹⁴ Satanjo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anaine birake, no Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje silun anaine birake.

¹⁵ No silun nrep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboina gege nrep yaline eje Anutuno maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane Netne Mama Enane Donv

¹ Mane eje miti wane netne mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaile yale raikene, don iwa welekatne.

² Pakiso, miti wane netne mama eje sot midaine koboboina nanomine weku eneropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, nei kunenine mat maneo nine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake,

³ eje doku togole ne qelan qe gege mane misuk nekei, eje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okaniake.

⁴ Eje enine sotawekoune me nrep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anaine tewekkei.

⁵ Mane eje enine sotawekoune so nrep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakeno Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake?

⁶ So doku musele tau taune nei mane eje miti wane netne mama

misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nei yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutuno yalewaka osopkaki kesiake.

⁷ Nei mane eje enetine koboboina nei nrep doku tau tau magu mi takotkeki, enano payakeno netne mamaine geake paki, eje qaisikkau Satan wane subano mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Enane Qesi Qesin Enane Don

⁸ Doku tautau enane qesi qesin nei, eje yalewaka wetene koboboina, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nei natne enane wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okanikei.

⁹ Eje wetene koboboina qelananerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sankapake, so wele mo sikan nonge, yewa malip kakei.

¹⁰ Nine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eje mane doku tau tau magu enane urata nei okane gekei.

¹¹ So nanowekopene eje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don ndade ndade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboina gekei.

¹² Doku tau tau magu enane qesi qesin nei, eje nanomine weku enerop wet peseko ge more, nanom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, ana tewe tewek korop gekei.

¹³ Neiwa doku tau tau magu enane qesi qesin nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eje enetene weku mane wakonge, eje mane eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanangei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne genano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile.

¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewano Anutu wane mat urungo koboboina gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo nei nrep magukoune, ene bosin togogole no mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei.

¹⁶ Anutu wane don sanki pake, ea ra qelanan okanmaine, yewamo onja qae qaeinerop, nei maneno don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, ene nei yale didiwo wakonge, Asuno kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboina, so Anelo edo kakoi, don kisiineno nei nrep korop enano arike, kepe banem nei nrep ene detluk kakoi, Anutuno enine qelanan koto geliwo mawake.

4

Isi Nei Enane Don

¹ Asuno alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, ban nado nei natne ene mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine enane dongo makatake more, anelo isisine enane anaine teweke qelitene qe gekei.

² Isi nei ene kotoene di kiti kintine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakan okanmami, no wetene yemo seu seune, gerepo zeki ososot kemaike yale paki, ene borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboina mi mogasikei.

³ Paki nei isione raikiei, nrep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei natnenjo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, nara yau yaup misuk nekei, nine yaup saweka gekei, no nara korop yemo Anutuno nekenane, ma wakan warekane mali malip korop nene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene.

⁴ Anutuno kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane mene menenjo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene.

⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so mene menenjo qesinkaki, kine kine yewa koboboina okangi, Anutu ene detki menan okanmai.

Timoti Ene Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Nei Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea nei nrep natne doku tau tau magu enane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei mayakatne anja tewe tewe korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewano mali malip nonane lopenine qesin okangi gekene,

⁷ paki sele nrep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ndek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotononane ewe ewek wakoniakane onaine teweke gesokkene.

⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eno zok wele wawaine mi okanmai, no koto ma ewekka more, onaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, geliwo wenen wakoniake.

⁹ Iwamo don welekatne nei nrep koropno dere more malip kaikene.

¹⁰ Anutuno nei nrep korop koso ebu okanmai, so nei nrep wetno Anutu malipka okanmaine, nene mainone okanmai, nene Anutu gegeinerop ene weteno malipka more, nebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane nene urata suaine maine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa nei nrep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekei.

¹² Ge nei qaluwit gemainane, nei nrep ene enane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelanan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donnone so gegenonenjo alakane ebonikene.

¹³ Ge nanane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa nei nrep dapore kito ebonene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale.

¹⁴ Miti wane njetne so doku tau tau magu edo propet enjane don teweke more, meteene lewenjono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake.

¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okanom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, nei njerep korop enjane kau menageake.

¹⁶ Genjonane diamnjone maikene, so nei njerep kito ebo ebon njonane diamine wenenj maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratanjone yewanjo genjone qesinj ganiake, so nei njerep kito edannom detmami, enjane wenenj qesinj oniake.

5

Nei Njerep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge nei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, no nei medep yemo njon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikjanenj makoboe onikene.

² No sele njerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, no njerep natewen enjane yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetnjone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

Njerep Mala Enjane Don

³ Njerep mala njakopene welekatne seu seune enjane eweene kito more mapitongene.

⁴ Njerep mala, mane enjane gipon borasokoune me njosakoune gekeiwo, yemo enjane miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, enjane anja tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene enjane turunjine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuño detki menageake.

⁵ Njerep mane enjane welekatne mala, doko njosakoune midaine, manjo warekayake, enjane wetnejo Anutu

wane motki paki, qesinj kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe menjenka more olasiake, enjane mala wele raki paki mapit ongene

⁶ No mala njerep mane enjane so lainane don teweke bailalanj urata mayakeo, enjane silunj wisikauneno koso seu seune yale okaniake.

⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more maneno sot mane misuk ma wakoniake.

⁸ No mane enjane kimakoune so enjane wenjem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, enjane mali malipine mo qelingi paki, qelanj nei enjane gege yewa yuane, qelanj togole okaniake.

⁹ Njerep mala mane enjane komaine 60 mi marat kaki, njerep mala natne enjane enjet tegoo misuk takot kekene, no mane enjane njane weku maki paki, enjeropka geki paki, seuke enjane koma 60 okangi, maine enjetine mosikene.

¹⁰ So enjane urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so enjane gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me enjane nei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane nei njerep enjane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so enjane mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more njerep yaline enjane enjetka qekene.

¹¹ No ge njerep njakopene seu seune enjane enjetene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane enjane nei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo njadekka okanmami.

¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okanmami.

¹³ So urata kito qoke more qewolonj ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, enjane mat maneo njane mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne enjane njane kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maike.

¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, nɛrɛp ɲaokopene seu seune ɛɲe koso ɲaokopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaiki, yale okane geu, ɲabakopze ɛɲe don borikine ɲedangei wane numa zuage more qelingi.

¹⁵ Nene nɛrɛp mala wenɛm musele natne ɛɲe mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami.

¹⁶ Nɛrɛp mane ɛɲe mali malip korop, ɛɲane keuo ɲine mala nɛrɛp natne gekeiwo, yemo oɲo mala yewa kito qesin ebuyake, ɛɲe umat yewa doku tau tau magu ɛɲane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu ɛɲe mala nɛrɛp sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesin ebukeyi.

Netne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ Nei sele ɲetne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, ɛɲe doku tau tau magu ɲine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, ɲetne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa ɛɲane ramaile.

¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Bulamakau ɛɲe kineɲo urata mau, wit lapelekki ariki, aɲaine misuk mawon gekene, ɛɲe maine neake, yale waka urata mama ɲei ɛɲe lewine maine mayake.”

¹⁹ Nei ɲetne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, ɲei wekuɲo raki ɛɲane don misuk desikene, ɲei etke me kareweɲo rau so, yemo maine desikene.

²⁰ Nei ɲetne natne borikine maikeiwo, yemo ɲetne kimakopene ɛɲane kaitko don girem edannom, ɲetne kimakopene ɛɲe one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so aɲelo koboboine ɛɲane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so ɲɛɲone wetɲono qeyau ɲei nɛrɛp tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin

onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, ɲei mane esatka ma more misuk metenɲone lewino more mosop kaikene, ɛɲane sotɲo ɲɛɲane kutɲono wayakane, ɲɛɲone kotonɲone warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenenɲ nenom, kanɲone qesin kayake.

²⁴ Nei natne ɛɲane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, ɲo ɲei natne ɛɲane borikineene yemo sanko pamaike, ɲado wakoniake.

²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. No natne sanko pamaike yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake ban didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege ɛɲane Don

¹ Qelit gege, ɛɲe korop ɲei waom kopene ɛɲane detpi waki eweene kito more, aɲaene teweke qelitene bororom qekeyi, yale okanonbi, ɛɲano ɲine qelanɲ ɲei natneɲo Anutu wane ɛɲetine misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu ɲenze kito ɲebo nebon ɛɲane misuk detpi kesiake.

² So ɲei waom kopze natne ɛɲe doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, ɲene kima maine okan nagu okanmaine, qelit qege ɲei ɛɲe yale rau paki, ɲei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, ɛɲe iwa yale desikei, ɲei waomkopze ɛɲe doku tau tau magu, ɛɲe kimakopze, ɲo uratazane lewine qolenɲon okanmami, qelit ɲei ɛɲe yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesikko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abon Wane Bailalan Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa Nei

Nerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ Nei mane ene don iwa qeyau more, don kunenine mane nei kito edaniake, ene Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so nenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more nadekkamaike.

⁴ Nei yaline ene wet qelan okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewano bailalanine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don naba okangi, yewano tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike.

⁵ Paki, ene naso banem don busu au okanmami, nei yaline ene wet dereretene qelanjine okangi, ene don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, ene iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewano tebakaki, wesi abon gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, nei mane ene Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enane numa mogasiake, ene Waomno warekake, mi nanaeke kine kine maine wet pese desiake.

⁷ Nene nagakopze enane nateno njine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me ban gemage, kepe qelengene naso yewao wesi abon wenen ma arikene me? I midakaka!

⁸ Ea wane nene nara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene.

⁹ Wesi abon suaine koangei, nei nerep yewa ene borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalan okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelan so net korop yewa wane similenjo nei nerep yewa waranongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi en-guwareake.

¹⁰ Wesi abon wane similenjo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine

okanmaike, nei nerep natne wesi abon wane simile zok dere mageu, yewano waranongi, mali malipene qelinka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ No Anutu wane nei, ge kine kine yaline nadekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, nei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene.

¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuno gora newan gange, so ge gonjom yale okanikenane, nei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi.

¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop enane gege ma wakon okan mageake, enane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe,

¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake.

¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu onjom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, nei waom enane, nei waom so waom enane Waom, onjomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakan-iake.

¹⁶ Ene bonepine seu seuine midaine qelanan koto gemaikene, qelanan yewa nei maneno mi marat kayake, so nei maneno mane mi kakoi, so nei maneno mi kayake, enano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ Nei kepe iwa wane abon suaine pa ebonmaike, ene edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewano lopenene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu ene morian ma wakone nebongi nema okan

okanmaine, enano kito gesoke togole okorakei.

¹⁸ Edannom, nei abonene suaine ene urata mauluke maikei, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikai, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei.

¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine nado okanikei, paki ene ban nado maine gege wele yewa marat kaikai.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutuŋo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, nei natneŋo mage okan okanmami, yewa nadek kaikene, ene isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane nabaine okanmai.

²¹ Nei natne ene ra okanmami, “Nene dereretze wenen,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopŋo ninano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Paulojo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristojo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane binjek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu enjine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turunhone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso nabokopne enjine Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelidine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso banjem goigo so kaiweo genjane detsorok more, meje menjengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile.

⁴ Na genjane denjone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

⁵ Na mali malipnone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan miganjone, Lois so naganjone Yunis erano wenenj pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge wenenj pa ginmaike.

⁶ Ea wane na wetjone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom genjano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene lewenjono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, nejno gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake.

⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuno Asu nebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi nebonge, Anutu wane Asuno togolekenane zonom,

wet maep so nedomka wet dereret-zane sawe masuluke ware nagukene qe watjonge.

⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane binjek donine ra qelanjikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap nejine nanjane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge Anutuno zonom ginmaike, rokop narop binjek don ra qelanjangenane wikile kutno wakene.

⁹ Anutuno enjine nej nrep magukoune okanikenane raki paki nebuke so nedorake. Eamo njenze mainezane ra more midakaka, enj onjoma detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan njonge. Anutu enj mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa nebonge.

¹⁰ No wele yemo turunze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu enjano wakonge paki, enjane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuno seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelanjane nebonge.

¹¹ Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelanjikalane, Anutuno na aposolo so kito njibo njibon bira nange.

¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, no silun na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na nej wa detluk kamaile, enjane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, enj zonomineropno urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banjem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake.

¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo onja onja yale yewano numa mayakatne sikan gangi, nej nrep natne kito ebonjene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene.

¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaik,

enane zonomño qesin gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene.

¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo njine nei njerep natne, eje so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eje narop kine kine natne maikei wane waulukmami.

¹⁶ Waomño maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wenjem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eje na mulap urumgo metpe, eje naso banjem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eje ea wane mi gamukake,

¹⁷ Onesiporus eje silun Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azongi yewaoka kieke zuanjane sari mage marat nange.

¹⁸ Waomño maine qesinkaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano njine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eje atak zok loutne qesin nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Nei Mayakatne

¹ No medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano njine wet pesekze pamaike, yewa njine togole togole marat kaikene.

² Don korop ge det nannom, na nei njerep enane kaitko ra qelanjangle, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, nei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, nei njerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali nei mayakakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine njenerop tewekkenene.

⁴ Kawali nei mane eje ware wareineno kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, nei njerep yauwine enane gege yaline mi ge okanmaike, midakaka.

⁵ Biririk biririk nei mane eje biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, no yemo yuane more lewine mayake.

⁶ Nei mane eje nara urata togole mayake, onjo nara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino njine neake.

⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, ban Waomño dereretnone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eje seu seuonjine wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane nasa wili wiliine, Binjek Donjo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelanjangle.

⁹ Na Binjek Don iwa ra qelanjangle, nei eje ea wane nanjane nei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogolejo wenen wokom nanbi metmaile, no silun Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikei.

¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoromaile, yewa mo Anutu onomka nei njerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje wenen gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon geli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikei wane, na qesin onmaile.

¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne, “No njene enjerop wenen seukkonane, njene ban koso enjerop yalewaka gekene,

¹² no njene takotke more togogole okorakene, njene ban yale waka enjerop nei waom okan warekene. No njene eje bisoune gekeneo, eje yalewaka ban njenane bisopze qeake.

¹³ So njene anjaine tewekkenane ranjem paki, koso qewolongene. No eje yemo anjate tewekka geake, eje onomka anjaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama nei wele, eje enjetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Nei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso banjem don iwa nei njerep magu kopnone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei.

Masi tanik yalinenjo nei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo nei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, enjane wetene matali okanmaike.

¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata nei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene.

¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelan don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinenjo nei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ndekka eri abaran ge okanmami.

¹⁷ Nei yaline enjane don kito eda edaneene, yemo ban kubet suaineno sola so bikum zatkeki ari okanmaike, nei yewa enjane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus.

¹⁸ Nei yaline enjane don wele yewa qelinkau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, "Nene mo wisikae wiekone, ban koso ndado mi wisikae wiekene." Don yale rau paki, nei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororon okanmami,

¹⁹ no Anutuno bosin togole, sele panponjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, "Waom enjane nei njerep magukoune enjane binjek, ea mo deton waremaiike, so, nei njerep natne enjane raikei, 'Nene Waom wane binjek', yale rau paki, enjane borikine yewa ndek kaikai."

²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaiike. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekijo mamaine, no natne kepenjo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, no natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane.

²¹ Ea wane nei mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinka wareki paki, koboboina geake, nei yewa enjane pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, enjane

ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, enjane suaineinane anjane teweke qesinka okanmaike, enjane mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake.

²² Nei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ndek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboina, mali malip wetno Waom malipka more, nei njerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa nei natne wet qelangan gorop gemami, enjane Waomno qesin njuniakane enjane ora menjen kaikei.

²³ No ge yemo don kine kine sinoine nei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa ndek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinenjo kawali ma wakon okanmaike.

²⁴ Waom wane qelit nei, enjane anjane soran misuk okan oniake. Enjane nei korop wetinenjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake.

²⁵ Enjane urata bororom maki paki, nei don qege enjane wetene ma pesake. Enjane yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesin one more, wetene maingeki enjane don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei,

²⁶ paki, enjane ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjane teweke more, qelitin ge gekoi, upik yewa njine ban maine kakakka sakat arikei.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso goeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake.

² Nei enjane ban enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, nei enjane enjane enjane mawa nagukey, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, enjane Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak anjane

birakei, eñe ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ñadek kaikei.

³ Eñe wenem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuñ mage more ñei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qe qe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souñ souñine gege. So ñei engu kito okan onikei. Eñe tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more ñaba kaikei.

⁴ Eñe bañ kimakopene eñane ki-neene ra wakone more, ñaba eñane meto bira onikei. Eñe wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enñenane detpi, eñe ñei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eñe bañ kine kine sinoine sola wane abon, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei.

⁵ Eñe bañ Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanoka ma gekei, ño Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ñadekkaikei. Ge ñei yaline eñe kakak onikene.

⁶ Ñei yaline eñano ñine natne eñe tik peleleke mat bañem wawa ket ket ari more, ñerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanño warañ ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo eñane okangei wane, kelok more warañone okanmami.

⁷ Ñerep natne naso bañem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, ño don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami.

⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka ñei, eñe wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine ñañoekau paki, qelan okan okanmami.

⁹ Ño siluñ eñe kine kine oka okaneeneño eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelan gemami, ea wane kine bañ didiwo wakongi, ñei korop eñe kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

¹⁰ Ño ge yemo narop ge more, nanane don raranane kine, gege-nane tanikine, urata mamane numaine, mali malipne, wet menañne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone.

¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! Ño Waomño yemo siluñ yalinane ñetno ñine korop makok nanwareke.

¹² Ñei korop eñe gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmai, eñe bañ sulu kine kine weneñ wakon oniake.

¹³ Ño ñei borikine so isi ñei eñe bañ ñei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanño enñene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, bañ borilukkei.

¹⁴ Ño geñane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge ñeiwa maño kito golatke, yewamo ge mi ñaño kamaine.

¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewano wetñone ma qelanangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menañ maine marat kaikene.

¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuno ñei eñane wet dereretenno motki papiao gekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewano dereret mayakatne ñeboniake, so borikineze sikan ñoniake, so gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan ñoniake.

¹⁷ Yale okan ñongi paki, ma ewek nonmanñi, ñene Anutu wane ñei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, enj Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, nej seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu enj ban nej korop enjane kaitko lotkeki paki, Nej Waom naso banjem ge ariake, enjane kaitko ra togole more golatpe.

² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, nej enj don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge silun naso banjem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Enj wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so enj Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso banjem bau wawa midaine uratanjone bororom ma more, kito edanikene.

³ Ban njado naso bomileki, nej enj don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, enj ban enjene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki enj edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjene weteneno onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmai, yewa ban edanikei.

⁴ Enj ban Anutu wane don wele yewa njadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yawwine yewa desikei.

⁵ No ge yemo naso banjem diamnjone togogle maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutjono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge binjek don yewa ra wakone, nej edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit nej gemainane, urata njone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike

⁶ No na miti wane ra more kepe nej edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaike, na gege iwa qeligewe

paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemai.

⁷ Na bat sobenine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogle warekakole.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmai, yewa mo koboboina gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, onj ban naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, nej natne enj sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, enj wenen korop eboni.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nanjano sarikene.

¹⁰ Demas enj kepe abon wane simile zok detki paki, na qelijnane more Tesalonaika matko ari. Keresens enj Galatia matko ari, nj Titus enj Dalimatia matko ari.

¹¹ Luka wekuno narop gema, ea wane ge Mareko wenen ma iwenkanom sarik, onoka wane onj na urata maine qesinj nani.

¹² Na Tikikus talekawe Epeso matko ari.

¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so nanjane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urungo more sarikole, yewa wenen ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwan qeuwanine so osom solaineno mamaine, yewa wenen ma sarikene.

¹⁴ Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmai, nej onj masi qotkoine zok okannange, masi qotkoine okan nange, ea wane turujine ban Waomjo mania.

¹⁵ Ge yalewaka enjane diam togogle wenen maikene, enj nenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke.

¹⁶ Mikepka nanjane don urata na mulap urungo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, nej maneno nanjane osono okora more mi qesijnange, midakaka, enj korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuno ea wane turujine maine mi eboni.

¹⁷ Njo Waomño yemo miti don ra suawe qelanj nei korop ene detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qe-sinjane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware wareño rake, laionño ne nangi siukewerap, ño Waomño numa ea lenge.

¹⁸ So Waom ene ban borikine kine kine korop ea wane ñetno ñine makok naniake, paki tikñane neu sesenane more, enjine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, enano qeli ewe zonomño naso banem naso banem pa ariake! Weleka.

¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, enane wenen wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge wenen edanikene.

²⁰ Erastus ene Korinti matko metke, ño na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke.

²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopñone natne, ene genane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaike.

²² Waomño asuñonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menañño korop ñinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane gelit nei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutu nei nerek magukoune matok onge, yewa enane mali malip qesinkawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eno kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei.

² Ea wane kutno similejo gege togon warangkaki sariake, Anutu ene isiine midainejo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea binjek qe nebonge.

³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao enine don kisi yewa ra qelanange, donine yewa ea nanane kutno motke, eso nojo Anutu ma mena menanze, enane anaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelanambe sua arimaikae.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, nere mali malipse weku pamaikae.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menanjo wet menan so peam maine giniakae.

Titusjo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaikae yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu enane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Nanane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine.

⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, nei yewa ene sotine midaine, ene nanomine weku, so dokoine ene mali malip korop, so wetnejo zuba wet mi mageake, me ana bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene.

⁷ Ene Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaikae, doku tau tau magu, yewa enane ware ware yewa ene sotine midaine. Ene wawaine misuk okaniakae, me sot osi osi misuk okaniakae, me doku togole zok misuk

ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi abon wane bailalan misuk okaniakae.

⁸ Ene nei mat maneo nine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so ene tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Ene dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiakae, ene gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariakae, so ene wetinane sawe geake.

⁹ Ene Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, ene maine eweke more nei natne don wele yewano wetene ma togoleake. Paki nei natne don wele qe njabaka okanmami, enane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiakae.

Krete Siao Isi Nei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, nei loutne ene njabaine okanbi paki, nei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda nei natne wetnejo enano nine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami.

¹¹ Nei yaline enane anaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, nei yaline ene wesi abon maikae wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, nei korop enjene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami.

¹² Krete nei enjeno nine propet, nei wet dereret suaine mane, ono iwa yale rake, "Krete nei ene isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so ene njara nat qe qe neu paki, tabon gege."

¹³ Eso ene don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, ene mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei.

¹⁴ Paki ene Yuda nei enane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so nei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, ene miti don wele

ɲadek kakoi, eɲane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei.

¹⁵ Ɗei kotoene libeka gemami, eɲano kine kine korop libeka ɲoka pamaike, ɲo borikineɲo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eɲano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, eɲane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane.

¹⁶ Eɲe pieneɲo raikēi, “Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaeneɲo yemo bisop onmaike, eɲe mado madoɲine so don qeɲe, eɲe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

Ɗei Ɗerep Suaine Eɲane Don

¹ Ɗo goɲo yemo koboboine geɲe, yewaɲo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene.

² Edannom, ɲei suaine eɲe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titinerop geɲe, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eɲe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop geɲe paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eɲe mi pelekei, eɲe togogole okorakei.

³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, ɲerep suaine eɲe ɲerep wele geɲene koboboine geɲe, paki eɲe kisi qeɲene midaine geɲe, me doku togole waiɲ misuk ne geɲe, so ea wane qelit qeɲe okanikei, eɲe ɲei ɲerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei.

⁴ Edane more ɲerep sikanonbi, eɲe ɲaoekopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei.

⁵ Eɲe wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, geɲene libeka payake, so eɲe matene ma su-atke warekau mayakatneka paki, ɲaokopene so medewekopene kito qesiɲ ebuwi paki, ɲaokopene aɲaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, ɲei eɲe Anutu wane don mi qikkaikēi.

Ɗei Qaluwit Eɲane Don

⁶ Rokop yalewaka ɲei qebin onnom, eɲe dereretene masuluke warekaikēi.

⁷ Paki, ge goɲom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, ɲei eɲe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene.

⁸ Don maineka ra edanikene paki, ɲei eɲe don qotkoine mane misuk raikēi, don yewaɲo ɲabakopɲone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eɲe ɲenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikēi.

Qelit Mama Eɲane Don

⁹ Qelit mama eɲe ware ware kopene eɲane aɲaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eɲe detpi menageake, eɲe donine turuɲine misuk maingekei.

¹⁰ Me eɲano ɲine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikēi, kobu maikēi wane turuɲine yemo eɲe naso baɲem maineka okanikei so bororom geɲe. Yale okanbi, eɲane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewaɲo tebakaki, Anutu ɲenane Mapi Mapitze, eɲane don kito ɲidan okanmaine, eɲane eɲet biɲek ma wieake.

Ɗene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹ Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep korop menaɲgenane raki paki, ɲebu sese ɲoniakane numa mo ma wakonge.

¹² Sese ɲonge, yewaɲo kito ɲedanmaike, yemo ɲene geɲe borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qeliɲka warekene, paki, ɲene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene.

¹³ Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, ɲenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom baɲ wakoniake.

¹⁴ Eɲe ɲenane raki paki, geɲeine qikka ɲebonge, borikine kine kine

korop yewao njine makok njongi paki, njebuki nei njerep libe qe more ejine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanjonge.

¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donnjone togogoleka edane ma togole onikene, so donnjone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qeliŋ onnom ejano njine manenjo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biranganiake.

3

Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹ Ge nei njerep magukopnjone don qe wirike ejane ware ware so nei waom eweene kitou paki, anjaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei.

² Edannom, ene nei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Ene nei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banjem nei korop ejane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei.

³ Nene njedom atak mane wet qelan okane, aja bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okannjem paki, bailalan kine kine ea wane qelit qege okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetjo nei natne ejane abon kine kineenane bailalan oka okan, nei ene njene njaba njonbi, njene ene njaba onjem, yewa wano matali onwarekone.

⁴ No Anutu njenane Mapi Mapikze ejane kima kima so wet maepjo yemo njenano lotkeke.

⁵ Ene njene njebu sesenone ejino biranjonge, yemo njene njedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, jo yemo ejine qomine rarainane njebu sesenone sauknjongi, Asu Koboboinejo wako wakon musele so gege musele njebonge.

⁶ Anutujo Yesu Kristo njenane Mapi Mapikze onjo njebu more ejino biranjonge, ejane raki paki,

Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watnjonge.

⁷ Ejine qomine raraine njene biranjongi, Anuturop koboboine ge more sari gege togon wane binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanjonge.

Don Wele Midaine Nadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki nei Anutu malipka okanmami, ene maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, nei njerep korop mauluk on okanmaike.

⁹ No qelan don wane aja soran au au, njosa njabo ejane enjet tego kiroroin mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali qege, yewa yemo ge njadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine.

¹⁰ Nei manenjo qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qeliŋ kanom ejineka geake.

¹¹ Ge detmaine, nei yaline ene numa mo qeyauke, eso ejane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo ene sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusjo genano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaile.

¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret nei, Zenas so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesiŋ otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep wane njanjaemamik, yewa mo korop mawarekeik.

¹⁴ Nei njerewekopze ebunom, ene kito qesiŋ oka okan wane kine detlukeu paki, urata maine maikei, paki sola wane qesi qesiŋ zua zuan wakoniake, rokop kito qesiŋ okanbi,

miti ene welerop okaniake, ene gege wele midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ Nei n̄rep narop gemami, ene korop̄ŋo “kaiwe maine” rau gen̄ano umaikē. N̄en̄ane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa kimakopze mali malip korop gemami, ene ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosop̄ŋo n̄inano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Pauloŋo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneka mida.

² Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogle so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane wenenj motmaite.

³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake.

⁴ Naso baŋem kimane Pilemon, geŋane eŋetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito meŋeka okanmaile.

⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane nasobaŋem kisipone rau det okanmaile.

⁶ Ge ŋenerop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu meŋenkawe oŋo qesingangi, mali malip yewanjo dereretŋone malotkeki, ge baŋ Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene.

⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepŋoneŋo nanano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane eŋetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene.

⁹ No siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na wenenj qeturanj ŋotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa

yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei.

¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane eŋetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole.

¹¹ Eŋe alakanka eu urata geŋone wenenj geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitŋore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaikene, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune wenenj birakawe umaikene.

¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelanŋambe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane tungo iwa mere urata qesip naniakane detkole.

¹⁴ Nonjo aŋa togon ra ganbe qesip nanikenane mida! Nanane simileŋo, yemo ge geŋone simileŋoneŋo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Gonjo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eŋe sot okane, nasobaŋgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geŋano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso baŋem geulukeakane, yale okange.

¹⁶ Ukude eŋe urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eŋe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eŋe mo kima wele, ea wane ŋene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na nonjom eŋane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eŋane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ŋei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nanane detnom geŋane urata ŋei kimanone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetŋoneŋo neukene, yale eŋe wetŋo maikene.

¹⁸ No eŋe geŋane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eŋane eŋetine sauke more, nanane eŋet qekene.

¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneŋo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuŋ yewa yemo baŋ noŋo makoke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewaŋo naŋane mali malip wane sot me turuŋ ea geŋano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale?

²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ŋere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aŋa tewe tewekŋone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aŋane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noŋo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene.

²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge naŋane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eŋe korop ŋinane meŋe meŋen wane turuŋine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ŋine qekoknane more, ŋinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eŋe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eŋe weneŋ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ŋere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei.

²⁴ So kima qesi qesinkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eŋe weneŋ “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopŋo ŋinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleŋo Don Miti Ra Qe- lanjane Nedanlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu enjane propet taleongi, enjane atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane nabokopze edane sarimanŋkoi,

² ŋo ŋado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki onjo don nedange, Gipole enjane weku Anutuŋo talekaki, onjo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, enjane wekuŋo naso goeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuŋo kutno more birakake.

³ Enjane qelananinenjo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikene, enjane Anutu enjane rokop enjane kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridin, so enjane don zonomine togole eanjo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesin maki pa okanmaikene. Enjane nei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe nei njerep sot midaine gekenane bira njonge, so ea wane njadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikene.

Anutu Gipoleŋo Suainenjo Anjelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole enjane anjelo enjane suaine birakake, ea yemo enjetine suaine Anutuŋo mange, anjelo enjane enjet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop.

⁵ Anutuŋo anjelokoune enjano njine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine, “Ge nanjane Giponne, ukude na enjane Maganone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuŋo anjelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na ban enjane Magaine okanikale, eso onjo ban nanjane Giponne okaniake.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu enjane alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane anjelo korop enjane wa welene qe ewine kito menjenka more mawakaikene.”

⁷ Anutu enjane anjelo enjane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuŋo anjelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, enjane urata maikene wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ No Gipolane yemo Anutu enjane ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, enjane nei waom met metjone, yemo ban naso banem naso banem mere ariake! Nei njerep enjane korop enjane banjonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene.

⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane banjone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu enjane enjane Anutu, onjo ge mawakongane more, kelok lewenono qakgange, eanjo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so anjelo magu enjane yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Enjane koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopenj seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, enjane togogole pamaikene, so ge enjane metenonenjo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine wenenjane.

¹¹ Kepe so qeli enjane korop ban siukwarekei, no ge yemo ban ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene.

¹² Ge ban takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere ban qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik no ge yemo naso banem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge ban sua sele mi lelekene, so nasonone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³ Anutu enjane anjelokoune enjano njine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanane zonom wazano wonoken metnom, na genane nabakopɲone biraonbe, ene kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so aɲelokoune ene don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo aɲelo ene onokaka? Ene korop asu, ene Anutu qelitine qe ge okanmami, so edo nei mena menaɲ magekei so gege togon wane raraine, ene mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutuɲo Nebuki Menanɲgone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutuɲo propet so Gipole so aɲelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane nene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kanem kotozo payake, paki nene peleke more misuk ɲadekka arikene.

² Anutu wane pi don aɲelo edo nabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki nei mane ene togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, ene tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turuɲine wikile qotkoine marat kayake.

³ Waomze Yesuɲo nebuki menanɲgone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane nene mena menaɲ don kakapa suaine, ea ɲadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turuɲine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu onom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene weleno detkakoi, ene rapoke tingo ɲedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke.

⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu ene onom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kineɲine medepineɲo ma wakone more, qesinɲa more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qanaine more, mapoke ene wetine so simileinane nei ɲerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewaɲo iwa yale qe

wakonmaiɲe, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

Kristo Ene Nebuki Mena Menanɲ Ea Wane Netne

⁵ Anutu ene kepe mat mane musele baɲ ɲado ma wakoniaɲe, nene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao aɲelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka.

⁶ Ea wane don, nei manenɲo Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeɲe, “Anutu, nei ene onokaka wane ge ene wetke okanmaine, nei wane gipole, ene onokakainane ge wareka okangene?”

⁷ Goɲo aɲelo magu ene ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bamgoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goɲo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enet biɲekɲo marokine okangi bira kakone,

⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.” So Anutuɲo ene nei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so ene bano biraon wareke, ɲo iwa ramaɲe yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, ene koropka ene meto sunka manwareke, ɲo siluɲ ukude iwa ɲeinɲo yeye kine kine korop Yesuɲo ware kamaɲe, me ene meto pamaɲe, ea yemo mi kamaine.

⁹ ɲo siluɲ nene Yesu kamaine! Ene nasomde bamgoka aɲelo ene bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelanɲan so enet biɲek mangi teweke gemaɲe, ene Anutu qomine rarainane, nei korop ene seu seu mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nei korop ɲenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuɲo ene ma wie more, enet biɲek suaine manerop, ene manwareke.

¹⁰ Anutu ene yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu ene dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu onjom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu ene ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino nine mainongi, qeli wane binjek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu ene urata ea Yesu wano motki onjo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu ene wekujo nei iwenongi ariu, Anutu ene koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu ene nei nrep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so onjom natne borikino nine maulukonge, me qelan panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe qekoi. Nei nrep yewa ene ennenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu ene nlekoune edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike.

¹² Ea wane ene Magainano ramaike,

“Anutu, na ban genane don kisinone ea non qane edanikale, na ban nei miti wane lewageu, enane kaiteno enetjone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu enano oi bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na ban wet mali malipne Anutu wano more enano kito togole gekale.” So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutuno nrep medep ninge na enerop wenen gemaine.”

Yesu Ene Mapikjoniakane Nei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Nei Borikine ene nei nrep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane nrep medep ene sola so wenem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu onjom ene yale okangi paki, enane tanik manik ea make. Ene yewa okange yemo seukki, enane

seu seuinenjo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane.

¹⁵ Paki nei nrep enane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewano qelit qege ebuke, eamo Yesuno seukki paki, qotkoino nine siwotonge.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maikene, ene anelo mi kito qesin ebu okan onmaikene, ene kito qesin okan oniakane turujine yemo Anutu wane papiaonjo don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Ene Abraham wane nasa nabokoune kito qesin okan onmaikene.”

¹⁷ Ea yemo ene non qaine eninerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, enane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki nei nrep enane borikineenane turujine qekoke more mataliki siukeake.

¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo ene nei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, ene maine mapik oniake, onoka wane enene ene liwe liwek wakonkake paki, ene wikile zok maratke.

3

Yesuno Suainenjo Mose Ene Nigatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, nine Anutu ene qeli gege mat wane wenen yale waka njidora newan njunge, ea wane nine Yesu miti qelit nei so pris wawainano denene ka mogare kalilipka arikei, ene Anutjo nene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke.

² Ene Anutu anaine teweke urataine mauluke make, onjo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Mosenjo urataine bororom mauluk geuluk, Anutu wane nei nrepnjo mat okanmaikene, yewa wane kotino Mose ene mamarjke, ea wane rokop, Yesu ene make.

³ Nei mat mamaike ene mawaka okanmami, mat enjine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonominejo Mose wane zomine yuankamaike.

⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe nejno ma okanmaike, eso Anutu ene wekujo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke.

⁵ Mose ene Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune enano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutujo don ban njado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Mosenjo rake, so qelitne qeke.

⁶ No Kristo yemo ene anja tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipolejo Anutu wane mat welaine, onjom wareka okanmaike. Nene enjine mat so urum koune, njene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekanjem onjo kaki, mali malip wane binjek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao njene ban enjane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Nei Njerep Magu Ene Sola Pesek Maratkaiki

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboineno iwa yale ramaike, enajo njenane binjek okanmaike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo,

⁸ yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki ene liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge.

⁹ Ea wane Anutujo ramaike, ene ban nanane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, no koso ene silun wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi.

¹⁰ Kine ea wane na nei njerep yewa enjane sotne osiki rakole, ‘Ene naso banjem weteneno na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banjem nanane numa mo enjane binjek qekole, ea qelinmami.’

¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, ‘Welekakatne wenen weti qeliwo, ene nanane matko sakot more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!’ Anutu ene don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine maneno kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enano njine, mi kakakka ariake.

¹³ Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmaine, “Ukude” kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane nei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane ene borikeneno isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nan qe nagu geki.

¹⁴ Nene korop Kristorop wenen enjane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaineo, yemo njene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogle malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi geki.”

¹⁶ Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotne osiki ene njabakake? Nei njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, nei njerep koropjo okangoi,

¹⁷ ea wane Anutu ene manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo nei njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parenjene ea pa arike.

¹⁸ So Anutu ene done togogle ratogole more rake, “Ene mane nanane mat koto mi sakot more narop sola

pesek mesikei.” Ene don ea manane rake? Neiwa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enane rake.

¹⁹ Ea wane nene iwa yale detmaine, ene Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane ene umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Ngebonge

¹ Iwa yemo Anutu sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enerop wenen sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra bijek qe ngebonge, ea wane nenano nine maneno sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane nene dere mezet ntoniake.

² Nene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda nei ene mo detkoi, no yewano mi mapik onge, ene Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu ene sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, no ene mane mi waketkoi.

³ Nene nei neren mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainero, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketnem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane ene iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Ene welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenen mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’”

Ene don ea mo Yuda nei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu ene qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeki, don ea ene wenen yalewa rake,

⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu ene urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.”

⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Ene nanane sola pesek matko mi

saketkei, so ene narop wenen mere zonom mi makei.”

⁶ Yalewa wane mo don eano iwa yale sikan nonmai, nei neren alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, no ene sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, ene don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. No nei natne ene sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mama, ea wane ene mo detonge.

⁷ Ea wane Anutu ene koso kaiwe naso mane nei neren ea enane nasoo motke paki enetine “Ukudeka” orake. Nado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu ene Dawit wane wetno motki ono ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiano mo reke,

“Ukude nine Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem nine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anuturo rake, “Ukudeka,” yewano iwa yale sikan nonmai, Anutu ene naso mane koso ban nei nerenkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ No Yosua mo mane nei neren iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu ene kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap.

⁹ Ea nene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane nei neren magu enane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabon naso mane pamaike. Yewao ene Anuturo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka ene tabon mere zonom makei.

¹⁰ Nei mane ene sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenen mere zomom mayake, ene Anuturo urataine ma mageki qoeki, mere zonom make, yale waka ene kepo urataine maki qoeki, makoke more mo, ene sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake.

¹¹ Ea wane njene urata togogole mauluke manjem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom maikene, njenano njine natnejo enje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, enje Anutu anjaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane geka numaene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropjo pamaike, ea yemo enje njene teine, pilanj mane njadino so gomino njene teine ea wane kop, jo zok manerop yuan kamaike, enjo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so onja onja erane yaku yakuetne ea so set enjane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, enjo nei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike.

¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop enjane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaike, so enjano, njene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaik

¹⁴ Ea wane njene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, njenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, enje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaik.

¹⁵ Njenane don borikine mane njadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, njenane pris suaine so wawaine, enje yemo njene set pelek okanjem, enje mi njone njadekjon okanmaike. Njene Prisze suaine so wawaine, enje gemaikane njenano liwe liwek wakonjon okanmaike, ea enjano kito togole okora qesinj njonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanjangene, Yesu enje yale waka enjano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, jo liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange.

¹⁶ Ea wane njene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, enjano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu enje wet menanj so gom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane njene enjano naso banjem enjerop tako rakot okora more, enjano njine banj wet menanj so gom peseinane zonom kine kine natne wenenj manjem, enjo wakon njongi njanajem, jo maine mapik njoniake.

5

Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mananjki Anutujo Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

¹ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo nei kimakopene enje enjene keuo njine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, enje Anutu wane don mogare nei enjane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, onjo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane.

² Pris enjine enje kepe nei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane enje nei qelanj so qeyau mayau gegine, jo enje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donjo daleo ramaik, ea wane rokop mogare nei dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanjki, ea enjane bororom ma okan onmanjke.

³ So onoka wane enjine enje kepe nei pelelekatne ea wane enje nei njerep enjane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manjke, enje enjine sotinane soe soep enje wenenj mitmanjke.

⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane nei mane enje onjomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmaike, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu onjom weku, nei yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaik. Eje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo enje yale waka onomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onom wakoni-akane turunine yemo Anutuño olale rake,

“Ge nanane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo genane Maganone nonjo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Enje yaleka amenine maneo rake,

“Ge ban pris okane naso banem ge arikene, Melkizedekño pris geke, enane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu enje kepeo geke, naso yewao enje Anutu wano suaineka menjenka arokkake, onjo seu seuo nine qesinka makok kayakane, onoka wane enje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuño meje menjenine detki, menange paki mapik kake.

⁸ Yesu enje Anutu wane Gipole geke, ño silun koso anja tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anjaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewanjo Anutu wane don me anja tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke.

⁹ So enje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu anja tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuño olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane enje ñeiwa anjaine korop tewek okanmami, enje ebu more qesinone more, mapik ongi, naso banem geuluke gege togon gearikei.

¹⁰ Paki Anutuño enje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigatne Enjane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Nene Melkizedek wane don njidangenane zok manerop pamaike, ño silun nine dereret nine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanangi detlukmami, ea wane nene kine ra wakone njidangenane zok umatne okanmaike, onoka wane nine kine desikei

wane bauwawa njungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane.

¹² Nine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito ñebo ñebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopke-
maike, ño silun Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, ñei natne edo kito njidanikei wane nine njanamami, nine njara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo nine njamuka nemami.

¹³ Neni mane enje njamuka ne gemaïke, enje medep nigatneka gemaïke, pakimo enje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboini mi detmaïke.

¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo njara togole eamo ñei njerep suaine enjane binjek, enje ñei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane enje mo liwek one more, maine so gotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

Nene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

¹ Ea wane nene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, nene mat bosinine, ea naso banem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka nene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, nene Waom malipka more, wet maingeke-nane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa ñadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. No nene urata mamami, nene mo ñadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene.

² Paki mo nene don iwa yale qeligenem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so ñei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seuo nine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turunine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelin warenem paki, nene ñei mo suaine enjane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake.

³ No nene Waomņo maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det ņoniakao, nene maine yewa baŋ maikene.

⁴ ņei mitiņo ma qelaŋanongi, Anutu wane qelaŋango mo gekoi, eņe qeliwo ņine ņara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuņo mo eņano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Eņe ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekei me?

⁵ Eņe Anutu wane don ea yaup solaņoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, eņe gege togon Anutu wane zonom ņado sariake ea mo detkakoi.

⁶ Paki eņe qeyau ket Anutu ņadekka ari warekoi! Wane ņei yaline koso ņado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane eņe masi yale okane, Anutu wane Ģipole koso manerop kiben qabego qekei paki, ņade don okane, ņei deeno gamu gamuo birakaiki.

⁷ Kepe mane koyano naso baņem qe more kito ma peseki guki ne motki ņei eņe ņara met okanmami, eņane ņara zaguk ma wakon okanmai ke. Anutuņo kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmai ke.

⁸ No kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinoņo sua wiemaikao, kepe yewao eņe borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okanmaikane, Anutu wano ņine soa waraņ kamaiki, wane ņado baņ gerepņo zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinņinerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ No siluņ nene don umatne iwa koso ņinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, ņine borikei wane mida, mitiwo meņenka luke more, gekei wane nene detluke more ramaine. Nene detmaine ņine mosop mayakakatne gegenine maratkaiki wane magemami.

¹⁰ Anutu eņe ņei matali mida, eņe ņine urata makoi, me ņine eņe qe-siņka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopņine yeka qesiņ onmami, ea wane Anutu eņe ņinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi ni getkamaiki

¹¹ Nenane wetze suaineņo ņinane wetkemaine so simin ņonmai ke, yemo ņine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin ņinerop okane okora mageu naso qoeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea baņ wakongi wele kaiki.

¹² ņine bau wawa okanikei wane nene mi ņonmai ke, ņine miti ņei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, ņine eņe yale gekei, paki Anutuņo yeye kine kine biņek qe ņibonge ea mai ke.

Anutuņo Biņek Qe Nebonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³ Anutu eņe Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao ņei suaine maneņo Anutu eņine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane eņe ra more donine eaka, Anutu eņine eņetko ra togoleke.

¹⁴ Eņe iwa yale rake, "Welekakatne na baņ mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe ņosa wili wilikopņone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile."

¹⁵ Abraham eņe Anutuņo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratka ke.

¹⁶ ņei mane eņe don mane ra togoleakane okane more, ņei suaine mane eņine kop yuane gemaiki, eņane eņetko ora ra togoleki, eaņo ņei kimakoune eņane aņa mawonge okanmai ke paki, eņe don rai kei wane qeka okanmaņkei.

¹⁷ Ukude naso iwao eņe yaleka Anutuņo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake eņe mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eņe ņei biņek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don

togogle mane, me pelekeake. Eje rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu eje don ramaike, ea turuḡine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka!

¹⁸ So Anutu eje isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eaḡo mo togoleke, mane yemo eḡine eḡetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me eḡane ḡadino maneḡo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Eje mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine eje mo dere luluke more rake, eaḡo ra rokop donine okanmaike, ea wane ḡene Anutuḡo kine kine biḡek qe ḡebonge, ea wetzeḡo togole malipka more tomaka gekene.

¹⁹ ḡene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo ḡenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Nenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Eje qeli wane Bakom Urum ḡadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke.

²⁰ Yesu eje ḡenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, eje Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, eje naso baḡem ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Eje Pris Suaine

¹ Melkizedek iwa eje Salem wane ḡei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo eḡane pris wawaine geke, Abraham eje ḡei waom etke so etke enḡene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo ḡine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekḡo maratkaḡi paki, mosopkake.

² Abraham eje kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea ḡine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane eḡetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, “ḡei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane eje Salem wane ḡei waom geke, wane eḡane eḡetinane kine

yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane ḡei Waom.”

³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me ḡabokoune eḡanoḡine natne eḡane eḡetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Eje yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, eje naso baḡem naso baḡem tako rakot prisḡa ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek eje ḡei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamḡo aboḡ kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange.

⁵ So Lewi wane ḡosa wili wilikoune eje Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donḡo rakoke rake, eje aboḡ maine ten magu weku, yale Israel ḡei ḡerep magu eḡano ḡine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eje enḡene matkopene eḡano ḡine, eje Abraham wane ḡosa wili wilikouneka, ḡo siluḡ eḡanoḡine peik okangoi.

⁶ ḡo, Melkizedek eje Lewi wane kominenḡo mi wieke, ḡo siluḡ eje Abraham wanonine aboḡ ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki eje Anutuḡo miti don biḡek qe mangi makane, eje mosopkake.

⁷ ḡei mosop kamaike, onḡo suaine, ḡo ḡei mosop mamaike, eje nigatne eḡane bango gemaik.

⁸ Yemo pris eje ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris ḡei wawaine yewa eje seukkei, ḡo mane yemo Melkizedek, eje Abraham wano ḡine ten magu, weku peikke eje wisika gemaik, Anutu wane papiano eje seukeakane mi ramaik.

⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ranem, Abraham eje aboḡ ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane ḡosawili wili koune eje aboḡ ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, ḡo eje wenen yaleka siluḡ qolekakoi.

¹⁰ Lewi eje mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranem, eje qer-

akine Abraham wane wenjem kotino metki, Melkizedek ene Abraham maratkaake.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke

¹¹ Lewi wane nɔsa nɔbokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eaŋo Israel nei nɔrep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane nɔsa nɔbokoune enano pris urata mamaenenjo maine menange ra, yemo pris mane kunenine nɔdo mi wakongirap. Pris mane ene Melkizedek wane rokop, nɔ Aron wane kop ea mida.

¹² Pris urata sogine masikangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine ene yale waka masikangi muselenjo wakoniake.

¹³ So neiwa Anutuŋo rake, ea yemo ene nei mane ene esep miloppine magu maneo nɔne, wane enane esep milop magu yewao nɔne, nei manenjo aratao pris urata mane mi make.

¹⁴ Nene det waremaine, nenane Waomze Yesu ene Yuda wane magu enane tego, ea nɔne wakonge, wane Mose ene esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuŋo Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, ene Pris kine mane wakonmaike, ene Melkizedek yale.

¹⁶ Ene rara togon donŋo wenjem weku me tego wekuŋo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Ene gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaïke.

¹⁷ Enane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu onjom iwa yale ramaike, “Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop ene yale naso banjem togogleka ge ari gekene.”

¹⁸ No Anutu ene Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaïke, onoka wane, nɔ ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapiknonge, ea wane.

¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eaŋo kine kine mane maki mi menanlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutuŋo nenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewaŋo nene tebanongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magaknɔ Yesu pris nei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, ene weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine enano, ene yale mi okanongoi, ene nei manenjo weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi.

²¹ No Yesuŋo pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutuŋo olale rake,

“Suainenjo welekakatne mo weti qeli raki goeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso banjem naso banjem ge wakene’ ”

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu ene tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselenjo yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi ene loutne, ea wane ene seukmankoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamankoi.

²⁴ No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enane pris urata ea qoe, nei mane wane kutno mi wayake.

²⁵ Ea wane ene maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem nei nɔrep onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so ene ebu more mena menan numao biraone more, enine enetko ma togoleon okanmaïke. Onoka wane ene gege togon gemaïke, so Anutu nɔ ene qesin onikane menjenka okanmaïke.

Yesu Ene Welekatne Kepe Nei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu ene Pris Wawaine, nene yeye mane wane nananenjem, ene qesinon okanmaïke. Ene koboboine, sot nei me borikine mane kotino

mi pamaike. Ene nei borikine mama enane rokop mida, ene libeka, enineka kine mane, so ene qeli kotino yuane gemaïke.

²⁷ Ene pris wawaine natne enane rokop midakaka, ene kaiwe banem enine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso ndo nei nrep enane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, ene bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, ene ea wane enine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eno korop naso banem okane, yale okanmaïke.

²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donjo nei wetene pelelekatne sot wenen edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakatne, eno yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane ndano sarike, yewano yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, ene ban wet ululunja koboboine naso banem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Ene Prisze Nei Wawaine Qeliwojine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo nene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine ene iwa nigatne kepo gemami, ene yalineka ene weti qeliwo nei Waom Suaine enane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaïke.

² Ene pris urataine weti miti urum koboboïno make magemaïke, ene pris wawaine so suaine, ene Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata maimaïke, mat yewa yaline nei maneno mane mo mi make, eamo Waomjoka maki wieke, Yuda nejno seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, ene Anutu yeyeno bakom so osomjo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane no nenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, ene yaleka,

ene enine wenem bikumineno Anutu bakom atak weku okankake.

⁴ Yesu ene kepeo geke ra, yemo ene pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane ene Pris Nei Wawaine mo loutnenjo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nei ene urata mo ma gekoi, na so ene ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu nara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi.

⁵ Pris Wawaine ene Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo ene welekatne onja onaine so ketkele, no wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaïke. Ea yemo Anutuno Mose olatke yale. Mose ene Bakom Urum mane selino mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutuno olale rake, "Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na onja onaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene."

⁶ No Yesu ene Magakno pris nei wawaine urata mange, eno yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne enane urata yuanka waremaïke, ea yemo onjo keu nejze ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselenjo Anutu so nei keuzo motke, no tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaïke, onoka wane, no yewano tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine ge more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu ene ndo siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap.

⁸ Silun Anutu ene nei nrep magukoune enane sotene maratka more rake,

"Waomjo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane ban Israel nei nrep enerop, so Yuda wane njosa njabokoune enerop ma wakonikale.

⁹ Ea yemo ban sakon qarekopene enjerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eje na siwa siwap ea enjerop okangole, eje maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomño rake.

¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na ban Israel magu enjerop okanikale, Waomño ramaike, 'Na ban ra rokop donne yewa wet dereretenno qewe payake.' Na ban enjane Anutu okangale, paki eje ban nanane nej njerep magu okangei.

¹¹ Enjano njine nej weku weku maneno nej kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine nej mane mi olale rayake, 'Waom detkanom,' yale mida, eje ban koropño naso yewao na det nangei, paki nej ketkele, ea njine ariki weti nej njene suaino enjano qoeake.

¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turujene ea ban qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomño ramaike."

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu enje siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo ban yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwonjine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me enjet meje menjen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejño bakom so enjet meje menjen urum seliño mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenenj kepo iwa mo pake.

² Bakom urum mane seliño makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so

zake, so beret Anutu wane binjek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjetne, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.'

³ Lap lap suaineno sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap maneno kitatki, urumine wenenj okange, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine.

⁴ Ea wane kotino arata golño mamaine kiwakeu lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenenj kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenenj metke.

⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turuj mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silun iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Eje yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris enje kaiwe banjem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom menjenka okane gekoi.

⁷ No Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, enje wenjem wenenj ma waket more, enjine borikine me nej njerep enjane borikine detpi paki mamankoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuno sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke.

⁸ Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmaike, seli kise solaine enje urataine i ma met

kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe ananje,

⁹ Bakom Urum seliño mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomño soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka eanjo nei bakom okanmaike, enane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka!

¹⁰ Ene bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo ene nara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, nado ban naso bomileki, Anutuno yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enine Weneminejo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Sauknonge

¹¹ No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea ene kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei metenjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike.

¹² So Kristo ene Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, ene nonin me bulamakau weneminejo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, ene enine wenem, eanjo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma waketki, eanjo nene gege togon gekenane qolenonge.

¹³ Nonin so bulamakau nei labe labe enane wenemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenen qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenen gekoi, ea tauonge. Ene yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi.

¹⁴ No Kristo wane wenemine eanjo yemo zok manerop sauknonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo ene onomka sunka mange. Enane weneminejo ban nenane kotozo urata kepe nejno mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane nene maine Anutu gegeinerop enane urata ma more qelitrine qekene.

Kristo Weneminejo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Nebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo ene enine weneminejo nebuki, nene qelanangone, pakimo onom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaike, pakimo, ene siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei nrep ene Anutu wane anjaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu ene sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeke, ea mau paki, enine nrep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuno gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so ene gege togon ge arikei.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane ene wetkemaikae, na seukewe, nanane kine kine yewa manjo welaine okaniake, ene yale ra more, ene nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mauk kiyake. Medepno don ea mogare more, magak wane abon ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei ene magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanambi rokop, ene magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake,

¹⁷ neiwa abon welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, no nei yewa rara togon don rake, ene mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake.

¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao ene osom qe more wenemine ea

rara togon don yewa qakka okan-goi, yemo eaño maki togoleakane pakimo, eaño wele okange.

¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose ene ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaike, ea wane kopko korop ñei ñerep ra qelanane edanwareke. Paki ñado ene bulamakau medeune so noniñ wenemine so lama zoune weñe wenem, eaño dokurop liwage more, qe murunji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so ñei ñerep wenen korop zipanon wareke.

²⁰ Paki ene edane rake, “Iwa yemo wenem, eaño siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuño teweke magekei wane ra ñidange ea matogole kamaike.”

²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose ene yaleka wenem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enane kuteno wenen korop zipanon wareke.

²² Welekatne, ra rokop donño rake, ea wane kopka yeye kine kineine korop wenemño maki libe qewareke, paki wenem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turun qelingi siuke ebon manke. No wenem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manke.

Kristo Wane Solainenjo Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eñe Turunze Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wane onja onjaine iwa wenem yauwinenjo yale-oken okane saukeu paki libe gekoi. No qeliwo ñine kine kine ea onomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo ñine ea wane kop mida.

²⁴ Kristo ene Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane ñeiño onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, ene qeli enjine kotino koboboine waketke, ene ea ge more, ñenane raki paki, Waom wane

kaitko ene bakom urata ñenane ra magemente.

²⁵ Koma banem Yuda ñei Pris Wawaine ene Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom weneminerop ma ari naso banem waketmanke, wenem ea mo enjine wenemine midakaka, ño Kristoño yemo yale mi okange, ene qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onom enjine wenemine so solainenjo soe soep okange, so ene atak loutne mida, ene atak weku okange.

²⁶ Kristo ene yale okange ra, yemo ene Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, yewao ñineka kieke atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenen okangirap. Ene yale okaniake, yalemo ene atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo ene sotzane turunje qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke.

²⁷ Nene ñeiñoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ñadino yemo Anutuño kineze ma wakoni-ake.

²⁸ Kristo ene yaleka ñei loutne enane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Ene atak mane ban koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo ñeiwa ene tomaka ge sarimami, ene ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Meterjo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda ñei enane ra rokop don numa eaño wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eaño maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eaño kine kine wele ea wane onjaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donño yemo ramaike. Ene soe soepño bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane geki. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numanjo ñei

ɲerep makoboe ongi, bakom meɲe meɲengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donɲo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka!

² Ɗei ɲerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eaɲo welekatne borikineeno ɲine ebuki maine mo menaɲgoi ra, yemo eɲe koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eɲe mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewɲo ebuki qelaɲanbi rap, so eɲe kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap.

³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eɲe soe soepɲo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitrine qeu, eaɲo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmaɲkoi.

⁴ Bulamakau ɲei labe labe so noniɲ weɲemine, eaɲo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristoɲo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,

“Ge soepɲo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ɲo ge mo sola mane na ninikene nane maulukkone.

⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomɲo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike.

⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, naɲane don qekoi, ea wane kop, geɲane simile mogasikale.”

⁸ Eɲe alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepɲo bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike.” Soepɲo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eaɲo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, ɲo eɲe siluɲ koso don iwa rake.

⁹ Pakiso eɲe koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine geɲane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu eɲe soepɲo mire

bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki eɲane tungo Kristoɲo soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake.

¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo eɲe Anutuɲo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eɲe eɲine solaineno soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eaɲo ɲebuki, ɲene borikino ɲine korop qelaɲane more koboe warekone.

Yesuɲo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris eɲe okorau paki, soe soep mire eaɲo bakom oka okan ea wane qelitrine qe kaiwe baɲem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. Ɗo siluɲ soepɲo bakom oka okan eaɲo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

¹² Kristoɲo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaɲo yemo weku mane naso baɲem papa togon pa ariake, paki eɲe Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke.

¹³ Yewao eɲe ukude iwa yemo Anutuɲo eɲane ɲabakoune eɲe kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaik.

¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, eaɲo yemo ɲei ɲerep borikino ɲine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eɲe naso baɲem sot midaine maineka ge arikei.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboine eɲe yale waka ea wane don ra qelaɲan ɲonmaike, so iwa yale ramaike, mikep don iwa yale pamaike, Waomɲo ramaike,

¹⁶ “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na baɲ enerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane baɲ wet derereteno qewe payake.”

¹⁷ Paki eɲe koso iwa yale takotke ramaike, “Na eɲane borikineeno so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine baɲ koso mi wetke gekale.”

¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eaŋo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Nene Detluke More Anutu Osino Ariŋem

¹⁹ Kimakop, ŋene Yesu seuki, wenemineŋo gekok ŋongane, ŋene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao ŋene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene.

²⁰ Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu oŋom lalange, eŋe lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo eŋine solaine.

²¹ Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eŋe Anutu wan ŋei ŋerep magu so urumine ware gemaikene.

²² Eŋe wenemineŋo kotozo qakke paki, ŋene borikineze ea detkanem, mo eŋe wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masikange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teineŋo qeliŋnem ariki, ŋene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so eŋine osino okorakene.

²³ Nene mali malipze ea ra qelaŋane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, ŋene misuk peleke qeliŋgene, onoka wane ŋene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eŋe kine mo mayakane rake, ea baŋ mayake

²⁴ Nene kimakopze eŋane wenen dere ŋedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesiŋ okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonŋem paki, kima natne eŋane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene.

²⁵ Nene kimakopze eŋerop wekuoka geturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qeliŋgene, ŋei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo ŋene ŋedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne eŋerop

wenen manerop okan nagukene. Nine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maike.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ Nene Kristo wane don wele eaŋo kotozo mo ma qelaŋangi detlukmaine, paki ŋado dere ewekŋem paki, ŋenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, baŋ ŋado maŋo koso saukŋoniake, me maŋo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, eaŋo saukŋongi qelaŋangene, yemo midakaka.

²⁷ Nene suaine baŋ sariakane detŋem paki kaetŋongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine eaŋo baŋ Anutu ŋabaka okanmami, ŋei yewa ezoki siukwarekei!

²⁸ Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, ŋei etke me kareweŋo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmaiŋe, eŋe ŋei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eŋe yeine qeu seukeake.

²⁹ No ŋei mane eŋe Anutu Gipole maket biraka more ŋadekkayake, ŋine ŋei yewa eŋane daleo detkamami? Nei yewa eŋe baŋ umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eŋe mo Yesu wane wenemŋo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eaŋo eŋe Anutu wane ŋei koboboinene okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaikene!

³⁰ Nene mo detmaine ŋei yewa eŋe rake, “Na baŋ sot ea wane turuŋ makokkale, na baŋ lewine qotkoine mangale.” So eŋe yaleka koso rake, “Waom eŋe baŋ ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake.”

³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, eŋane metino wa more umat maiŋene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qeliŋ Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan ŋine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe nasō yewa Anutu wane kiwaŋo ŋine ma qelaŋan ŋunge, ea wane ŋadino ŋei eŋe ŋine wikile kine kine loutne okanŋunbi wakonŋunge, ŋo siluŋ eaŋo mi ŋibu ket biranŋunge, ŋine togolekoi.

³³ ŋine nasō natno lewa lewago ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko biranŋune more don borikine ŋidangoi, so matali qetali okanŋungoi, so nasō natno yemo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, eŋano takotke more ŋine eŋe qesiŋ ongoi.

³⁴ ŋine ŋei ŋerep mulap urumgo birangoi, eŋane wet borik weneŋ det okangoi, so ŋei eŋe ŋinane wesi abon kine kine ŋine omanŋunbi, ŋine wet peseko bakom kito qeliŋonbi makoi. Onoka wane ŋine iwa yale detkoi. ŋine yeye kine kine ŋine mai maine ea pa ŋibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eŋe baŋ papa togon pa ariake.

³⁵ Ea wane ŋine wet mali malipŋine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eaŋo gemage baŋ tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikei.

³⁶ Ea wane ŋine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine biŋek qe ŋibonge, ea wane wele maikei.

³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo ŋei maŋo sariakane raraine, eŋe sariake so eŋe mi tomayake.

³⁸ Nanane ŋei ŋerewekopne mali malip weneŋ koboboine, eŋe baŋ detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikai, ŋo eŋano ŋine maneo kaet ariakeo, yemo na baŋ detpe eŋane mi menageake.”

³⁹ ŋene zinge kaet ari ari wane ŋei ŋereune midaka. ŋene yale okanikene turuŋine yemo, ŋene mali malip magekene paki, oŋa oŋaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzeŋo yeye mane wele maratkakene detlukka ma qotke, Waomŋo ŋeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezeŋo mi kamaine wetzeŋoka malipka magemaine eaŋo mali malip okanmai.

² Anutu wane ŋei sogine eŋe mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuŋo ongi menaŋgi rake, “Eŋane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eaŋoka raki, ŋene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donŋo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine deŋo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea ŋine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipŋo rake, Abel eŋe soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eŋe mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo kaki menaŋgi, ŋei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu oŋom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eŋe mo seukke, ŋo siluŋ eŋe mali malip korop gekane eŋane don so mali malipineŋo ra wakon ŋedanmai.

⁵ Enok eŋe mali malipine, eaŋo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turuŋine yemo eŋe qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineŋo mawake, pakiso, ŋei natne edo pareŋine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuŋo eŋe qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eŋe kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuŋo kaki menaŋgi, eŋe ŋado qeliwo mawake.

⁶ ŋei mane eŋe Waom mi malipkayake, ŋo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ŋei yewa eŋe siluŋ Waom malipka geake, so eŋe baŋ Waomŋo ŋei natne eŋerop eŋe zuanka gemami, ea wane kine kine

lewine wawaine manerop okanoni-ake.

⁷ Noa ene mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuŋo masi tanik ŋado wakoniake, Noa ene mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki ene donine detlukke. Ene Anutu anaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao enine so ŋanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so ene mi mida lelekoi, ene yale okangi paki, kepe banem ŋei ŋerep borikinane turuŋine Anutuŋo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaŋo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu ene ŋei koboboina orake, so yale waka Anutu ene ŋei koropŋo mali malip korop okanbi, ene yale okanoniake paki, ene gege wane binjek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham ene Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuŋo ene orake, paki ene Anutu anaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane binjek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham ene na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so ene enine kepe mat qelige mi dereret nanenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunenjino arike.

⁹ Ene mali malipinane Anutuŋo kepe mat binjek qe mange, eao ene siluŋ kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Ene seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop enine gipoletkine wenen kepe weku yewaka Anutuŋo binjek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi.

¹⁰ Abraham ene mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosin kine kineine togogole eaŋo motmole, Anutu onomka wetke wareki paki make, ene ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara ene yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ŋo ene mali malip wenen okange, ea wane ene zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara ene iwa yale detke, Waom ene rara togon don mo rake, na ban

medep mane maikale. Waom ene don welek ra okanmaike.

¹² Ea wane ene ŋei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ŋei weku iwa enano ŋine yemo ŋosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, enane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaikae, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ Ŋei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, ene eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “Nene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ŋene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.”

¹⁴ Ŋeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ŋene kine iwa yale detmaine, ene enene kepe matene mane enene bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi.

¹⁵ Ene kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetŋo malipkakoi, ene maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, ene maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap,

¹⁶ ene yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turuŋine yemo, ene wet mali malipenenjo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaiki wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu ene ŋei ea edo ŋenane Anutuze rau, ene mi gamukayake, onoka wane ene mat suaine mane ŋei yaline enane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham ene mali malip korop geke, ea wane ene Anutuŋo liwekkake, naso yewao ene soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku enano Anutuŋo rara togon donine olatke, ŋo siluŋ ene gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange.

¹⁸ Anutu ene Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano ŋine geŋane ŋosa wili wilikopŋone wakone arikei.”

19 Abraham ene mo detlukke, yemo Anutuño Isak seu seuonine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane nene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham ene Isak mo seu seu onine koso Anutuño mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

20 Isak ene mali malipinenjo raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine nado wakoniake, ea wane don wenenj etange.

21 Yakop ene mali malipinenjo raki ene mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki ene qesiinane kutno qesiinagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

22 Yosep ene mali malipinenjo raki, ene mo seukeakane nasoina bomileki, Israel ene gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine wenenj ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

23 Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetnenjo raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk ene medep wekumane okange, paki ere Nei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don nadeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

24 Mose ene mali malipinenjo raki, ene suake naso yewao ene Nei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke.

25 Ene Anutu wane nei nrep magu enerop wikile maratnayakane eweke wakonge. No ene borikinane simile nasomde bamgoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake.

26 Ene detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eajo yemo zok manerop wawaine, eajo Ezipt wane wesi abonj kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane ene deine warekaki nado Anutuño turunine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

27 Mose ene mali malipinenjo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, ene Nei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, ene mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, ene Anutu denjo mi kakaine, ene ka more togoleke.

28 Mose ene mali malipinenjo raki, Israel nei edangi lama qe more wenjemenjo mat madet banjem qedenj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anelonjo Israel enane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

29 Israel ene mali malipinenjo qesiinongi, ene Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, ene yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt nei ene yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetnjo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

30 Israel ene mali malipinenjo raki, ene Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike.

31 Wenip nrep Rahab ene sogino geke, ene mali malipinenjo raki, Anutu anaine birakoi, nei yewa engu more ene wenenj mi gekoi, onoka wane ene nei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen nadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Nei Natne Enane Don

32 Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne enane don mi rawarekale.

33 Neiwa ene mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eajo raki ene mat korop enerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Ene masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuño kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Ene osom zubaine laion enane anane ma wongekoi.

34 Ene gerep lun bolamine ma pilikkoi, ene pilanjo engukeiwane okanbi yuanongoi. Ene pelekkoik, no koso silun togolekoi, ene kawaliwo togogolekoi, paki mat natno njene

enane kawali nei engu esop on-warekoi.

³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, n̄rep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemaŋkoi.

Natne, ēje Waom n̄adekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, ēje wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo n̄ado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi.

³⁶ Nei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunam̄ño dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulap̄ño wokom one more mulap urungo biraongoi.

³⁷ Ēje wesin̄o kito pelek ongoi, ēje solaene segen̄o keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilan̄ño ebeene kitatkoi. Ēje lama me nonin̄ solainen̄o kawetnagu more lolike gemageu abonene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi.

³⁸ Nei mali malipenerop ēje kepe nei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe n̄ein̄o kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane ēje lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so men̄oino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe ājauno waket gekoi.

³⁹ Nei n̄rep iwa korop ēje mali malipenen̄o kibi maep maine yuan-goi, so en̄et suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! N̄o ēje silun̄ Anutuño kine kine bin̄ek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi.

⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu ēje n̄enane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo ēje nei n̄rep mali malip korop gekoi, ēje n̄enerop wenen̄ orodon̄ nebuki menan̄genane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Ēje Potluke Ka More En̄ano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo n̄ene wamo daleo? N̄ene yemo nei n̄rep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezon̄ yale lolik̄nonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane n̄ene yeye kine kine n̄ebu umare

n̄onmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinen̄o togogole makatatak n̄onmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, n̄ene numa mo Anutuño sikan̄nonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene.

² N̄ene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane n̄etne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, ēje weku kalilip kaikane. On̄o mo det̄n̄onmaike, mane ēje Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, n̄o ban̄ met met maine mesiake so ēje oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane n̄ene yalewa det̄nem paki, wikile dere kiben̄ qaben̄ wenen̄ seukkene. Nei n̄rep natnen̄o ramami, kiben̄ qabego seu seuk, eamo nei borikinen̄o so ēje gamu gamune, n̄o Yesu ēje kiben̄ qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane ēje Anutu en̄ine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Ēje Makoboer̄oniakane Wikile Nebon Okanmaike

³ N̄ine detlukkei, borikine mama nei ēje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, ēje ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, ēje mane mi pelekke, n̄ine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, n̄ine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea det̄pi paki takeleu, wet̄nine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei!

⁴ N̄ine borikine n̄abakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wen̄em̄nine mi qakke.

⁵ N̄ine Anutuño en̄ine gipolekoune yale nan̄ n̄ingu more don n̄idange, eao qeligeu niget̄nunge me? Don iwa yale, ēje en̄ine gipolekoune n̄idorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom ēje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okani-ake, so detnom, ean̄o kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene.

⁶ Onoka wane, Waom eɛe ɛei mane wane simile kaki, eɛe ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eɛe yale waka weneɛ ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷ Magaɛineɛo maine detkau ɛingu ma koboe ɛuniake paki, wetɛine misuk qororogeake. Onoka wane, ɛinane wikile eaɛo mo kine sikan ɛunmaike, yemo Anutu eɛe gipolekopne raki paki yale okan ɛunmaike. Ma medep mane maga-ineɛo mi ma koboeake?

⁸ ɛine Anutuɛo mi ma koboeɛungi, eɛine gipolekounne korop gemami eɛane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ɛine eɛane gipolekounne welekatne mida, ɛine korop kobu medep okanikei.

⁹ ɛene magakopze kepeo ɛine edo ɛengu makoboe okanɛonbi, ɛene ea wane eɛe eweene kitomanɛene. Wane iwa yemo ɛene Asu eɛane Magak ewine manerop kitonem menageake, so geulukkene, so ɛene eɛane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene!

¹⁰ Magakopze kepeoɛine eɛe nasomde bangoka ɛengu makoboe okanɛon okanmami paki, ɛene eɛane bango geɛem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutuɛo okanɛonmaike, yemo ɛenze menanɛenane, paki ɛene eɛerop gege koboboeine eɛane numao maine gekenane.

¹¹ ɛene ɛengu makoboe ɛonmami, naso yewa yemo ɛene detɛem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, ɛene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane ɛado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboeɛake, naso eao yemo turuɛine peamgo koboboeine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesiɛ Okan Nagueke

¹² Ea wane ɛine mete kabirimɛine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikei, wawetɛine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluɛ ɛine

maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei.

¹³ Numa kobosiɛ siɛine, eaoka tako rakot kie ɛineɛo gesoke arikei, yale okanbi, kie wawet ɛine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluɛ maine menageake.

¹⁴ ɛei korop eɛerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikei, so gege mage koboeine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem ɛei maneo Waom ban maine mi kayake.

¹⁵ ɛinano ɛine maneo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane ɛine diam seleleine maikei. ɛinano ɛine maneo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more ɛei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so ɛei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikei.

¹⁶ ɛinano ɛine maneo bailalan gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu ɛadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Eɛe ɛaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine eɛine metezamot ea korop qikka more qeliɛe.

¹⁷ ɛine mo detmami, ɛado eɛe magainano ɛine mosop mayakane kake, ɛo siluɛ eɛe main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane eɛe tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaiki paki wetne mi maingeke. No siluɛ eɛe deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuanɛe.

ɛene Sinai Bonaga Mida ɛene Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel ɛei ɛerep edo sarikoi yale, ɛine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogle yewao mi sari waketkoi.

¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. ɛei ɛerep eɛe aɛa don mane detpi paki, eɛe aɛa don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi.

²⁰ Onoka wane eɛe don iwa yale rake ea wane eɛe kaetonge, “ɛei me osom mane eɛe bonaga uakayakeo, eɛe wesio kitopelekeu seukeake.”

²¹ Masi ea oña qai qaine wakon-man̄ki, Mosen̄o rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

²² N̄ine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo n̄ine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop en̄ane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem an̄elo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi.

²³ N̄ine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, en̄etene qeliwo qeki pamaike, en̄ane oi bakom lewa lewan̄ namun̄ino sari lotkekoi. N̄ine Anutu en̄e n̄ei n̄erep korop kineze mawakon wareake, en̄ano lotkekoi, so n̄ei koboboine en̄ane oña oñaene maki menan̄warekoi, en̄ano takotkekoi.

²⁴ N̄ine Yesu wano sarikoi, oño siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so n̄ine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, en̄e n̄inane ra more wen̄emine qakki, taun̄unge, en̄o yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wen̄em en̄o Abel wen̄eminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane wen̄em, en̄o yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelan̄anmaike.

Anutun̄o Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake

²⁵ Don n̄idanmaike, n̄ei ea wane don n̄adekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, n̄ei don togogole edangi dere n̄adekkakoi, en̄e mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, en̄e qeliwo geki paki don n̄edan okanmaike, ea wane, n̄ene qeliwoka mere don n̄edanmaike, n̄ei yewa n̄adekkaikeneo, n̄ene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turun̄ine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole!

²⁶ Naso yewao en̄ane donen̄o kepe ruzakki qiseke. N̄o iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na ban̄ naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenen̄ ruzakewe qisekeik!”

²⁷ Donba “atak mane” en̄o didiwo sikan̄onmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban̄

ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, en̄o ban̄ wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ N̄ene Anutu wano n̄ine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane en̄e ban̄ ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane n̄ene Anutu wano n̄ine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane n̄ene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu on̄om detki, ban̄ menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ket̄nem paki, ewine kito men̄en kaikene.

²⁹ Onoka wane Anutuze en̄e welekatne gerep bolominen̄o kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagun̄em Anutun̄o Detki Menageake

¹ Doku tau tau magu n̄ine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso ban̄em kima kima gemamin̄o, yemo n̄ine manen̄o mane wet maep n̄ine warekau n̄inano tako rakot paki, n̄ine n̄idomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei.

² N̄ei kunen̄ine mat maneo n̄ine sariu n̄ine dere more, ebu mat̄jino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelip̄ongei. N̄ine mi detmami. Sogino n̄ei natne edo mi dereret n̄ei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, an̄elo okan ongoi.

³ N̄ine Waom wane n̄ei n̄erep mulap urungo biraonbi metmami, en̄ane detpi n̄ine wenen̄ biran̄unbi metmami, yale okaniake. So n̄aba edo engu kito okanonmami, en̄ane detpi n̄ine wenen̄ kepe yewao n̄ingu kito okan nunmami, yale okaniake. Paki n̄aba en̄e n̄ine maine yale waka okan n̄unikei

⁴ N̄ao n̄anom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo korop̄no detpi wele okaniake, so n̄aokopene so n̄anowekopene en̄e bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu en̄e ban̄ n̄ei n̄erep wenip qazazan̄ka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turun̄ine eboniake.

⁵ Gegenjine warekau wesi abon wane similenjo njinane wet dereret me mali malipnjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, “Na ban mi qelin ganikale, Na mane mi ban ndadek ganikale.”

⁶ Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolenem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

“Waom ene nanane mapi mapikne,
Na ban mi kaet naniake, Nei
ene na onoka maine okanna-
niake?”

*Miti Don Kito Nebongoi, Eaka
Magenjem Paki, Yesu Nadino Arikene*

⁷ Miti nei njene mamakop njine enjane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Enjane gege tanik manik ene daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikeni, so enjane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekoi.

⁸ Yesu Kristo ene kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake.

⁹ Dereret kine kine kunenjene, kine mane korop ea detkau enjo misuk numa koboiene ea njine waran njune ariake. Njenane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, neiwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewano ene mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris enjane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, ene njene soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine.

¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine ene osom wenjemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, jo osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanje.

¹² Eso Yesu ene yaleka enjine geu, wenjeninejo nei njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino

geu seukke paki, enjo ebuki Anutu wane nei njerep wele so koboboiene okangei.

¹³ Ea wane njene mat wazaino enjano arinem paki, ene gamu maratkake, yewaka njene maratkaikene.

¹⁴ Iwa kepeo njene mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine ban njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine.

¹⁵ Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjane ora mawa kanjem, enjo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo anja pizane wele enjane ora ma walak kaikene.

¹⁶ Sogino ene kine kine maine nei njerep okanone ge arikei wane, so njinjene mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane nei njerep natne ene kine kine yewano natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, jo ene mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutuno ene detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ Netnekopnjine, ene qesin njunikei wane okanbi, njine enjane anjane tewekkei, ene njinane diam naso banjem okanmami, so ene ban urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine enjane anjane teweke more, enjane bango tamge gekoi, njine yale okanonbi, ene oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikei, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikei yewano yemo njine maine mi mapik njuniake.

¹⁸ Njine silun njene tako rakot Waom menjenka gekoi paki, ene njene qesin njuniake, njene mo detmaine, njene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaike, onoka wane njene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboiene gege ea wane njonmaike.

¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop

ra korop njidanmaile, yemo njine menjenkau, Anutuŋo qesiŋnane talenangi, na baŋ njinano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meŋe Meŋen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu oŋo tako rakot so siwa siwap wenjem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eŋe lama eŋane Wareware Kakapa suaine.

²¹ Peam wane Anutu oŋo maine yeye kine kine weku mane njine zuaŋ okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma ewekŋungi njine aŋaine tewekkei, so eŋe maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menaŋgi kine kine okan ŋoniakane wetkemaikae, ea ma wakone njiboniakae. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na njidanmaile, yemo njine ketŋine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don qe njibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida.

²³ Na njine desikei wane nanmaikae, yemo kimaze Timoti eŋe mo mulap urumgo njine siwotkau, saketike. Eŋe ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawae baŋ wenen narop uŋunikete.

²⁴ Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan ŋunmaine iwa, ŋetnekopŋine korop so Anutu wane ŋei nerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo njine kimakopze, eŋe oi bakomene njinano wenen motpi umaikae.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutŋo maineŋo korop njinano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei, nonjo Anutu wane nei nrep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banem korop ge arimami, njinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine njibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Ninano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake.

³ Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki njinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukhei.

⁴ Ninano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kauknjune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njanjaeki, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenenj geu kopke ulukeake.

⁵ No njinano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki ene Anutu maine menjenkaki onjo ban mawakone njeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi njedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone njebon okanmaike.

⁶ No njine menjenkaiki wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menjenkaiki, wet etkeka okane more mida, no mane ene wet etkekao menjenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomjo teweke sari kalanango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaiki, enane mene menjenine rokop yale waka okaniake.

⁷ Nei yaline ene Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane ban maikale, ea mo misuk desiake.

⁸ Ene wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaiki, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane ene Anutjo mawa birakayakane wetpesek desiake.

¹⁰ No doku tau taune nei mane abonjine suaine, ene ban Anutjo maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, nei abonjene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, ene ban eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka nei abonj suaine ene urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² No nei mane ene liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, ene wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, ene togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine ene ban gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutjo nei wetene enano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enane binjek qeke.

¹³ Nei mane ene borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaiki." Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom nei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka!

¹⁴ No nei mane ene liwe liweknjo liwek kamaiki, yemo enjine wetnenjo borikine mayakane bailalan wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike,

¹⁵ enjine wetinenjo bailalan wetke mage mageki, yewanjo natke more medep mamaiki, yemo enjetine borikine, eso borikinenjo sua ariki paki medep mamaiki, yemo enjetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei.

¹⁷ Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelanjanerop yemo qeliwo njine sari okanmaiike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanjan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enano njine sari okanmaiike, enano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaike.

¹⁸ Anutu ene enjine wetinane don weleno nei njerewekoune ma wakonjonge, nei doku tau tau magu njene magak okane, alakane nei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Nei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, no don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei.

²⁰ Nei mane sot osi osino Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaiike.

²¹ Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaiike, ea ma nogankaikeni, eno onja onjanjine maine ma menanjayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketnjinenjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaikei, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maikei.

²³ Nei mane ene miti don desiake no dere mi ma nogankayake, ene yemo nei maneno wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, ene yale.

²⁴ Ene kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaike, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaike.

²⁵ No nei mane ene rara togon don wele, nei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaike, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaiike, ene dere tewek okanmaiike, nei yewa

ene yale okanmaiikane, Anutno ban mosop kayake.

²⁶ Nei mane ene enjanane detki miti inerop okanmaiike me? Nei yewa ene belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo nei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okaniake, paki ene onjomka kotine isikayake.

²⁷ Anutu Magakno mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaiike yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesinj ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaike, eno koto njine maki sigileakane diamnjine ma warenagu gekei.

2

Nei Abonj Midaine So Abongorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, ene Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine nei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, no mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei.

² Nei mane abonjine suaine ene namot golinjo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso nei mane abonjine midaine, ene yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake.

³ Pakimo njine nei abonj mayakatne au sarike, ene manerop ewine kitou paki olale raikei, "Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom," no nei abonjine midaine ene yemo olale raikei, "Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom."

⁴ Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetnjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutuno kepe iwao nei wanap, abonjene, midadaine gemami, ene

mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qeke.

⁶ No njine yemo wanap, abonjene midaine enjane ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nej enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nei abonjene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami.

⁷ Nei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli nej waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papias pamaike, ea teweke magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, "Gejonane simin ganmaike, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake."

⁹ No njine nej gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjo njinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami.

¹⁰ Nei mane enjane Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, enjane Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike.

¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, "Nao njanom njire misuk qelinjagukeik," onjomka koso rake, "Ge nej misuk qem seukeake." Ge njanom njone mi qelinj kaikene no silun ge nej mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangene.

¹² Rara Togon Donjo nej siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewanjo nej kineene banj ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raikei so masi koboboine okangei.

¹³ Nei mane enjane kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutu kineine mawakoniake, yewao enjane mi

sesekayake, no sesekakenjo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei manenjo rayake, "Na mali malipne pamaike." No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewanjo maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka!

¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, enjane takot laplap wane njanakei so njara wane seukkei,

¹⁶ no njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, "Anutujo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so njara mauluke nekei!" Ge takot laplap so njara mi ebonnom paki don njonenjoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me?

¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik mainenjo mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No nej natnenjo iwa yale mane raikei, "Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, no nej manenjo yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine maine mamaike," don ea wane turunjine nanjano njine yemo iwa yale, "Na sikan nannom, nej yewa enjane mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo banj urata mamane, so tanik maniknenjo sikan ganiake."

¹⁹ Njine Anutu wekuku gemaikae ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu qotkoine enjane yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami.

²⁰ Njine qelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale.

²¹ Njonjine Abraham, enjane sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenenj weku okange? Enjane tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma

more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eje yale okangi, Anutuño eje ñei koboboine orake.

²² Ñine ea mo detmami me? Enjine wetineño malipka more metineño urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metineño urata tingo deño kaka ea ma okangi, eaño maki mali malipine weku mane okange.

²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramño Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuño detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutuño Abram kimaine orake.

²⁴ Ñine mo detmami, ‘Ñei mane mali malipinaneka, Anutuño koboboine mi oreake, ñei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eje ñei koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalan ñerep, Rahab eje Yuda ñei etke Yosua anaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo ñabaore etkukei wane okanbi eje kima epu more enjine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanki biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuño enjane detki menange, paki eje ma more Anutu enjine osino birakake.

²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, ñei ea wane mali malip eje mo seuke.

3

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene

¹ Kimakopne! Ñinanonjine loutneño kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane ñine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon ñene korop ban wano wanok ñeiño wanokñongi paki kineze ma wakone turunjine zok manerop umatne ñeboniake, ño natne yawine eje yemo ewekine okanoniake.

² Ñene koropño naso banem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, ño ñei mane eje don raraine eao

gotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, ñei yalinenjo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike.

³ Ñene horsiño donze dere anaze tewekeakane ñetko kiki horsi mane wane anaino mot okanmaine, eso ñene maine manem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka ari-maike.

⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eje zok suaine, wane momo togogole ño qe modatki kiwetko arimaik, wiliñaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaik, eaka seki wiliñaine maingeki arimaik.

⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eje wekuka pamaik, eje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ño eje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane anage zok bokaka okanmaik, so enjine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaik.

Ñine gerep ea detkau, eje nigagatne, ño silun tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaik!

⁶ Eso belakam eje gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ño mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaik, eaño gegezane gesiñ ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaik, gerep eamo sora gerep enjino ñine sarimaik, yewano puangi zemaik.

⁷ Ñei eje osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniake, osom zubaine so nanji, koma so zawon, eje yale okane more enjine bango biraone more onom wareoniake.

⁸ Ño silun ñei manenjo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinenjo watke pamaik.

⁹ Ñene belakam yewano Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewanoka ñei kimakopze Anutu enjine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eje soakon okanmaine.

¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere anja wekuo ñineka sakat okan-

mamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei!

¹¹ Doku deine wekuo njineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sake-sikeik.

¹² Kimakop, njalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi geake; wainj mulap maneo wele njalok mi geake, kiwetno qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetinjine Sarimaike

¹³ Njinane keunjino nei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaikeme? Nei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi nei eje kaikei.

¹⁴ No wetjone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanjone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea njabakaikene.

¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwonjine mi sarimaike, eamo kepe wane binjek, nejijonjine so satan wanonjine.

¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugun payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekin korop yaleka wakone payake.

¹⁷ No wet dereret weti qeliwonjine sarimaike, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikno watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki nei njerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei.

¹⁸ Nei pesekine gemami, eje peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaike.

4

Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ Njaba so tebe kawali keunjino pamaikeme, ea kine diao njine sarimaike? Eamo njinjine qom riwenjinane similejo waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaikeme.

² Njine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmaikeme, no silun mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maikeme wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmaikeme, no silun njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea njaba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi mejenka okanmami ea wane.

³ So njine mejenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetnjinejo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinjine solanjine qesinjkaikeme waneka dere mejenka okanmami.

⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat nei! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eano Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane eje kepeo kine kine korop pamaikeme, ea kima okanka waremaikeme, eje Anutu wane njabaine okaniake.

⁵ Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaikeme iwamo don yawwine, don iwa yale ramaikeme, "Asu Anutuno kotozo motke, yemo ejine binjekka geakane zok wetke manmaikeme, no nei natnenjo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okanmami."

⁶ No wet menan ea mo Anutuno nebon okanmaikeme, yemo manerop togogle, eano njenze wawaine yuanka okanmaikeme, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaikeme, "Anutu eje nei wawaine ejane qesi qesinj makok okanmaikeme, no ketkele yemo wet menan more ebon okanmaikeme."

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei,

paki Satan mapapkau, ene nine kakaknjune biranjune ariake.

⁸ Nine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso ene yaleka ban njinane osonjino sariake, no natne nine borikine mama metenjine sauk wareu! Wetko nine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami nine kepe so qeli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka!

⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu denjine dokune ketkep, tenik njinejo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenjo maingeu wet borik okangep!

¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetnjine ma pese ketkele geu, ene ban njibu wa biranjuniake.

Nei Kimaze Mane Turun Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne nine njidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, nei mane ene kimainane detki boriki, turunjine dongo birakayake, ene Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapapkayake, no nine Rara Togon Don ma papkaiki, yemo nine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turunjine ebo ebon nei okanikei.

¹² Anutu wekujo Rara Togon Numa nebo nebon so Wano Wanok Nei gemaiki, ene wekukujo maine nebu sese njoniake, so njengu matali njoniake, no nine ma nejno kimaine turunjine bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Nine ketjine more nanane don iwa detpi, nine iwa yale ra okanmami, "Ukude me qaeki njene ban mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene."

¹⁴ Nine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Nine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azongi koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaiki.

¹⁵ Nine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, "Waomjo det njoniakeo, yemo njene maine wisikaune genjem paki ukude makene me ban njado makene."

¹⁶ No silun ukude yemo nine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaiki.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane nei mane ene masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki ene mo detmaiki ene sot korop okanmaiki.

5

Nei Abon Suaine Enjane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo nei abonjine suaine gemami, nine ketjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutjino wayake, yewao nine aroke denjine dokune kesiake!

² Abonjine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake.

³ Ninane goli nine so silwa nine mo wenjinejo zewareke, eso wenjine zeke eajo, yeo ban njado kinejine mawakoniake, paki bikumjine gerejno zemaiki, yale zewareake, nine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abon suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi.

⁴ Nine nejwa eunjino urata makoi, ene lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu enjane aroenejo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine enjane ketino ketki detke.

⁵ Nine gegenjine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eajo gewatnjine pake, nine njidom njara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale njinguwi seukkei wane naso nine mo bomilemaiki,

⁶ nine nei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukko, nine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu ene mi njonge lelemaiki so turunze mi neboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Menjenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, njara eu mama nei mane okanmaiki, nine nei ea kau, ene njara kine

kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaiké, éjé koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaiké.

⁸ Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetnjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoine mo osop okanmaiké.

⁹ Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuño ban kinerjine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon nej mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmaiké.

¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, éjé wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi éjé kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei.

¹¹ Éjé togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane éjé wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so njado Waomño kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom éjé gomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaiké.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikei, yemo welekatnane éjé, “welekatneka” raikei, njó mida wane éjé, “midaka” raikei, yale okangei, yemo ban njado Anutuño turunjine mainge mi njiboniake.

Nei Koboboine Mane Wane Meje Menen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ Njane keuo njino nej mane wet borik korop gemaiké me? Éjé Anutu

menenkayake Nei mane éjé wetpeseke gemaiké me? Éjé bakom éjé kito more Anutu mawakayake.

¹⁴ Njano njine nej mane zoma kamaiké me? Éjé doku tau tau magu éjé né né né natné edoraki, sari éjé menenkaiké, so Waom wane éjé ora more kelok solaino taukaiké.

¹⁵ Meje menen iwa mali malip korop mamami, éjé zoma nej ea ma menenkayake, njó Waomño yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomño omakayake.

¹⁶ Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke nej kimakop njine éjé kaitko qelinikaiké, so meje menen njó qesi qesin okanikei, yale okanbi paki ban menangei, nej mainane meje menen yemo zonomine togogole, éjé zoma nej mane ma menenkayake.

¹⁷ Elaiya éjé nej njene yale, éjé koya mi qeakane meje menen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange.

¹⁸ Éjé koso manerop menenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menange.

Numa Qeyaumami Nei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

¹⁹ Nanane kimakopne! Njanonjine nej mane éjé don wele wane numa qeyaumaiké, yemo nej manen njó koso mainka numao birakaki geake.

²⁰ Iwa desikei, nej mane éjé borikine mama mane numaine gotkoino njine mainka numa mane birakayake, éjé borikine mama ea njó njaine ban seu seu njine mainkayake, éjé éjé borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune ma wesakñunge, ñine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banjem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ñinane kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile.

² Anutu Magak ene mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakñunge, paki enine Asuineño ñibuki, ñei ñerep kuneneñ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so enine wenemineño saukñungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanñunge.

Wane mosop so peamño ñinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomanjone Pamaike

³ Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoñem, onoka wane ene qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao enegege musele ñene ma wakone ñebonge, eamogege wane dereretgege yewaropqewatñonge.

⁴ Eso ea wane ñene deze pore alakane, Anutuño mosopine zok suaine ñei ñerep magukoune enane wareka gemaike, ea wane welaine okangene. Ene yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ñenane pamaike. Yewao, ene mi gotosiake, me kine kine maneno mi mataliake, me mi mida leleake.

⁵ Mosop yewa mo ñinane binjek, ñine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ñinane ra more enane zonomño ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuño koso zinge ñibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Nine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ño ukude iwa yemo naso bangoka ñine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine

kine wakone liwek ñungi, ñine wikile dere siluñ soringe more togolekei.

⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipñine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaike me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ñei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eaño welainane binjek kine ma wakoniake. Njo ñinane mali malipñine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom ene mali malipñine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine ene togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ñine ban wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei.

⁸ Nine Yesu mi kakoi, ño siluñ wet maep okanka okanmami, so enane ñunmaike, ñine naso iwao denjineño ene mi kamami, ño siluñ wetñineño detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ñine wet menañ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ñei anajo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami.

⁹ Onoka wane ñine mali malip ñinane wele so oña oña ñinane mena menañ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menañ, ea wane propet ene bororom zuangoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, ene mosop yewa Anutuño ñine ñiboniake, ea wane don rawakongoi.

¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, oño Kristo ene wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, ene naso diawao ea wakoniake, so ea daleo sari wakoniake rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuan okangoi.

¹² Anutuño propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo ene urata maikei, eamo enñenane ra more midakaka, yemo ñido menangei wane rau paki, ene kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane ñine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra

wakon aposolo enano njine detmami, Anutuño Asu Koboboine qeliwo njine talekaki ket more, enane zonomineño qesiñongi, eñe Don Maine ea ra qelañangoi. Anjelo eñe yaleka don maine ea weneñ desikei wane simile det okanmami, ño ñaṇaemami.

Anutuño Gege Qelañanerop Gekenane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane njine wetnjine maulukeu paki, diam njine ma more koto njinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretnjine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine ñiboniake, eaoka payake.

¹⁴ Anutu wane anjaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelañ geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qeqe okange, yale misuk okanikei.

¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeqe okane more, njine okanikei, koropño koboboineka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eñe koboboineka gemaikenjo njine njidora newan njungane, njido yalewaka enjerop koboboine gekei.

¹⁶ Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemailane, njine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

Anutuño Kine Kine Lewine Suainenjo Qolenjonge

¹⁷ Njine Anutu meñenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eñe ñei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko ñei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmai. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei.

¹⁸ Njinegege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso ñabokop njine enano njine makoi, eamo onokakanjo qolenjune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine

lewine ketkele, silwa me golño mi qolenjunge, midakaka!

¹⁹ Njine borikino njine siwore qekok nunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristoño, eñe lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine.

²⁰ Anutu eñe mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eñe Kristoño urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo ñado naso qoeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge.

²¹ Onjo qesiñnjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjonge

²² Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop gei koto njino njineño saki okannagukei.

²³ Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi.

²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqineño ramaike,

“Ñei korop eñe touk zubaine yale, eso enane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eñe seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake,

²⁵ ño Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti ñei edo njinano ma sari ra qelañangoi.

2

Waom Eñe Wesi Togogole Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eñe Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

¹ Don ea raqelanan nungoi, ea wane nîne nîdomka borikine kine kine korop qeliŋ warekei, isi don manerop mi raikēi, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don nade nade rara, ea yeine qeliŋ warekei.

² Paki, nêrep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eŋe yale okane more naso banem oŋa oŋa nînane nîamu maine libeka ea wane simin nîuniake, eso nîne yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menaŋgei.

³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Nîne Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile nunge.”

⁴ Waom wano sariu, eŋe wesi gegeinerop, mat mama nêi eŋe kau, lewine midaine okangi nadekka birakakoi, njo Anutuŋo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosin togogole birakake.

⁵ Nîne wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, nîne nîdomka solanîne sunkau, Anutuŋo nînane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranune, mat mamaikēi, Urum yewa kotino nîne ban pris koboboine urata maikei. Nîne Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menaŋgi, Anutuŋo ka more siminkayake.

⁶ Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewanjo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane nêi mane eŋe ea malipka lukkayake, eŋe maine mi gamukayake.”

⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikēi, nînano yemo Kristo eŋe wesi bosin togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, njo mi malipka lukkaikēi, eŋane yemo Kristo eŋe detpi bosin pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama nêi eŋe qaisikka qeliŋgoi, eanjo qeinge

more wesi bosin togogole okange.”

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito nedanmaike,

“Wesi yewanjo qunqe, nêi kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewanjo qunqe, ban rasukei.”

Eŋe kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuŋo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniake detke.

⁹ So Anutuŋo Kristo eŋe yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, njo nîne yemo yalewaka Anutuŋo mo ma wakon nunge, nîne Nêi Waom Yesu wane pris, nîne nêi nêrep magu kuneŋine, nîne Anutu eŋine nêi nêrep magukoune, nîne Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelananbi sua ariakane ma wakonnunge. Oŋo nîne panaman kotino nîne nîdora tebanune more, eŋine qelanan maepino biranunge.

¹⁰ Nîne sogino Anutu wane nêi nêrep magu mi okane gekoi, wane siluŋ ukude yemo eŋine nêi nêrep magukoune okanmami, sogino nîne Anutu wane wet menaŋ ea mi detkakoi, njo siluŋ ukude iwa yemo nîne eŋine wet menaŋ ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na nîne nîdanbe detpi! Nîne nêi lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Nîne solanîne misuk qeliŋkau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eanjo wetnîne matali kayakane naso banem okan okanmaike.

¹² Nîne qelan eŋane keueno gegenine mayakatneka geu, qelan eŋe gegenine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama nîdo rau ra, ea ban yeine qeliŋgeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, eweŋine kitokei.

¹³ Nîne Waom Yesu wane rau paki, nêiŋo numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Nêi Waom Wawaine eŋane don dere aŋaene tewekkei.

¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele enjane anjaene tewekkei, enjane kepe nei waomno nei borikine mama, enjane makoboe oniakane biraonge, so nei njerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, nei njerep yaline enjane yemo mawa onikei.

¹⁵ Anutu enjane okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Nei qelanjine qelan don, ra siuk okanmami, enjane njinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei.

¹⁶ Anutu enjane borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululun qeke gemami, no njine yale geu paki, misuk raiketi, "Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, enjane turunjine mane mi okaniake me?" O, Midakaka! Eamo enjane turunjinerop wenen okanmaike njine maine Anutu wane qelit qeke gekei.

¹⁷ Ea wane njine nei korop enjane eweene kito okanikei, nei kimakop njine mali malip korop enjane wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetnjungi, Roma kepe nei waom anjane tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, njine ware ware kopnjine eweene kitou paki, anjaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, enjane donene togogle wenen, ea wane njine enjane doneene so anjaene wenen tewekkei.

¹⁹ Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, ban mosop njuniake, njine silun wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami.

²⁰ Njine sot korop okanbi, kumunamno ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? No njine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake.

²¹ Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, njidora newannunge, onoka wane, Kristo onjom njinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanjungane, njine

enjane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei.

²² Yesu enjane sot mane mi okange, isi don mane anjano njine saketki, nei maneno mi detke, o midakaka.

²³ Kristo enjane masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, enjane turunjine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Enjane wikile manbi, turunjine qom sua don mi edange, enjane iwa yale detke, "Anutu enjane wano wanokze koboboine, onjom nanane kine dere wanok okaniake."

²⁴ Kristo onjom njinane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibeng qabego rasikke, wane njene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so enjane kubetneno njinane sot kubetnjine maki osike.

²⁵ Njine lama yale, numanjine gelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutu enjane nibu sa biranjungane Welanjine, so onja onja njinane Ware Ware enjane nadino mogare arikei.

3

Nao Nanom Don

¹⁻² Njine Waom enjane mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka njerep njine njakop njine enjane bango ketkele gekei, no nei enjanonjine natne enjane Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo enjane ban njerewekopeene njinane tanik manik mayakatne, donnjine midaine, gege magenjine bailalan gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, njakopnjine eweene kitokei, so enjane njinane masi tanik manik ea ka more enjane yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei.

³ Njerep, njine solanjine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, lewenjine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida.

⁴ Ea wane turunjine yemo, njine kotonjinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi

maep ea papa togon, eajo wet pesek so kotonjino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuño kaki menageake.

⁵ Miti njerep sogine gekoi, eje wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki njakopene enjane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi.

⁶ Sara eje yalewa okange, eje Abraham anjane teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, "Nanjane Waomne." Njine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo njine kine kine maineka okangei, so njakopnjine edo qelan okanbi ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ Nei njine yaleka njanowekopnjine enjerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eje njerep zonomene midaine, ea wane njine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eje yaleka njinerop Anutu wanonjine gege wane mosop ban wenen makei, njine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manenjo menje menjenjine ea mi lenkayake.

Njine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

⁸ Njine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, njine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, njine kimakopnjine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei,

⁹ Masi qotkoine okanunbi, njine turunjine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakanunbi, njine turunjine misuk soakanikei, ea wane turunjine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuño mo njiboniakane ra njidangi paki, ea wane ra njidora newan njunge.

¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eajo yale kito njebonmaike,

"Mane eje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eje don qotkoine mane mi

rayake, so isi don rara ea qelin wareake.

¹¹ Eje qotkoine njadekka more maine ea okaniake, eje peam nej magu zuage keueno marat kaki paki ea mogare ariake.

¹² Waomnjo nej koboboine enjano deine pore wareongi paki, naso banjem menje menjeneene det okanmaike, nj borikine mamami, yemo njadekon okanmaike."

Qelan Nei Eje Wikile Wakon Njoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, manjo ban matali qetali okan njuniake?

¹⁴ No njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutnjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutuño ban mosop njuniake! Nei enjane misuk kaet njuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei.

¹⁵ No wetnjinejo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetnjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso banjem nej mane manjo titi qeson njibuki, njine wetnjinejo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelangan olasikei.

¹⁶ No ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelanganjei, wet dereretnjine warekau qelangan gorop payake, yale okane njine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelan edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, nj njado yemo njinane gegenjine so masinjine mainenjo enjane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, ban gamuoniake.

¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuño detki, maine wikile kutnjino wayake, nj borikinane wikile kutnjino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine.

¹⁸ Kristo onjom njinane ra seukke, eje atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eje nej mainenjo nej borikine enjane seukke,

yemo njine iwenjune ari, Anutu wano biranjuniakane, yale okange. Eje solarop gekane geu seukke, no Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake.

¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more denesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao nei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enjano ari miti edange, ene weteene maingeu rap.

²⁰ Iwa yemo nejwa Anutu anjaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, ene ongi mi menangi, raki doku qakumjo enguwareke. No naso yewa Noajo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, nei njerep ewekinerjoka sekiwo wakoi, ene 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokujo sese onge.

²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude njine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, ene ma menanjune okanmaike. Eajo solanjane dika mi sauk okanmaike, ene Anutu tebakaki sari wetjine mauluke saukki libe ge qelanggi gunulemaike. Eajo Yesu Kristono njinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menanjun okanmaike.

²² Anutuno ene qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropjo mere more, ajelo wawaine, so qeli njetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, enjane bango ge waremami.

4

*Yesuno Wikile Detkane Nene
Yaleka Dere More Borikine
Nadekkakene*

¹ Yesu ene solaine wikile detkane, njine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane ene Yesu wane ra more solajenejo wikile desiake, wikilejo wet dereretne ma menanjaki, yemo borikinejo koso mi ma pese kayake, ene boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake.

² Ea wane ukude yemo njine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenine ea korop Anutu wane similejo warekaki gekei, nei qomene riweki borikine mamami, enjo midakaka.

³ Njine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, nei qelan edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, njine qelan gegenine qelin warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetjo bailalan qole qole, doku togole jat qege nene, osom berek jat qege nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelan ge more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio enjane qelitene ge more menenon menenon, ea mado madonjine.

⁴ Eso iwa yemo njine qelan nei enjano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazanka mi okanmami, wane ene onajene qajmaike, paki ene njine don qotkoine njidanmami.

⁵ No ene ban kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, ene mo nei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike.

⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuno Don Maine ea nei sogine miti midaine seukoi, enjano yaleka miti edange. Yemo ene solaenejo maine nei numa qotkoine pamaike, ea wane rokopko, korop turujine marat kakei, eso onjano yemo wet maingeu paki, ene gege maine Anutu gemaikae, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

*Urata Medep Maineno Anutu
Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake*

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaike, ea wane njine koto njinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more menenkakei.

⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo njine kimakopnjine enjerop wetjine kotinejo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepjo kimakopnjine okan onikei, yemo ban enjane sot turujine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepjo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaikae.

⁹ Nei kimakopɲine ɛɛ ɲinane matko waikɛi, ɲine ɛɲane matko maine waikɛi, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan nagukei.

¹⁰ ɲine koropɲo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ɲei kimakop ɲine natne ɛɛ kito qesɲ ebukei wane, Anutu wano ɲine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi.

¹¹ Mane ɛɛ miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane ɛɛ qesi qesɲ urata mayake, yemo Anutuɲo zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, ɛɲano qeli ewe zonom so qelaɲan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemainɛɲo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wet-pese Maratkakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ɲinane kutɲino waki wikile detmami, ea wane ɛɲaɲine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kunɛɲine ɲinano wakonmaiɛ.

¹³ Ea wane ɲine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao ɲine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei.

¹⁴ ɲine dere worik okan ɲune qaisik ɲunikeiwo, yemo ɲine wet menaɲ desikei, onoka wane, ɲine Kristo wane ɛɛɛt biɲekine mageu, paki ɛɲane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuɲo ɲinane kutko geake.

¹⁵ ɲinano ɲine manɛɲo ɲei mane geki seuɛake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane ɲei natne ɛɲane kine kineene kobu wara waraɲ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake.

¹⁶ No ɲine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan ɲunikeiwo, yemo

ɲine ea wane misuk gamu ɲuniake, onoka wane, ɲine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane ɛɛɛt biɲek mage-mami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaiɛ, wane Anutu ɛɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoune ɛɲano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea ɲenano kiekeakeo, yemo ɲeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanɛɲine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki ɲadekka okanmami, ɛɲano daleo baɲ maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene!

¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaikɛ,

“Nei maine ɛɲane mena menaɲ yemo umatne, ɲo Anutu midaine so borikine mama ɛɛ yemo daleo wakon oniake? ɛɛ baɲ umat togogle marat kaiɛi.”

¹⁹ Eso ea wane ɲei natne ɛɛ Anutuɲo detki menaɲgi, wikile kuteno wayake, ɲei yewa ɛɛ gege mageene koboine geki, paki ɛɲa ɛɲane koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, ɛɛ naso baɲem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaiɛ.

5

Ware Ware ɲine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

¹ ɲine doku tau tau magu ɛɲane ɲetne gemami, ɲine naɲane don ɲidanbe detpi, na yaleka ɲetne gemaile, na dene qomineɲo kawɛ Kristo ɛɛ wikile detke, na ɛɲane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na baɲ welaine okanikale. Na ɲidanbe detpi.

² ɲine lama magu Anutuɲo metɛɲino bira onge, ɛɲane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuɲo okangei wane wetke ɲibonmaiɛ, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone geki. ɲine urataɲine makei, yemo lewine qole ɲunikei wane wetkeu paki,

maine misuk makei, nine urata ea wetnineño simile detkau paki makei.

³ Nine nei nrep magu yewa ware-onikei wane raki paki metenino biraonge, ea nei waom solanoka okan one more togoleka ware ongei-wane misuk okangei, nine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge.

⁴ Paki gemage, lama enane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao nine ban marok qeli ewe zonomine wenen wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Nei qaluwit, nine yaleka njidanmaile, nine nei suaine enane bango ketkele gekei, so nine koropno ketkele geu paki, qelitnine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu ene nei wawaine enane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, no nei ketkele gemami, ene yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike."

⁶ Ea wane Anutu zominane bano gemamino maket bira nago more ketkele gekei, eso ene ban enane naso binekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so ban nibu wieake.

⁷ Dere geka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, ono nine naso banem warenun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Ninane nabanine, Satan, ene laion yale anaine anage, ene me ene qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaik.

⁹ Nine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki ene mapapkau kesi-ake, onoka wane mida, nine mo detmami, ninane kimakopnine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banem ge arimami, enano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaik.

¹⁰ No nine yemo nasomde bamgoka wikile detpi, ea wane nadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, ono qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaik,

ea wane njidora newan nunge, onom ban nibuki menangei, so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane niboniake.

¹¹ Enano zonomno takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, ono qesin nane more qemaik, na enane detpe kimane wele okanmaik. Na nine ma togolenune more nan ningumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Nine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei.

¹³ Ninane kimakopnine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, ene yaleka Anutuno mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo ninane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaik, so miti medepne Mareko ene yaleka nine kaiwe maine nibonmaik.

¹⁴ Nine mete au au eamo wet maepno doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamno maine Kristo wane binjek gemami, ninano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Nene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogle Manjem Paki Nei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboino Anutu so ma menaŋ ma menaŋze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, nene nebonge, yewaka nene nibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe nibonmaile.

² Nene wetninenjo Anutu so Yesu nenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamjo maine ninano watke payake.

Nene Anutunjo Nedora Newannonge Enine Binjek Nibuke

³ Anutu wane zonomjo yeye kine kine korop nebonge, nene gegeze maine gekenane wetzenjo nedora newannonge, ene detkakonane qeli ewe zonom so enine mayakatne, ea nenane binjek qe neboniakane nedora tebanonge.

⁴ Ene numa yaleoken okangi paki, don binjekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo neboniakane rake, ea nebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more nene maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaik, ea kakakka ariki, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei.

⁵ Kinemde ea wane nene mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipjino takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi tanikjine maine eao takotkekei,

⁶ dereretjine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole nene eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei.

⁷ Meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewekjine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei.

⁸ Kine kine korop iwaŋo ninano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaŋo baŋ nibuki ewekeu paki, wet

dereretjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei.

⁹ No mane ene ea mi ma geakeo, yemo ene deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaik, so ene alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, nene koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutunjo enine binjek ma wesak nunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, nene yale okangeiwo, yemo nene mi ket rasuwarekei.

¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, nene baŋ korop rakok nune more numa lalage nibongi, Waomze so Ma Menaŋ Ma Menaŋze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso baŋem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, nene ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malipke ma gemami.

¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noŋo maine ninane wet dereretjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake.

¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azonji nasomde bamgoka na kepe solane iwa qelinjikaikale, Waomze Yesunjo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke.

¹⁵ Na baŋ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelaŋan njidangale, na seukewe, nadino nene don iwa korop naso baŋem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zominane Qelaŋan Wakongi Deenejo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Nene nei dereretko nene nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene nenze deze qominenjo qeli ewe zonom qelaŋanine kakapa suaine ea kakone.

¹⁷ Nene yewa metjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, ene bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelaŋan Suaine kotinonjine bokawoka mane Yesu wano

sarlike, eajo iwa yale rake, “Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanlukmaike.”

¹⁸ Nene nenze ketzenjo don iwa qeliwonjine ketki detkone, njene enjerop wenen bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detnem qeliwo njine Waomjo raki sarlike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detnem wele okan okanmaike. Njine ban enjane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanji, Yesu zinge sarlike, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesujo sako wane serekin qelanjanejo kotonjine lawe qelanjaniake.

²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nei mane enjane onjomka Propet enjane don Anutu wane Papias gekoi, ea wane kine-mainne mi rayake, midakaka.

²¹ Don rokop ea nei enjane wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nei enjane Asu Koboboinenjo tewek one more ebu wieki enjane don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Nebo Nebon Isisine Enjane Don

¹ Propet isisine enjane mokaka Israel nei njerep enjane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito nebo nebon isisine ban njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Enjane ban matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesujo sot turunjene qekokke, enjane bisopkakei, eso enjane yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei.

² Eso enjane yale okanbi, nei loutne enjane enjane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enjane numa ea mogare ariakei, so onoka wane, enjane masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nei njerep enjane numa wele ea wane njade don raikei.

³ Kito nebo nebon isisine, nei iwa enjane wesi abonjane wane bailalanjane zok magemami, ea wane enjane ban enjane wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjuni paki, njinane njine wesi abonjane makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu enjane enjane kine ma wakone more turunjine ebo ebon enjane mo maulukke, so enjane Mataliongi Mida Midaene, enjane wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutunjo anjelo borikine makoi, enjane mane mi lolonjone, midakaka. Enjane silun ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogolenjo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutunjo kineene ma wakone more turunjene eboniakane tomaka metmami.

⁵ Anutunjo kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonjake, midakaka. Enjane silun raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eajo nei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku enjane koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjane so nei njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi.

⁶ Anutunjo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepnjo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enjane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene.

⁷ Lot enjane nei maine, enjane nei numa midaine, enjane borikine mado madojnane gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutunjo seseka more qesinjake.

⁸ Nei maine yewa, enjane enjane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eajo ongi wikile zok mange.

⁹ Eso yalinane Waom enjane mo detmaike, nei maine liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, njane nei borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turunjine

eboniakane.

¹⁰ Nei ea weteneŋo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nei yewa eje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine iwa eje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, eŋane eweene mi kito okanmami, eje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami.

¹¹ Anelo eje manerop togogole so zomene zok kakapa suaine, kito ŋebo ŋebon isisine iwa eŋane rokopyuan kamaike, anelo eje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami.

¹² No nei iwa eje wetnoka okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eje yale. Eje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nei iwa eje baŋ osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei.

¹³ Eje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turuŋene eje baŋ wikileka maratkaei. Eŋane simileeneŋo yemo eje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so ejet ore ore, solaeneŋo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop ŋinano takotke ŋara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isiŋune okanmami.

¹⁴ Eje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eje ŋerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eŋeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eje borikine ŋat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eje nei setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eje baŋ suba yale wikileŋo makokki ket edoyake.

¹⁵ Eje numa koboboine ea qeliŋ

kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane ŋaba eje Balam wano ari rakoi, “Ge Israel nei ŋerep soak onnom, ŋene wesi ginikene.” Ea wane eje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel eŋano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke.

¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, eŋine dogiŋo nei don yale raki paki propet ea qelaŋ masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Nei ea eje doku deine zip ziune yale, eje kezon momo suaineŋo puangi wele midaine yau yaup ari-maika, yale, Anutuŋo nei yaline eŋane kepe mat gekei wane biŋek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao ŋik qisilik kito pamaika.

¹⁸ Eje wawaine don so qelaŋ don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more nei ŋerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalaŋ mawakone more, solaeneŋo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nei natne muselemde qelaŋ gege so tanik manikene qeliŋkakoi, ea waraŋ onbi koso ari eŋane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami.

¹⁹ Eje edane ra okanmami, ŋine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine maneo mi ŋibu ket biranuniake. No enŋene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qeqe eaŋo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane eje kine kine maneo maket birakakeo, yemo eje eŋane qelit mama okane geake.

²⁰ Nei eje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereteneŋo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eaŋo koso manerop ebu ket biraoniakeo, yemo nei yaline eŋane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, ŋo ŋado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake.

²¹ Eje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menan lukki rap, yemo eje detwareu pakimo numa kunenine ebonge, ea kakakka nadekka arikoi.

²² Masi iwa okangoi, eajo sikan nonmaike, yemo Papia sogino don ea wele okanmaike, "Kasi mane eje madongi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nomaie," eso "Berek mane eje doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek tau-maie."

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanane kibi atak etke iwa qe nibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret ninane kotino wetnine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike nibonmaile.

² Njine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanonine sarike, ea aposolo kopnine edo nibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke nibonmaile.

³ Mikepka yemo njine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao nei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riwenjo watke watkine eje ban wakonikei. Wakone more eje ban mabaik qebaik nibukei.

⁴ Paki rakei, "Yesu eje sariakane rake me? No eje diawa sari-maie? Nenane magakopze eje mo seuk warekoi, no yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaik!"

⁵ Eje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, "Nene qauze wa-maie," mokaka Anutujo rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eje Anutu wane donjo dokuonine raki wakonge paki, dokujo qeatkaki keuo pake.

⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum eajo yaleka nei njerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi.

⁷ No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekunoka mawaluk otki, gerepjo eso matali osiakane binjek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, ban naso bomileake, eao nei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetnjuniake! Waom wane deino yemo eje kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Enano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik.

⁹ Waom eje don rake, ea wane njanaeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaike, nei natne njine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turunine yemo eje njine bororom okanjon okanmaike, onoka wane mida, eje nei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaike, ea wane, no silun eje koso nei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine nadekkakei wane ra okanmaike.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ No Waom wane nasonjo yemo ban kobu mama nei maneno kobu mayakane sank ari okanmaike, yale sank ture njoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli eje ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepjo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eje yeye kine kineine kutno pamaik, earop wenen siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nei njerep njine daleo okane gekei? Njine gegenine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei.

¹² Njine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli eje gerepjo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane

kine kineine yemo gerep anjetneŋo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake.

¹³ No ŋene yemo Anutuŋo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, ŋine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enjerop peamgo gekei.

¹⁵ Waomzeno sese ŋunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk ŋuniakane numa ea more ŋibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuŋo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka ŋine qe ŋibonge.

¹⁶ Kibiine qeke, eao eŋe korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea ŋei qelaŋine so borotne eŋe kine ra siuk okanmami, so eŋe Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turuŋŋo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ No ŋine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane ŋine diamŋine togogole makei, yale okanbi, ŋei yau yaup gegine eŋane isi donŋo ŋine misuk waraŋŋungi numanine mayakatne ea qeliŋka arikei.

¹⁸ ŋine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menaŋ so kineine detlukeu paki sua togole warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine.

² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine.

³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenen yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewanjo Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake.

⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet peseknjomaine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelajan

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enjano panaman mane mi pamaike.

⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene.

⁷ No Anutu enjine qelanjango gemaike, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemineno sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka gekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunze mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo nedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo

don welekatne yewanjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

⁹ Nene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj oniake, midakaka, eje masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoina yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka gekene.

¹⁰ No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rake-neo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nej mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinje koboboina, Magak korop gemaike, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake.

² Kristo onomka sot turunze mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje njenane sot turunze mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nej njerep korop enjane borikinane turun wenenj qelinje.

³ No njene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene eje detlukkamaine, yale okaniake.

⁴ No nej mane eje rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anjaine mi tewekeake, nej yaline eje isi nej, wane nej yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaike.

⁵ No nej mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake.

⁶ No mane eje rayake, "Na Anuturop gemaile", yale rayake, eje Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelanango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi.

⁸ No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristono kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelanang welenjo qelanangmaike.

⁹ Ea wane nei mane ene iwa yale rayake, na qelanango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, ene naso yewaoka panaman koto geake.

¹⁰ No nei mane ene kimaine wet maep okan kayake, ene qelanangoka ge ariake, ene numa mi qeyauyake, paki enano njine kine kine natnejo nei natne mi ebuki borikine maikei, midakaka!

¹¹ No nei mane ene kimaine qaisik kayake, ene panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaiké, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaiké ea wane ene numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enet wane Anutuno borikinejine qelingi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹³ Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Neiwa ge sari geke, so gemaiké, enane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep, njine mo Satan nadeka more qelin kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaiké, Ene detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine pamaiké, so Anutu wane donjo koto njino pamaiké, paki Satan

nadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, no njine wetjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewanjo njinane koto njino mi payake.

¹⁶ Kepeo njine kine kine korop, solano bailalan, me denjo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, nei njerep ene ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjine mi sarimaiké, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine.

¹⁷ Kepe so abonj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, nei njerep ene ka more bailalan okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, no Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaiké ene yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Njabiné Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaiké! Kristo wane njabiné wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane njabakoune mo loutne wakone gewaremami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaiké.

¹⁹ Nei njerep magu iwa ene welekatne njenane magu midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, ene njenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, no ene silunj biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, ene welekatne njenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ No njine yemo Kristono Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami.

²¹ Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanjaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Njine mi njanjaemami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao njine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaiké, yewa njine mo wenenj detwaremami.

²² Pakimo nei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo nei mane, Yesu wane

Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke, mida rayake onjo, enje Magak so Medep wenenj eretnarek qaisik osiake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane nabaine okaniake.

²³ Nei mane enje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, no mane enje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ No qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki njine ban, naso banem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei.

²⁵ So Kristo onjom kine kine neboniakane nedange, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan njungei wane ra okanmami, enjane rawe paki kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

²⁷ No njinane, yemo Kristono Asuine njibonge, yewano njinano payake, Asuno njinane koto njino geki, njine nei maneno kito njiboniakane mi njanakei, Kristo wane Asuinenjo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito njiboniake, eamo don welekatne kito njidaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane njine Asuno kito njidaniake, yewa tewekau paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo enje didiwo sariake, yewao njene maine togole okorakene, njene enjane kaitko kaet so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene.

²⁹ Njine mo detmami, Kristo enje koboboine, njine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, nei mane enje masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, enje Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Njerep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magakno wet maep zok manerop okannonge! Enje wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, njene Anutu wane njerep medep njedorake, iwa yemo

welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo nei njerep enje Anutu wane mi detkoi, so njene yalewaka mi detnonmami.

² Kima maepkopne, njene ukude Anutu wane njerep medewekoune okane gemaine, ban njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, no silun iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, enjine kait toqaine tokso giridin kanem paki enjine rokop okanikene.

³ Nei korop enje wetenenjo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, enje edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so enje Kristono libe qotqole gemaike, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Nei mane borikine mayake, enje Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaike so qemaikane, onoka wane, borikine yewano Ramatok Don qege okanmaike.

⁵ No njine mo detmami, Kristo enje nei njerep sot turunene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, enje borikine sot mane mi pamanmaike.

⁶ Mane enje Kristorop geake, enje takotke borikine mi mayake, no mane enje borikine takotke mayake njene raikene enje Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

⁷ Njerep medewekopne, njine kaulukei, nei natnenjo isinunikei. Nei mane tanik manik koboboine maima, enje nei koboboine Kristono geke, eawane rokop.

⁸ Mokaka qei kino kieke more, Satanjo borikine kine kine mamanje, eawane nei mane enje borikine maima, yemo enje Satan wane nei me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole enje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenenj mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Nei mane Anutu wane medep geake, enje borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu enjine gege mage so tanik manikno enjano pamaikane, so Anutu

eje enjine magaine, ea wane eje borikine mi takotke mayake.

¹⁰ Anutu wane nej nrep so Satan wane nej nrep enjane kine keueno pamaike, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaike, nej mane eje tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eje Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Manenjo Mane Okanagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, nene kima kopze wetzeno wet maep okan ongene.

¹² Nene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eje Satan wane binjek ea wane enjine nrole geke, Kain eje onoka wane nrole geke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, nrole kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe nej kimakop njine eje naba okannunbi, njine misuk qisekei.

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, nene seu seu qelinika more sari gegeo waketnem paki wiekone, nene yewa detmaine, onoka wane nene kimakopze Anutu wane nej nrep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Nej mane eje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eje seu seuneka geake.

¹⁵ Nej mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje kawali qeqe, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qeqe nej yewa eje gege togon mane mi pa manmaike.

¹⁶ Kristo eje nenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane nene detnem wet maep wele okan maike, so nene yalewaka kimakopze enjane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanjem menageake!

¹⁷ Nej mane eje kepe wane nara abon morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eje nara abonine midaine geki ka qewolon okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki nene daleo raikene,

eje Anutu wane wet maepno kotino mi pamaike!

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! Nenane wet maepze yewamo donjoka me anazenjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezeno so wetzeno manem deenenjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okanjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakaniake, pakimo nene wetzeno qebin mabin nebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine nene wetze ma pesekaikene.

²⁰ No wetzeno njenguyake yemo, nene mo detmaine, Anutu eje nenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, eje rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike.

²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, nene wetzeno mi njenguyakeo, yemo nene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene.

²² Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranjem neboniake, onoka wane nene pidonine tewekmaine so enjane kaitko maine genjem yale okannoniake.

²³ Pidonine iwa yale, nene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko nej kima kopze enerop wet maep okanagukene.

²⁴ Nej mane eje Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, eje Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutuno nej yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutuno qotnone gemaikene, yemo Asu nebonje eano ra wakone nedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu eje njenerop gemaikene.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, njine nej korop eje Asu pa nebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, njine liwekone more kineene kaikei, eje Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu

wanonjine sarimaike me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami.

² Njine kineene yemo iwa yale-oken desikei, Asu mane enje Yesu Kristo welekatne nej okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa enje Anutu wano njine nej yewa enjano pamaike raikene.

³ No Asu mane enje, Anutuño Yesu mi birakake ketki paki nej mi leleke, eajo bisop kayake, asu yewa enje Anutu wanonjine mi ketke, enje Kristo wane Njaine enjano njine sarike. Njine enjane det okanmami, enje kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo enje mo wakonge gemaikene.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, njine yemo Anutu wane binjek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa njine koto njino gemaikene, enjane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo njine asu enjane zonom korop yuanka waremai.

⁵ Nei propet isisine iwa enje kepeo njine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmai, paki kepe nej enje ketene more don yewa det okanmami.

⁶ No njene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane enje Anutu detkamaikenjo njene don desi.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Enje Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Njine manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaike, wane nej mane enje wet maep korop geake, enje Anutu wane medep okani, so Anutu detkayake.

⁸ Nei mane wet maepine midaine geake, enje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu enje wet maep wane kine so welaine.

⁹ Anutu enje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njene ra more sikanjonge, enje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, njene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange.

¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaikene, njedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutuño njene wet maep okanjongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turun gekokki paki nebu make. Nei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaikene.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutuño wet maep yale okanjonane njene yalewaka, kimakopze enjorop wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukene.

¹² Anutu njene dezenjo mi kakane, no silun njene njedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuño kotozo geake, paki enjane wet maepno njene kotozo sua leule okani.

¹³ Njine onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So enje njenerop gemaikene, me njene enjorop gemaikene? Enjine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine njebongane njene iwa yale detmaine, njene Anutu gotkamaine no Anutu enje njene gotjonmai.

¹⁴ Magak, enje Gipole talekaki kepe banjem nej korop nebu mainjone enjino biranoniakane ketke, paki njene dezenjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine.

¹⁵ Ea wane nej mane enje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, enje Anutuño nej yewarop geake, no nej yewano Anuturop geake,

¹⁶ pakimo njene njedom Antunjo wet maep okanjonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropno Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu enje wet maep wane kiewowoine, nej mane wet maep korop geake enje Anuturop geake, no Anutuño enjorop geake.

¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele njene wakon lukmai, eamo iwa yale.

Nene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane njene ban Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene.

¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewano kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet ene kawali ma okanmaike, ea wane mane ene kaet mageake, enano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutuño alakane more wet maep okanjonje, ea wane njene wet maep korop gekene.

²⁰ Nei mane ene rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaime qaisikkayake, ene isi nei, nei yewa ene nei kimaime deno kakaine, ene qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deno mi kakaine, ene wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka!

²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale njebonge, mane ene Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, nei kimaime wenen yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop No Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Nei maneno Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, ene Anutu wane medep, no mane ene magaine wet maep okankayake, ene medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake.

² Nene Anutu wet maep okankanjem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane nei njerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake.

³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so enane pidonjo nenano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka,

⁴ onoka wane, Anutuño enane njerep medep gege togon ebonge, ene kepeo umat me wikile kine kine njine korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo njenze mali malipno, yalewa

oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene.

⁵ Manjo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Nei mane ene Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeno weku yale okaniake.

Anutuño Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo ene wekuño lotkeke, ene dokuño tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenjemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, ene dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, ene dokurop so wenjem gorop wenen sari lotkeke. Asuno onjom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu ene don wele ea wane welaine so kine.

⁷ Anutu wane don nei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami.

⁸ Asu, doku so wenjem, ene karewe, no kineene yemo weku.

⁹ Neiño don qesi qesin okane rau detnem, welekatne okan okanmaike. No Anutuño donine qesinkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, ene Gipolane don qesinka more ra wakonge.

¹⁰ Ea wane nei mane ene Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, ene Anutu wane don wele eno kotino pamaniake. No mane ene Anutu wane don detki don yauwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu ene isi nei yale okaniake, nei yaline ene Anutuño Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake.

¹¹ Nene tanik manik yaline eno sikan nonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon njebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike.

¹² Nei mane ene Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaikene, ene wisika gegeine pamaikene, no mane ene Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaikene, enano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaikene.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa qemaile, yemo ñine ñei ñerep korop Anutu Gipolane enetine dere malipka gemami, ñine maine desikei, ñene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei.

¹⁴ Ñene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ñene yale detmaine, ñene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaike, yewao mogare meñenkanjem eñe meñe meñenze detki paki ñeboniake.

¹⁵ Ñene meñenkaikene rokop, eñe detñoniake, iwa welekatne, ñene yalewaka detñem paki kine kine onjo ñeboniakane meñenkanjem eñe ñeboniake.

¹⁶ Ñei mane eñe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalinenjo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eñe yaline kaki paki, Anutu meñenkaki onjo gege togon maniake, iwa yemo ñei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eñane ramaile. Ño borikine umatnenjo tebaongi seu seu wane biñek oka okan eñe pamaike, ño na yaline eñane Anutu meñenkaikenane mi ramaile.

¹⁷ Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eñe sot turun wenen okanmaike, ño borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Ñene iwa yale detmaine, ñei ñerep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eñe borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eñe Anutu wane Gipolenjo warekaki tikñanen gemaïke, wane Satanjo maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Ñene detmaine, ñene Anutu wane ñerep medewekoune, ño kepe banjem korop Anutu wane don ñadekka okanmami, eñe Satan ño ñei waom okan ongi eñane bango gemami.

²⁰ Ñene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eñe ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone ñebongane, ñene Anutu welekatne eñe detka okanmaine, ñenane gegezenjo yemo Anutu welekatne eñano pamaïke, so

Gipole Yesu Kristo wano wenen pamaïke, eñe Anutu welekatne so iwa eñe gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, ñine Anutu isisine yewa korop ñadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane netnenjo nrep waom ge so gipon borasokopnjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, enj wenen koropjo wet maep okanjon okan mami.

² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewanjo nenane kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop ban papatogon pa ariake.

³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep jo maine njenane okangeik.

Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopnjone natne enj Magakjo pidonine njedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik.

⁵ Eso ea wane njerep waom, na yale golatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile.

⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropjo pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogle Magekene

⁷ Isisi nei loutne wakongoi, kepe banem rokopke ge arimami, enj iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo enj nei okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nei yaline enj isisi nei so Kristo wane Njebakoune.

⁸ Njine kine kine wele maratkaikeni wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogle maikeni, paki ban ge mage ea wane turunjine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikeni.

⁹ Nei mane enj Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, enj yuanka don mane wano ariake, enj Anutu njadekkayake. No mane enj Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, enj Magak so Gipole ere wenen eretnarek enjerop gekei.

¹⁰ No nei mane sari njinano lotkeake, enj don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamjo gerop payake", yale misuk raikeni.

¹¹ Mane enj nei yaline kima okankaki paki, peamjo enjerop payakane olasiake, enj gege mageine qotkoine yewa qesinjaki enjane kimaine okan maikeni.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, No silun don iwa papiao peada so tidenjo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunjine yemo nonjom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so njine wet pesek suaine desikene.

¹³ Qa maep njonane gipon borasokoune enj genjane "kaiwe maine" ra more motpi genjane umaikeni.

3 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau enjane njene mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekatne wet maep okanganmaile.

² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane menjenkamaile.

³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne enjane don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewanjo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Enje Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nej kima maulukone qesinone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nej lobo wenenj qesinone okanmaine.

⁶ Nej enj iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangangoi, nej sariu, ge Anutu wane nejno qesinone biraonnom, enj numaene takotke ariu, Anutuno detki menageake.

⁷ Enj Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enj qelan doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nej enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinonikene.

⁸ Nene doku tau tau maguno nej iwa qesinonikene, yale okanjem paki, enjrop urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

Diotrepes Enj Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, no Diotrepes enj enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, no enj nenane don mi det okan maike.

¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enj masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa nenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewanjo enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nej kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nej natne edo nej kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikeni wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanonjine kitat one esop ongi saketi ari okanmami!

Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nej borikinane qelit qeu, ge enj misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enj masi tanik maine okane geake enj Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enj masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaikeni, enj Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nej korop enj Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewanjo yale waka enjane bakom kitomaikeni, pakimo njene enjano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetkemaile, no silun peada so tidenjo gekalane mi detmaile.

¹⁴ Na genjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete.

¹⁵ Peamjo gerop payake, kimakopnjone iwa korop enj genjane kaiwe maine ra njibonmami, njine

yalewaka nenane ra more kima
kopze gerop gemami, korop ene
kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile.

² Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watkeware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Ŋei Eŋane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake.

⁴ Ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papias ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don

⁵ Ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep

Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine biraŋu paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi.

⁶ So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma pe-seongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami.

⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkaŋem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

Miti Matali Matali Ŋei Eŋane Don

⁸ Rokop yalewaka Ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki enŋene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami.

⁹ Mokaka, Mikael eŋe aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane parenŋane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nonjo makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “nonjo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine giniake.”

¹⁰ Ŋo ŋei iwa eŋe kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, ŋo eŋe ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eŋane rokop der-

eretene midaine, eje yaup wetene njoka okangei.

¹¹ Yai, eje ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo njele qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eje Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, njine yale waka wesi abon wane bailalan okane more solanjine qaisikau sot turun Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korajo sogino Anutu wane urata nei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Njine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama njene yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, nei yaline, Anutujo matalinjungi siukke mida lelekei..

¹² Nei yaline eje sigit diinerop, njinane ruo njara nene lewa lewan njino njara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, nei yaline eje kezon momono tewekone arimaike, paki koya mi waranka sarimaike wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qeqe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki njodoenerop lokake qakjem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop.

¹³ Eje kiwet dibomineno suamaike yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmai ke yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, nei yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutujo binjek qe ebonge.

Enokjo Nasoo Turunjine Maratkaike-nane Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko njosa njabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokjo mokaka nei borikine yaline enjane don iwa yale enjane kineene ra qelanjane edange, “Kau! Waom eje

ban anjelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enjerop lotkekei,

¹⁵ lotke more, nei njerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So nei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eje borikineenane turunjine makoke ebon wareake, nei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu njabakakoi!”

¹⁶ Nei yewa eje naso banjem qoun qoun kito more, nei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eje wawaine don rau paki enjene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eje nei natne kelok okanone more abon kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ No kimakop, njine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikei.

¹⁸ Eje iwa yale njidangoi, “Ban Naso qoeakane okangi nei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikjunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu njadekkaikei.”

¹⁹ Nei yaline eje doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eje kepe nei enjane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami.

²⁰ No kimakop, njine yemo naso banjem mali malip koboine wele yewano nabok okanjungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso banjem menjenka gekei.

²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristono wet peseinane gege togon njiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² Nei natne wet etkeka gemami, enjane wet borik desikei.

²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto n̄ine ebuwi sakesikei, so n̄ei natne eṅane wetn̄ine wenen̄ boriki en̄nenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene boriki-neenen̄o maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eṅe korop panaman so borikine okan waremaiḱe.

Bakom Meṅe Meṅen

²⁴ Waomzen̄o kito qesin̄ okann̄une more wareṅune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi n̄aṅaemaḱe, paki n̄ibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonominane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, eṅano lotkekei.

²⁵ Eṅe Anutu weku, eṅe Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesin̄ze gemaḱe, eṅe en̄etine mawakaikene, kibi qelan̄anso qeli ewe zonominerop, N̄ei Waomze weku gemaḱe, eṅe zomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaiḱe ea wane lewet. Eṅe mokaka geke, so ukude gemaḱe, so baṅ naso baṅem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohanenjo Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azongi, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuŋo enjine qelit ŋeikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoŋo aneloine mane talekaki qelit ŋeiine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange.

² Pakimo Yohanenjo yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluka more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano ŋine don so Yesu Kristoŋo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge.

³ Buk iwa daposiake, ŋei yewa enj wet pese desiake, so ŋei don iwa ketene more desiaki, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enj wet pese desiaki! Kine kine iwa korop ban wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemai.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, ŋinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano ŋine ŋinano pawareake, enj naso iwa gemaile, enj mokaka geke, so enj sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano ŋine wenenj.

⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano ŋine, enj raki togole togole rakokmagemaile, enj lewine wako wakon Gipole enj seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enj yaleka kepeo ŋei waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enj wet maep okan ŋonmai, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, geu seukkiso seu seuinenjo ŋene borikinezo ŋine siwotŋonge,

⁶ so ŋebuke, yemo ŋene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelidine qe gekenane ŋedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom enjano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, enj mo kezon gorop sari-maile! ŋei korop enj ban kaikei, so pilanjo qelotkakoi, enj wenen kaikei. Kepe banem ŋei korop enj ban enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjo iwa yale ramaike, “Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so ŋado kito kito.” Enj iwa gemaile, mo geke, so ban sariake.

Yohane Enj Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na ŋinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wenenj qeturage more, na ŋinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa ŋenzarek wenenj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesuŋo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane.

¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuŋo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enj nanjane ŋadenjo don rake.

¹¹ Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, ŋei manjo don nolatmai, enj kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi.

¹³ Enjane keueno ŋei yale mane kawo okorake, takot kiroine mane

biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moi yakino ramuki pake.

¹⁴ Enjine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik.

¹⁵ Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaike, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaike yale, so enjane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaike, yale ukat make.

¹⁶ Ene serekin sewen metine wonenjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane njadine qomine, njette teine anjainoka saketa okorake. Enjine kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe njelelenjka okoramaike, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesuno Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na enjane kawepaki, enjane kino ket rasu more, njei seu seune yale pakole, enjane metine wone ea nanjane kutno motki paki rake, "Kaeta mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine

¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, njokanom, na wisikae wiekolenjo naso banjem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nonjo magemaile.

¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaike, so njado banj ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wenenjenom.

²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanjane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen enjane anjelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹ "Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale jenom,

"Don iwa yemo njeiwa serekin sewen metine wonenjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea enjane keueno ari okanmaike, enjano njine sarimaika.

² Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tikjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, njei borikine enjane banjine wake, so njei natne enjane enjenane 'njene aposolo' rakoi, enjane kineene liwekone onbi, enjane aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wakangoi, yemo enjane isi njei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile.

³ Njine togogolekoi, ge nanjane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki banjine waki, mi qelengoi.

⁴ No silun na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabanunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanjane similenjunge wet maep mi okan nanmami.

⁵ Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinenjone njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No njine borikinenjone mi njadekkaikai, so njine wetinjine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na banj njinano lotkewe paki, lamnjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake.

⁶ No masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas njekoune enjane masi tanik qotkoina okanbi, njine banjine wa okanmaika, na yaleka enjane baune wa okanmaika.

⁷ "Njine ketjineropnjo yemo, Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaika, iwa desikei!

"Mane enjane togogole mage yuangi, na banj rakoke manbe, enjane gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaika, ea neake."

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁸ "Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu anjelo enane don iwa yale jenom,

"Don iwa yemo njeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito

kito, eje seukke, ɲo koso wisikaeke gemaiké, enano ɲine sarimaiké.

⁹ ɲine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat ɲine, ea mo detmaile, ɲine abonɲine midaine, na eamo detmaile, ɲo siluɲ ɲine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonɲine suaine! Na detmaile, ɲei natne eje enɲenane Yuda ɲei ara nagumami, eje don qotkoine ɲidan okanmami, ɲo siluɲ eje Yuda ɲei wele midakaka, eje Satan wane ɲei magu!

¹⁰ ɲine wikile kine kine koso wakonɲuniaké, ea wane misuk kaet ganiaké. Detmami! Satan eje baɲ liwekɲuniaké, yemo ɲei natne taleongi ɲinano ɲine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikéi. Pakimo ɲinano sulu pasi kine kine okanɲune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. ɲine naɲano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na baɲ gege togon wane marok ɲibonikale.

¹¹ “ɲine ketɲoneropɲo, yemo Asuɲo doku tau magu don edanmaiké, iwa desikéi!

“Mane eje togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eaɲo baɲ mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko ɲine doku tau magu aneloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ɲeiwa pilan mane ɲadine qomine ɲetne teine magemaiké enano ɲine sarimaiké.

¹³ ɲine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanɲo ɲei waom okane gemaiké. No ɲine naɲane enet biɲekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so ɲine mali malipɲine naɲano pamaiké, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eje naɲane don sigi rara maepne, eje matɲine Satanɲo gemaiké, yewa geu seukke, ɲo ɲine siluɲ detluknane more, mali malipɲine mi qeligeu ketke.

¹⁴ No siluɲ ɲinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaiké, ɲei natne yewa ɲinerop gemami, eje Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eje Balak olatki Israel ɲei ɲerep isiongi, eje borikine makoi, yemo ɲara soeppa lopio enane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi.

¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka ɲei natne ɲinerop gemami eje Nikolas ɲeikoune enane don mogare gemami.

¹⁶ Ea wane ɲine borikineɲine ɲadekka more, wetɲine maingei! ɲine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka ɲinano lotkekale, paki na ɲei yewa ɲabaone pilan anano sakét okoraimaiké, eaɲo engukale.

¹⁷ “ɲine ketɲineropɲo yemo Asuɲo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiké, iwa desikéi!

“Mane eje togogole mage yuangi, na baɲ Anutu wane ɲara natne san pamaiké, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka baɲ wesi libeka mane manikale, eao enetine musele mo qeqine pamaiké, ea ɲei manenjo mi detmaiké mamaiké, welaine onjoka weku detmaiké.”

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matko ɲine doku tau tau magu aneloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaimaiké, kieretkine bras saukey qilaune kilitike okoramaimaiké, yale enano ɲine sarimaiké.

¹⁹ Na tanik manik ɲinɲinane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepɲinane, mali malipɲinane, uratanɲinane, so togole togolenɲinane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo ɲine urata iwa mamaine, eaɲo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaiké.

²⁰ No siluɲ na ɲinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaiké, ɲine ɲerep Yezebel, ka qewolon okankau, eje onjomka Anutu wane qelit qeqe oranaguke, paki eje naɲane qelit ɲeikopne don kito edangi paki,

isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njara soeppa mire lopio enjane sotenomotmami, ea nemami.

²¹ Na enjane nasomangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, njosilun enjane wetine mainge more, bailalanjine ea qeligeakane mi raokanmai.

²² Ea wane na ban wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, enjane so nej natne enjane wenen wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, enjane ban wikile suaine maratkaiki. Enjane borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masitanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale.

²³ Na enjane qelit dokoine yaleka ban enguwe seukwarekei, pakimodoku tau tau magu korop, enjane ban nanjane kine iwa yale desikei, na nej enjane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na ban njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko nej bonep bonep turunjine njibonikale.

²⁴ “No Taiataira matko njine nej natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki nej natnejo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qeiorop,’ ea njine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutnjino ban mi mosikale.

²⁵ Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogle malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale.

²⁶ Mane enjane togogle more, nanjane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na ban enjane zonom manbe, enjane nej njerep korop enjane ware ware okaniake.

²⁷ Paki, enjane ban aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njine zonom nej njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale.

²⁸ Na yaleka enjane ban sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “Njine ketjineropno, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmai, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane

Don

¹ “Sardis matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nej mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemai, enjane njine sarimai. Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Nei enjane njinane ramami, ‘enjane mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmai, njane kotonjine yemo mo parenj seu seune pamaike!

² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik maniknjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togogle mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi taniknjine okanmami, ea na kawe mo nanjane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmai.

³ Detmami, njine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjine mainge more borikineine njadekkau. No njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano ban ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanjane nasone mi detpi, na ban njinano lotkekale.

⁴ No yewa Sardis matko njine nej ewekinejo takotnjine warekau libekapake, di mi kitoke. Njine ban narop geu, na takot libekano qorot njunikale, onoka wane njine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei.

⁵ Nei mane enjane togogle togogle urata ma arimage yuangi, enjane ban takot libeka iwa yaleno qorot kakale, so na enjane enjane gege togon buk pamaike, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anjelo magukoune enjane kaitko, na ban didiwo enjane ra wakone rakale, ‘enjane nanjane.’

⁶ “Njine ketjineropno, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmai, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

7 “Piladelpia matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jei mane kobekine so wele, eje Dawit wane ki ma magemente, eje madet qekokki, jei manenjo maine mi kitoyake, eje madet kitoki, jei manenjo maine mi gekokeake, enjano njine sarimaike.

8 Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njine zonomnjine nigatne ma gemami, no siluŋ nanane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, enjet bijekne magekoi. Na genane kaitjino madet mane lalangole, ea jei manenjo maine mi kito wongeaake.

9 Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa njine, jei natne eje isiŋei, eje enjenane ‘jene Yuda jei’ ra okanmami, ea eje isi okanmami. Na eje banj ebuwe sari njinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene qekei. Paki eje korop na kima okanjungole, ea banj desikei.

10 Onoka wane, njine nanane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka banj umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao warenjunbe, njine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banjem korop enjane kuteno wa more, kepe jei njerep korop liwek oniakane sariake.

11 Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki jei manenjo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu banj mi njibu mayake.

12 Mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na banj Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eje ea banj koso manerop mi qelinjakayake. Na banj enjane kutino Anutu wane enjetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea banj qeli kotino njine nanane Anutu wano njine kesiake, ea wane enjetine qekale. Na yaleka enjane kutino, nae enjetne musele banj qekale.

13 “Njine ketjineropno, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

14 “Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eje Anutuno yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enjano njine sarimaike.

15 njine tanik manik kine kine okan-goi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Njine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewa ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaike!

16 Onoka wane, njine siluŋ gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madon njunbe, njine anjano njine saketkei!

17 Njine njinnjane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na abonje suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaike, na onoka wane njanaekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaile.’ No njine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluŋ mi detmami! Njine Asu wane abonj ea wane ra more njine, lawam, so de pilik gemami.

18 Ea wane njine nananonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelanjanerop, ea qoleu paki, abonjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanjine ea kawet nangunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene.

19 Na jei natne enjane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetjine mainge more borikinenjine, ea njadekkawarekei.

20 Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane eje nanane

donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na ban enjane mat koto wawe paki, enjerop njara nekete, so enje ban narop njara neake.

²¹ Mane enje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na ban enje detkawe, enje nei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino enjane nei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² “Nine ketjineropjo yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

4

Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Enjet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe qoeki, ea wane njadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anjago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, enjo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na ban tanik daleo iwa wane njadino wakoniake, ea sikan-ganbe.”

² Raki eaka Asujo wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, nei waom sea mane metke, nei manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke.

³ Enjane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, nei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika.

⁴ Nei waom sea ea keuo metki nei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno nei sele 24 edo takot libekano birau paki nei waom marok goljo mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi.

⁵ Nei waom sea suaine ea njine kilitikki qilap, ukat so qurun wakone pake. Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7.

⁶ Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale,

gelanane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, nei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so njadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke.

⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea enje tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka nei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine nei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokno riwe arima-ike, yale.

⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa enje qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenjoka kawet kawareke. Enje goigo me kaiweo enjet mane kito mi qeli qelinene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

“Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu enje togogole, enje mokaka geke, enje iwa gema-ike, so enje sariake.”

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, enje nei waom seako metmaike, enje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane qeli ewe zonomine mawakau paki, bakom enjet kitokoi.

¹⁰ Enje yale okanbiso, nei sele 24, enje nei waom seako met okanmaike, enje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane osino umi qe more menjenkamami. Enje nei waom marokene, ea nei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Nenane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopono ea wane qeli ewe, so bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Gono yeye kine kine korop ma wakon-gone, so genjone wetjonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pama-ike.”

5

Yohanenjo Papia Mane Qeuan Qeuanjine Tepno Makatak Makatakin Kake

¹ Na papia mane qeuan qeuanjine kawe, nei mane nei waom seaino met okanmaike, onjo metine wonjo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea

yemo kibinoka qeqine paki, tep sewenjo makatak makatakine.

² So na kawe, anelo togogle mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma nei koboboinenjo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuan qeuanine ea rapokeake?”

³ Raki silunj nei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea njinenjo wakone, papia qeuan qeuanine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke.

⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, nei mane maratkau onjo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole.

⁵ Pakiso, nei sele enano njine manenjo nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominekoune enane keuo njine wakonge, Dawit wane njaboine suainenjo togogle mage kawali yuange, wane maine enje tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuan qeuanine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, enje nei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama enje njiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen enje mo taleongi, kepe banjem korop arikoi gemami.

⁷ Lama medeune enje ariki paki, papia qeuan qeuanine, ea nei waom seako metke, enane metine wongo njine make.

⁸ Ene ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so nei sele 24 enje lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Ene enjetene wenenjka korop, gita yale, so laseene goljo mamaine, eao yemo kopu qounerop enjo watke metke, ea wenenj ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enane menenjen.

⁹ Ene enjet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Gonjo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, genane seu seu enjo nei kepe banjem qoleonnom, Anutu wane binjek okangoi, nei aso banjem, ea njine, donene kine mane, ea njine, sola kine kine, ea njine, so kepe banjem, ea njine.

¹⁰ Gonjo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelitine qekei wane, so enje kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki anelo enane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune enane ukatene! Ene nei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so nei sele ea lolikone okorakoi.

¹² Paki enje don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, enje rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menanj lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, enje detongole, paki enje boka orakoi,

“Nei waom seako metmaiike, enje so lama medeune, enano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, enjo naso banjem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop enje rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, nei sele enje umi ketpi paki menenjenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunejo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Hors 4 Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunejo tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea njine mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, enano njine maneno done gurunj wane ukatne yale rake, "Sari!"

² Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno nej mane enj tebe mane malipke metke, so enj nej waom marok mane mangoi, enj kawali nej okane ari, kawali njene njene rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune enj koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 onjo rake, "Sari!"

⁴ Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine wenjemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, nej enj yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Enj kawali wane pilanj suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune enj tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 enj rake, "Sari!" Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, enj sekeli mane malipke metke.

⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enj keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, "Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. No oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!"

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, enj rake, "Sari!"

⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enj etine seu seu so sora gerepnjo wa, yemo enj mogare osino sarike, ene

kepe nat paromine, yewao nej njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawalinjo, bodinjo, so zoma kubetnjo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami enjo.

Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enjane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune enj tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, nejwa engukoi, enjane onja onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, enj Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanangoi, ea wane engukoi.

¹⁰ Enj don suaineka boka more rakoi, "O, Waom togogole, koboboina so welekatne! Ge naso darap qoeki, kepeo nej njerep gemami, enjane njene njengukoi, njene njenemzane kineene ma wakone more, turunjine ebonikene?"

¹¹ Yale rau, enj takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, banj qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjane engukoi, yalewaka enj enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutunjo turunjine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune enj Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso enj qeinge wenj wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange.

¹³ So serekin enj momo togogolenjo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale enj qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi.

¹⁴ Qeli enj papia kiroine qeu wageu arimake, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop enj metmetene ea qelinja, maneo ariwarekoi.

¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane nej waom, kepe ware

ware, so kawali wane njetne mama, abonene suaine, so zonomenerop, so nei natne korop, qelit qe qe so nei wawaine, ene edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siuk-warekoi.

¹⁶ Paki, ene bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some nonnom, so kilip nonnom, nene mane nei waom seako metmaike, enane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!”

¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoina mo iwa bomilemaike, wanemo maŋo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

7

144 Tausen Israel Ene Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawe qoeke, ea wane nadino na koso pore kawe, anelo 4 ene kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi.

² Pakiso, na kawe anelo mane kepe deine sasaino nene gege, Anutu wane kibi wenen metino ma sari sake. Ene kakapaka boka more, anelo 4 Anutuŋo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, ene edane rake,

³ “Nine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit neikoune ene matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.”

⁴ Yale rakiso, na neiwa Anutu wane kibiŋo meeno kibi ebukoi, enane za-leene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausent. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea nene geturanŋoi.

⁵ Yuda wane maguo nene 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo nene 12, 000, Gat wane maguo nene 12, 000,

⁶ Aser wane maguo nene 12, 000, Naptali wane maguo nene 12, 000, Manase wane maguo nene 12, 000,

⁷ Simeon wane maguo nene 12, 000, Levi wane maguo nene 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo nene 12, 000,

⁸ Zebulun wane maguo nene 12, 000, Yosep wane maguoŋene 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo nene 12, 000.

Nei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane nadino na dene pore onbe rawe, nei nerep magu suaine lewanŋoi. Nei maneno nei nerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Ene aso banem eanene nei nerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso ene nei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekaŋo bira more, so geru gewarusu meteenon malipke okora warekoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso, ene anane kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane mena menanzen yemo Anutuŋe nei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano nene sarimaikene!”

¹¹ Pakiso anelo korop nei waom sea, so nei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, ene qeatone okorakoi, ene nei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menenkakoi.

¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelanjan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Ene Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonene

¹³ Nei sele enano nene maneno geson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa ene deono, so ene diao nene sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na maine rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, gonjo detmaine.”

Raweso, ene nolale rake, “Nei iwa ene wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino nene sari lotkekoi, ene takotene saukkoi, paki lama medeunane wenemeneno mau libeka okange.

¹⁵ Ea wane ene Anutu wane nei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo enene bakom urumine kotino qelitine qe okanmami.

Pakimo nei waom seako met okan-maike, oŋo baŋ qeare one more ko-raut oniake.

¹⁶ Ene baŋ koso ŋara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gere-uneŋo mi ezoyake.

¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, ene nei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaike, oŋo baŋ eŋane ware ware okaniake, so oŋo baŋ iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuŋo baŋ deene dokune korop deeno ŋine ratokki ariake.”

8

Lama Medeune Oŋo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

¹ Lama medeune ene kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange.

² Nado na pore onbe, aŋelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, ene romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, aŋelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase golŋo mamaine mageke, ene sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natneŋo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei ŋerep magu eŋane meŋe meŋen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke.

⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuineŋo Anutu wane nei ŋerep magu eŋane meŋe meŋen yewarop aŋelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, eŋane meto ŋine Anutu wano ari wake.

⁵ Wakiso, aŋelo ene kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao ŋine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao ŋine qurun kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Aŋelo 4 Ene Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, aŋelo 7 ene romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

⁷ Aŋelo 1 wan ene romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenen wenem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepŋo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, aŋelo naba 2 ene romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gere-une wenen ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea ŋine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenem okange.

⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea ŋine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea ŋine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso aŋelo naba 3 ene romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo ŋine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea ŋine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke.

¹¹ Serekin ea wane enetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapokongoi, ea ŋine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne ene doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso aŋelo naba 4, ene romon puange, ene kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso eŋane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea ŋine qelaŋanene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea ŋine karewe magu weku, ea qelaŋan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea ŋine

karewe magu, weku ea qelanjan mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli njaon njaogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, “Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nei njerep korop enjane daleo okanikei?”

9

Anjelo Naba 5 Enjane Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, enjane romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, enjane giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange.

² Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, eanjo kepe deinane qelanane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange.

³ Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so enjane wame golanj wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi.

⁴ Pakiso enjane touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Enjane weku nei, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoramaike, enjane maine njaba onikei wane edange.

⁵ Sila enjane nei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nei mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei.

⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, nei yewa enjane ban seu seu zuanjakaikei, njane silun enjane ban mi maratkaikaikei, enjane ban seukkei wane oniake, njane silun seu seu enjane ban enjano njine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila enjane horsi yale ongole, kawali nei edo horsi kawaliwo ariakei wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno

yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaiteneno yemo nei enjane kait yale.

⁸ Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njene yemo laion wane njene yale.

⁹ Enjane moiakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali njeno arimami, enjane ukat yale.

¹⁰ Enjane daenenjo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golanj wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso enjane zonomene daeno metmaikane, enjane nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei.

¹¹ Enjane nei waomene mane wareone gemaikane, enjane yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikane. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, njane Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine “Matali matali”.

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaike. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikane, iwa wane njado ban sariake.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso anjelo naba 6, enjane romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarikane.

¹⁴ Don eanjo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, enjane olale rake, “Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, enjane siwotonnom!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, enjane anjelo naba 4 yewa, enjane mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, enjane siwotonge.

¹⁶ Kawali nei horsi kutno metmetne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole.

¹⁷ Horsikane so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, enjane malokuene ebekkoi, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsikane enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke.

¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewano nei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi anjano nje saketke yewano.

¹⁹ Horsis enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaike. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenen enjane yewano nei engu okanmami.

²⁰ Nei natne korop masi qotkoin karewe iwan mi enguke, enjane gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi ndek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Enjane osonja isisi, so alanj lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekiyo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, enjane menen one gekoi, ea mi gelingoi, enjane magekoi.

²¹ Me enjane tebe kawaliene sunja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu maane, ea mi gelinj warekoi.

10

Anjano Papi Nigatne Qeuwan Qeuwanine Yohane Mangi Neke

¹ Eso na kawe anjelo kakapa mane qeliwo njane ket sarike, enjane kezono kawetkake, lewino yemo waginjo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale.

² Enjane papi nigatne qeuwan qeuwanine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, enjane kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, njane kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke.

³ Enjane anjane suaineka laionjo arokmaike, yale bokake. Bokaki ndano qurun sewen, enjane ukat suaineka kito maingekoi.

⁴ Qurun sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, njane na detpe qeliwo njane boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. "San qabunone wetnonoka pakep, qurun sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!"

⁵ Rakiso, na kawe anjelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake.

⁶ Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaike, ma wakonge, enjane ra togole more rake, "Naso mane mi pamaike!"

⁷ Ban anjelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit neikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea ban wele wakon wareake."

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo njane donba raki ketki detkole, onjo koso manerop nolale rake, "Ge ari anjelo papi qeuwan qeuwanine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom."

⁹ Raki na anjelo wano ari more papi nigatne qeuwan qeuwanine niniakane olatkole, pakiso enjane nolale rake, "Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto njono ban tabak ganiake, njane anjano yemo ban begok wane simile yale simile ganiake."

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papi nigatne qeuwan qeuwanine anjelo wane metino njane omaka more nekole, na detpe anjano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, njane ne qotkewe kotonon weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange.

¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, "Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ndo ban wakoniake, ea nei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei waom korop ra edanikene."

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Anjano Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot boku mane qesi yale njane more rake, "Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino menenka okanmami, enjane zaleene dapotonnom."

² No Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelan sunka ebonge. Edo

Bakom Urum suaine eao ban gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake.

³ Na miti neitkene etke taleotpe, ban laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea nei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

Miti Nei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkonjine Osomjo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti nei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe banem enjane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik.

⁵ Nei manenjo ere njaba osiakeo, yemo anjaetno njine gerep saket more, erane njabaetne ea zeake, eso nei mane enjane yalewaka, ere njaba osiakane okangi, enjane ban geu seukeake.

⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qege paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingeuk, doku deine korop wenjemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo njene njene wakoniakane ra geuk, enjane wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, enjane giwe kaine mi kakaino njine sa more, nei etke ere njaba osiake. Njabaore more, etkuki seukeik.

⁸ Pakimo, erane parenj etne, eamo ban mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka birinjo kibenj qabego qekoi, mat ea wane enjane qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi.

⁹ Kepe banem nei maguine maguine, asa banem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, enjane ban erane parenj etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so nei natnenjo denesereo mi dukosikei wane, ban rawetonikei.

¹⁰ Kepe banem nei enjane miti nei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane enjane ban wetene peseake, paki enjane oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu gema nagu okangei, onoka wane

propet etke iwa ere kepe banem nei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane.

¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoekei ea wane njadino gege njabo njebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano njine sarike, paki parenj etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso nei korop ere otkoi, enjane njabalapene qaekei kaetonge.

¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo njine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauk!” Raki, njabakopetne enjane ore okorau, enjane deene kutkut kezonj koto qeliwo wakoik.

¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkekei ketke. Nei njerep 7 tausen memeanjo enguke. Nei njerep wele korop, enjane njabalapene qaekei, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo njine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoe-maie. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Anjelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso anjelo naba 7, enjane romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe banem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude njene Waomze, so enjane Mesia inane binjek okanmaie, so onjo ban wareake, naso banem naso banem!”

¹⁶ Rauso, nei sele 24 enjane nei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo njine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁷ Paki rakoi,
“Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine,
ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka
gekone! Nene ge dage golat-
maine, ge zonomjone kakapa
didiwo ma wakonmaine, so
Waom ge more ware on-
maine!

¹⁸ Qelan enjane sot osiosino kotoine watkemaie, ea wane enjane busu wakonmaie, so iwamo nei seu seune enjane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemaie. Iwa yemo enjane qelit neikopjone, propet, so

miti nei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maike, so geŋone nei ɲerewekopɲone, wawaine so ketkele, koropɲo eweɲone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo ɲeiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eɲe matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaike!”

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo aɲaɲge, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurun kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

12

Nɲerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, ɲerep mane kepe deineɲo solaine kawetkake, ɲo kieretkine tabinane bano mesoɲo metke, so serekin 12 eaɲo marokine lewino biraki metkoi.

² Eɲe medeune ɲatno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yaiɲ maiɲ okange.

³ Eɲe yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kuneɲine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaik, eɲetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa weɲemkaɲo wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so ɲiliwine 10, so nei waom marok 7, ɲo lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke.

⁴ Daineɲo qeliwo ɲine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eɲe yale okane more, ɲerep medep mayakane okane metke, eɲane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake.

⁵ Pakiso ɲerep eɲe medep nei make, oɲo baɲ kepe baɲem nei ɲerep aen qesi weneɲ mage wareoniake. Nɲerep eɲe medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so eɲine nei waom seaino birakakoi.

⁶ No ɲerep pa, eɲe kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutuɲo eɲane matmane maulukke, ea geakane

arike, ɲerep eɲe baɲ yewa geki ɲara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwoɲine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wiri-maika, Miķael so aɲelokoune eɲe dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eɲe eɲine so aɲelokoune kawali qekoi.

⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon eɲine so aɲelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi.

⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitonkau ketke! Eɲe koma soginane, eɲetine Osoɲa so Satan, eɲe kepe baɲem nei ɲerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaika. Eɲe esopkau, kepo ketke so aɲelo magukoune weneɲ korop eɲerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzenɲo ɲebuyakane mo sari-maika! Anutu eɲe eɲine Nei Waom King zonomine sikan ɲonmaika! So eɲine Mesia inane eɲet biɲekine mo iwa wakonlukmaika! Onoka wane ɲenane kimakopze eɲane ɲabaene eɲe Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaika, mo qeliwo ɲine esopkau ketmaika.

¹¹ Nɲenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane weɲeminane ɲine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eɲe kawali qe more togole eɲe yuankakoi. So eɲe gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi.

¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, ɲine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Nire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo ɲinano ket umaika, sotine zok osiki. Eɲe detmaika nasoin mo bomilemaike.”

Komaɲo Nɲerep Nabakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eɲe ɲereppa medep nei make, eɲe mogare arike.

¹⁴ No ɲerep eɲe naɲi suaine tun-pok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe

yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Nerep enje yewao geki, enje wareka njara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake.

¹⁵ Pakiso, koma enje madonji anainonine doku qakum saket more njerep kisanjka ariakane njadino mogare arike.

¹⁶ No silun kepeno njerep qe-sinkake, kepe anaine anangi, koma wane anaino njine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke.

¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma enje njerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Nei njerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami enje.

¹⁸ Pakiso koma enje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawe, kiwet kotonjine sake, enje njiliwine 10no lewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop nei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke.

² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enjetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enjetine bear, enjane kie metine yale, eso anaine yemo laion wane anaine yale. Koma enje enjine sorin borin oka okanine, enjine nei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine enje mange.

³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. No silun kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banjem nei enje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane njadino mogare arikoi.

⁴ Nei korop enje koma mawakakoi, onjo osom zubaine enjine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso enje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, "Manjo osom

zubaine iwa wane kop gemaik? Manjo enjerop kawali maine qeake?"

⁵ Osom zubaine enje don sibine gotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so enje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi.

⁶ Enje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enjetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaik, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, enje mabaikone geke.

⁷ So enje Anutu wane nei njaba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutunjo detkake. So enje kepeo nei aso banjem, nei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, nei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange.

⁸ Nei njerep kepeo gemami, korop enje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No nei natne enje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, nei njerep yewa enje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enjetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, enje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Nei njerep mali malipenerop ea enje mo lama medeune nei borikinejo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹ "Mane enje ketneropno don iwa desiake!"

¹⁰ Nei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikewo, enje ban malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Nei mane pilanjo qeu seukeakane raikewo, enje ban pilanjo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane nei njerep magu enje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake."

Kepe Kotonjine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto njine sake, enje njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, enje donine koma wane don yale rake.

¹² Enje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko njine sa more

zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enjine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno nej nrep gemami, ene qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko njine sake, enjane kubetine osike, ene oi bakom okankaiki.

¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, ene masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerez geliwo njine kesiake, nej nrep enjane deene kutno.

¹⁴ So ene nej nrep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, ene mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine ene kepe banjem nej nrep korop, ene osom zubaine mokaka pilanjo gekoi, jo koso wisika gemaiki, ene mawaka more, onja onjaine maikei wane edange.

¹⁵ Onja onja ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 ene Anutujo detkaki onjo gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane onja onjaine kesiake. Paki onja onja ene done maine rayake, so nej nrep natne koropjo ene oi bakom mi okankau, ene enguki seukkei.

¹⁶ Osom zubaine ene nej nrep korop wawaine so ketkele, abonenerop so abonene midaine, nej yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei.

¹⁷ Paki nej mane ene kine kine natne enjano njine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, ene kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane enet, me nabainane enet okoramaike.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nej mane ene dereretine suaine pa manmaikeyo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo nej mane wane enet, enjane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutujo Qoleonge Edo Enet Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawee, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, enjerep nej nrep 144 tausen, ene enjane enet magemami, so enjane Magainane enet meeno qeqine, wenenj okorakoi.

² Pakiso na don mane geliwo njine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka geki arokmaikeyo, so qurunj wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, enet gita yale qeqe, nej edo gita qeu arokmaikeyo, yale okange.

³ Nei nrep 144 tausen ene nej waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so nej sele enjane kaitko okorakoi, ene enet musele mane kitokoi, enet ea yemo nej nreppa 144 tausen, kepeo njine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi.

⁴ Nei yewa ene nrep borikine mane mi ebukoi, ene wetene warekau qelanjenerop pake, ene natewen, ene lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, ene wenenj njadino mogare ari okanmami. Ene kepeo nej nrep magu suaine enjane keuo njine qoleonge, so ene wekujo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke.

⁵ Ene anjajenenjo isi don mane mi rakoi, ene sotene midaine.

Anjelo Karewe Enjane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, ene weti qeli kebage riwe arikeyo, ene gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ma more kepeo nej nrep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so nej nrep maguine maguine edaniakane arikeyo.

⁷ Ene suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, "Njine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Ene nej nrep turunjine eboniakane, enjane naso mo bomile sarimaikeyo. Ene bakomine kitou, onjo qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!"

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane ene anjelo naba 1 enjane njadino

sari more rake, “Ene mo porip kemaïke! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaïke! Mat yewa oño kepe banem ñei ñerep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane ñei ñereune edo kepe banem ñei ñerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹ Ene don yale raki goeki, anelo naba 3 oño anelowa etke erane ñadeetno sarike, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane ene osom zubaine enjine me oña onjaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake,

¹⁰ ene ban onjom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwanjine qakki, sot osi osi-inane lasao ketke, ea neake! Ñei ñerep korop tanik iwa okangei, ene ban gerep bolamine so wesijo ze akolak akolak qe pamaïke, ea wane kotino ket more, anelo koboboïne enjane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei.

¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, ene sola pese mane mi maratkaïkei, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine enjine so oña onjaine oi bakom okanotkoi, ñei ñereppa ea so enjine enet kibiine magekoi, ene wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane ñei ñerewekoune, Anutu anja donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti ñei ñerep yewa enjane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo ñine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, ñei ñerep Waom detlukka, qelitine qege more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban ñado, ene wet pese desikei!”

Asunjo ramaïke, “Welekatne, ene urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige

metpi menan oniake, eso gege ma-maenane wele, eanjo yemo ariu enjerop wenen ariake!”

Kepeonjine Nara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawe, kezon mane libeka wakone pake, kezon kutno mane metke, ene Ñei Wawainane Gipole, ñei waom marok mane goljo mamaine, ea lewino metke, ño pilan mane ñetne teine metino malipkake.

¹⁵ Pakiso anelo mane Bakom Urum kotino ñine saket ari more, kezon kutno metke, ene suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanñoneño nara wele kitatnom, nara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaïke! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanluk waremaïke, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoin!”

¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezon kutno metke, oño pilanjine biraki ariki kepe banem nara wele menanluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawe, anelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino ñine ketke, ene yaleka pilan ñetne teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso anelo mane arata koto ñine saketke, ene gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Oño kakapaka boka more anelo mane pilanjine ñetne teine malipkake, ene olale rake, “Ge pilanñone ñetne teine eanjo kepeo ñine wain qariïnerop korop wain setno ñine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaïke!”

¹⁹ Rakiso, anelo ene pilanjine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno ñine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke.

²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo ñine wenem saket wawa lulu wete ariki. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, ño namunjine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anago, yewa wane kop qeke.

15

Anjelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹ Eso na koso geliwo masi tanik kunenine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine nei njerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So nejwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enine so onja onjaine, so enine enjetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetjo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutuño ebonge, ea meteenon wenen ma okorakoi.

³ Eje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit nei, so lama mede-unane enjet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata mamonone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe banjem korop enane nei waom, genjone numanone koboboine so welekatne!

⁴ O Waom, manjo genjane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo genjane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge genjoneka koboboine. Nei maguine maguine eje genjane masi’ one koboboine, ea wane korop ban sarikei, paki genjane kaitko bakomjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropjo kakoi.”

⁵ Ea wane njadino na kawe geliwo Bakom Urum madetine anangji Anutu don wele ra qelajan seainane kise wenen kotino metke.

⁶ Pakiso anjelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eje Bakom Urum kotono njine saketkoi. Eje takot libeka qelajanerop birakoi, so waroene goljo

mamaine, moiyaakeno makatakeu pake.

⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enjano njine maneno anjelo 7, lasa 7 goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropjo watke papaine ebonwareke, onjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake.

⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelajanine so qeli ewe zonominane kopuinenjo watkeke, eso maneno Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, eje anjelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewareakane toma pake.

16

Lasa 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, “Njine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lasa 7 ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

² Rakiso anjelo naba 1, eje ariki paki, lasaine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewanjo osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so onja onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane solaeno wakononge.

³ Eso anjelo naba 2, eje lasaine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetjo nei mane seu seunane wenjem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Anjelo naba 3, eje lasaine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketmai, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenjem okan wareke.

⁵ Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware onjo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboinenjo turunine koboinaka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!

⁶ Nei borikinenjo genjane miti nejkopjone so propet kopjone enjane wenjemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunine ge nei borikine

ea wenjemka ebonnom nemami, ene urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menaŋ lukmaike!”

⁷ Eso na aratao ŋine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge ŋei ŋerep enano sot turuŋ mako makok uratanone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don uratanone ea wele so koboboine!”

⁸ Rakiso anelo naba 4, ono laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deineŋo gerep okane anatanone ŋei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu ene detkaki yale okange.

⁹ Kaiwe gereunane ŋiriŋ ŋiriŋineŋo ŋei ezokiso, ene Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, ene maine mainge wikile eboniake, enane enetine ma baikkakoi. Ene siluŋ wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi ŋadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso anelo naba 5, ene laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane ŋei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so ŋei ŋerep magukoune enano goiŋ kere panaman pake. Paki, ŋei ŋerep osom zubaine oŋa oŋainane bango, ene wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane ene belakamene kiare ne nagukoi.

¹¹ Paki ene wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo ŋine don qotkoine so ŋade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No siluŋ ene wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qeliŋka more ŋadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso anelo naba 6, ene laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino ŋine ŋei waom sarikei, enane numa wakonge.

¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalaŋ yale ongole, ene koma wane anaino ŋine, osom zubainane anaino ŋine so propet isisine, enane anaino ŋine saketkoi.

¹⁴ Ene asu qotkoine enane osoŋaeneŋo qesiŋ ongi, masi kine kine maikeiwane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osoŋa karewe iwa, ene kepe banem ŋei waom qomene qepokeu, ene kawali ŋei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale ŋinano sarikale, ea wane mane ene wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, ene ban lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki ŋei ŋerep enane deeno mi gamukayake, ene wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osoŋa ea ene ŋei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enetine Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewangei.

¹⁷ Eso anelo naba 7, ene laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino ŋei waom seako ŋine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!”

¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so quruŋ kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, ŋo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine!

¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banem korop enane mat suaine siti korop diriŋ baraŋ din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzuŋ wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enine laseo ŋine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enine sot osi osiinane busu ea neke.

²⁰ Sia banem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop ene qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi.

²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo ŋine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewaŋo kepeo ket ŋei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine

mane ea wane ra more nei ene Anutu mabaikkakoi, so nde don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop ona qaiqaine.

17

Bailalan Njerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso anelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enane keuo njine maneno nanano sari more nolale rake, "Sarinom, nono bailalan njerep kakapa, turunine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, ene doku suaine korop enane kuteno metmaike.

² Kepe banem enane nei waom korop ene bailalan njerep enerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe banem nei njerep ene enano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enane bailalan dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike."

³ Yale nolatki, Asuno warenangi anelono neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na njerep mane kakole, ene osom zubaine mane wenemka enane kutno metke, enane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewanoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine ene lewine 7, no njiliwine 10.

⁴ Njerep ene takotine kibine seu seune so wenemkano auke, so kibine golno mamaine, wesi lewine suainero mamaine, so kikunjo solaine kawetke wareke. Enine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madojine so kine kine dinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enine bailalanjine wele, ea.

⁵ Enine meino yemo enet mane gekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, "Babilon mat kakapa, ene bailalan njerep korop, enane nagaene so kepe banem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene."

⁶ Eso na kawe njerep yewa ene Anutu wane miti nei njerewekoune enane wenemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi,

enane wenemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, onane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso anelono qeson nane rake, "Ge onaka wane onajone qaemaiké? Na njerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine ene kauk kamaiké, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njiliwine 10, ea wane kine ban golasikale.

⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, ene mokaka geke, no naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, ene ban giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea njine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo nei gemami, enane enetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi geke, nei yewa ene ban osom zubaine ea kau paki, onane qaeake, onoka wane ene mokaka geke, naso iwao ene mi gemaiké, no ene ban koso wakoniake.

⁹ "Iwano ramaiké, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo mejo 7, mejo wae 7, yewao njerep ene met okanmaiké. Lewine 7, ene yaleka nei waom 7.

¹⁰ Nei waom 5 ene mo midakoi, wekuno i gemaiké, no mane ene mi sarimaiké, ene sariake, yemo ene naso bangoka geake.

¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, no naso iwao yemo mi gemaiké, enine eamo nei waom naba 8, ene nei waom 7 enane tego, wane ene ban qe matalikau siukeake.

Njiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² "Njiliwine 10 kene, eamo nei waom 10, ene urataene mi kieké makoi, no ene ban zonom ebongi, nei waom urata osom zubainerop wenen mageu wan aua okaniake.

¹³ Nei waom 10 iwa, ene korop wet dereretene weku, eso ene zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei.

¹⁴ Ene ban lama medeune qe njabakakei, no lama medeune ono

banj togole more, enj engu yuanoniake, onoka wane enj nei wawaine enjane Waom, so nei waom enjane Nei waom. Eso nejikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere anjane teweke, enjane njadino mogare gemami, enj banj lama medeunerop kawali wenenj qe more yuanikei.”

Njerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Anjelo enj yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalanj njereppa kutno merike, ea yemo nej njerep maguine maguine, nej njerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane.

¹⁶ So njiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine enj banj njerep njabakaikei, paki enj abonj kine kineine mage-maie, ea korop omakaware qelinkau, enj banj lawam okorayake, paki enj banj bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake.

¹⁷ Anutuño weteno dereret ea motki, enj wet weku okane anjane teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine nej waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge njereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eanjo kepe banjem nej waom okanone wareonmaie.”

18

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso anjeloño don iwa nolatki goeki, ea wane njadino na kawe, anjelo mane koso qeli koto njine sakat ketke, enj zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelanjaniñe kepe korop ma qelanjaniwareke.

² Pakiso enj kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaie! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaie! Enj mo asu qotkoine so osonja borikine enjane mat urum okanmaie. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so

nanj borikine dienerop, edo enjane kalemimo gekei.

³ Onoka wane enj wain doku togogle, ea nej njerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogle nekoi, ea yemo enjine bailalanjinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe banjem nej waom korop enj njerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe banjem nej enj enjano lotke more, epa waom ma more, enj wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea njine wesi abonj teba more abonjenerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo njine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nanjane nejikopne! Mat qelige sakat ariu, njine enjane borikine ea misuk qesinka maie, njine enjane wikile ea misuk qesinka desikei!

⁵ Enjane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamanji, qeli uakamaie, eso Anutu enj enjane borikinane nomaine mo detkamaie.

⁶ Ea wane njine okanjunge, ea wane rokopko enj okankaikei, turunine eamo enj okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Enj njine doku togogle mauluke njibonge, njine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa enjane laseino doku togogle manerop qewatke manikei.

⁷ Enjine mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane enj wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Enj enjine wetineño iwa yale wetke okanmaie, ‘Na nej waom seako metmaie, na njerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’

⁸ Yale ra okanmaie, ea wane enj kakarauk kine kineño kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so njerep ea banj gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogle, onjo turunine makoke man waremaie.”

⁹ Kepe banjem nej waom enj njerep

earop bailalan urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, ene ban mat suaine siti gerepnjo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei.

¹⁰ Ene nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, ban ora wasoke raikēi, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine njonane turunjine zinge ginmaike!”

¹¹ Kepe banjem bisnis nei ene yaleka abonene manjo goleake, ea wane ra more enane arokkei so gom borik okanikei.

¹² Manjo enane abon golekei? Enane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasingaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanjine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan njiliwinejo mamaine, so eki lewine suainejo qoli qoline eanjo mamaine, so brasjo mamaine, aenjo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine.

¹³ So mosoki, siwenj, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeque, eamo nei onja onjaenerop, ea korop golewarekoi.

¹⁴ Bisnis urata mama nei ene iwa yale raikēi, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikēi, so abon kine kinejone, so kibi-maepnjone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!”

¹⁵ Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abonene suaine okangoi, ene ban nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eanjo wikile qotkoine detmaike, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikēi,

¹⁶ “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Ene takot laplap kibi maep korop eanjo so-

laino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenemka, so ene solaine gol so wesi lewine suainejo mamaine so kikumnjo kibi au geke!

¹⁷ Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka abon kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinka okanmami, ene abaranka okorakoi.

¹⁸ Okora gerepnjo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!”

¹⁹ Ene yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikēi! Ene mat suaine, seki welakoune korop ene kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eanjo qesinjongi wesi abon gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!”

²⁰ Ene kalem qetutmaike, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eanjo tanik manik qotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turunjine mo Anutunjo mainge manmaikēi!

²¹ Anelo togogole manenjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, ene masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, ene koso njado mi kaikēi.

²² Paki anja wagom ukatne so enet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enane ukatene, romon pua puan enane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, ene koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzun kimuzun wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzungi mi desikene!

²³ Lam mane laweki, qelanjane ge koso mi kaikene. Nei mane njanominerop me njerep mane njanonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Gejane bisnis nejikopnjone enje Zonomne kakapa, enje korop kepe banjem nej waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisiñonerop yewajo kepe banjem nej njerep korop isiongone!”

²⁴ Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nej njerep enjane wenjemene suaine yewao paki, Anutuno kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banjem nej korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, enjane wenjem wane wenenj.

19

Yohane Enje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

¹ Ea wane njadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo nej njerep magu suaine enjane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menanje, kibi qelajan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane binek!”

² Welekatne so koboboine enjane turunj mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane enje bailalan njerep suaine onjo kepe banjem nej bailalan kito ebone more, matalionge enje turunjine mange. Anutuno qelit mama nejikoune njerep enjane enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turunjine mange.”

³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepnjo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!”

⁴ Pakiso nej sele ²⁴ so kine kine gegeenerop ⁴, enje umi ket more Anutu enje nej waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!”

Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Njara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, nej waom seako njine don mane iwa yale wakone rake,

“Anutuze mawakau, njine Anutu enjane qelit nejikoune, so nej korop, nej suaine enjet korop so nigatne, enjane ewine kito okanmami, njine korop!”

⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo nej njerep magu suaine enjane don ukatene yale, doku manenjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so qurunj suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Enje Waom, njenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, enje Nei Waom King okan nonmai!”

⁷ Ea wane njene wetze peseki, batne okanjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune enje njerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemai, pakimo njanomine enje mo ea wane mauluk geuluk aumaike.

⁸ Enje Anutuno takot libe qotqole qelajanerop enjane birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelajanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti nej edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmai.”

⁹ Pakiso anelonjo nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, nejwa Anutuno newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune njerep maki nekeiwane, enje wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, enje menen kakalane okangole, eso enje kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okannom! Na gejane qelit mama kimanone, so gejane kimakopnjone Yesuno miti ra qelanganji, don wele ea malipka gemami, enjane kimaka. Ge Anutu menenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuno ra qelanjane yewaka Asu Koboboinenjo propet weteno mot okanmai.”

Nei Mane Horsi Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli ananganji horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsi kutno metke, enjane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Enje matali

getaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qe qe urataine koboinaka ma okanmaike.

¹² Enjine deine gerep bolamine yale, so enjine nei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo nei manenjo mi detmaike, enjine onjomka weku detkamaike.

¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenjemjo tauka taukaine. Enjane enjetine orakoi, yemo "Anutu wane Don."

¹⁴ Qeliwo njine kawali nei enjine horsi kopene libeka enjane kuteno wa more, njadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eanjoka birakoi.

¹⁵ Pila njane mane kawali wane bainat njene teine anjano saketa pake, eanjano nei njerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Enjine banj aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoni-ake, so enjine banj wain qezokongi sake-siake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane sot osi osi kudeo njine.

¹⁶ Enjine takotine kutno so kine kutno enjine iwa yale qeu pake, "Nei waom enjane ware ware so nei wawaine enjane Waom."

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawale anjelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, enjine edane rake, "Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutunjo njara soep kakapa mamaike!"

¹⁸ Sariu paki, nei waom enjane bikum, kawali nei ware warekopene enjane bikumene so kawali nei enjane bikumene, horsi enjane bikumene, so welakopene enjane bikumene, nei korop enjane bikumene, qelit mama so yauwine, enjane bikumene, nei wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!"

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nei waom so enjane kawali njekopene, enjine sari neiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane

kawali njekoune enjerep yakukei-wane lewanjoi.

²⁰ Pakiso enjine osom zubaine malipka lukkasoi, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, enjine wenen ma lukkakoi. Enjine masi kine kine isisiine yewa maki paki, nei njerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onja onjane wawetene qe menjenka gekoi, enjine isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepnjo ze more lunj waulunj kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik.

²¹ No erane kawali njekopetne eamo neiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enjane anjano pilanba sa okorake, eanjano enguwareke. Pakiso nanji korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, njatene geke.

20

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

¹ Pakiso na anjelo mane kawale geliwo njine ketke, enjine ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke.

² Enjine ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake.

³ Pakiso anjelonjo Satan runjaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki enjine nei njerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmanjki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeqi njadino enjine siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

⁴ Eso na nei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno neiwa metkoi, enjine kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka neiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, enjane onja onjakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesunjo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra gelanjanbi suake, ea wane. So

ene osom zubaine enjine me onja onjaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Ene wisikae ge more Yesurop wenenj ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake.

⁵ Nei seu seune natne korop ene mi wisikae wiekoi, ene toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeke njadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune enjane keuo njine lewine alakane wiekoi.

⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, enjano takotkekoi, ene wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, ene gege koboboine gekei. Ene seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomjo mi ebu kesi-ake. Ene banj Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki ene banj Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayakine

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoeke, njadino Satan mulap urumgo njine banj lalage siwotkau sayake.

⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe banjem nei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge ari-mami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo nei waom Gok so Magok. Satan ene banj nei korop ebuki kawali gekei wane sari wekuoka lewanjei, nei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop.

⁹ Ene kepe banjem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutujo ea wane simileka okan-ma-ike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikiei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo njine gerep ket more, ezo wareake.

¹⁰ Pakimo Satanjo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namun gerepko wesijo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesi-ake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratutki, karewe leleu paki enjenarek wik-ile kaiweo so ruo naso banjem naso banjem maratka gekei.

Nei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na nei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, nei manenjo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere enjane kaitino njine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi.

¹² Eso na nei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, ene nei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau nei waom seako metke, onjo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Nei seu seune ene tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea njine ka more kineene tilekkoi.

¹³ Pakiso kiwet ene seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso ene korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turunjine ebonge.

¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namunjino ketkoik. Gerep namunjine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke.

¹⁵ Pakimo nei mane ene enjetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, ene gerep namunjino birakau kesi-ake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet ene orotoke ket mida lele arike.

² Eso na mat suaine Kunejine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Ene kibimaepjo kibi maine, njerep mane njonerop mat-uranj osikei wane solaine kibi aumaike, kibi yale mamaine.

³ Na nei waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, "Anutu wane mat mo ukude nei enjano wakonmai-ke! Ene banj nei enjerep wenenj geake, eso nei ene banj enjine nei okanikiei. Anutu onjom enjerep wenenj geake, so ene banj enjane Anutu okani-ake.

⁴ Ene enjane deene dokune korop ban ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeque seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaiike.”

⁵ Pakiso nei waom seako metke, nei onjo rake, “Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaiike!” Ene yale ra more koso nolale rake, “Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, nei koropjo maine detlukkaikai.”

⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaiike! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane ene doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake.

⁷ Mane ene togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo nonjo ban enjane Anutu okangale, eso onjo nanane giponne okaniake.

⁸ No nei kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, nei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, sunja qare mama, so alan lopio menjenka menjenka, so isi don rara, nei korop yewa enjane mat urumene yemo gerep namungo wesi gerepjo ze more akolak akolak qe lun waulun kito pamaikai, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewano seu seu atak etke lelemaiike.”

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Anjelo 7 enjane keuo njine mane, ene lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, enjo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Onjo nanano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, nonjo njerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane njanomine.”

¹⁰ Yale raki Asuno wetne maingeki, anjelojo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale,

¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelanan enjo rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelananenjo yemo wesi mane lewine suainenjo qelanganji, kilinjin walaan okan maike, zaspaa wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale.

¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anjelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 enjane enjetene qeu pa arimaike.

¹³ Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arimaike, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaiike oken okoramami.

¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine.

¹⁵ Anjelo don nolatke, ene rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokoune, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane.

¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine ene rokop wekuka. Anjelo ene rokop motmot qesiinenjo mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange.

¹⁷ Anjelo ene mat wane senko njine wamaikai, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Neijo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka anjelojo mage more rokop motke.

¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenen enjoka mamaine. No mat enjine yemo goli qelananerop yewano mamainane, wikin yale onjalilikine wenen.

¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosinjinne, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suainenjo qoli qoline enjo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen

wane nago nagon bosin eamo wesi zaspawikin yale onjalilikine wenen, eajo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eajo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eajo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eajo mamaine.

²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, eajo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, eajo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eajo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, eajo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eajo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eajo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka nasu nasunine wenen haiasin, eajo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eajo mamaine.

²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eajoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eajo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli onjalilikine wenen, wikin yale eajoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik.

²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesono mi sirike qeki qelanjaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelanjaniato mat yewao qelanjaniake, no lama medeuneno lamine okane, lawe payake.

²⁴ Kepe banem nei ene mat ea wane qelanjangoka gekei, so kepe banem kepe ware ware ene sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelanjano ma ariakei.

²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine ene kaiwe korop anago okora ariake, ene mi kiake, so mat yewao goin mane mi kereake.

²⁶ Nei maguine maguine enane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat

suaine yewao ma waket warekei.

²⁷ No kine kine diinerop eajo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wake-siake, me nei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, nei isione geake, yalino mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Neiwa enetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Anelo ene yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Ene tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea ne saket sarike.

² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete ariake. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmai, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmai. So eki ea wane metine kepe banem nei maguine maguine, ene ne more menangei.

³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuno kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eajo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nei waom sea so lama medeunane yewanoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit neikoune, ene bakomine kitokei.

⁴ Paki enjine kaitine ban ka gekei, so enjine enetine enane, meeno ban qeki payake.

⁵ Yewao goin mane mi kereake, so ene lam wane me kaiwe qelanjane mi nanakei. Waom Anutu onom enane qelanan okane qelanjaniake, so ene ban kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banem naso banem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso anelono nolale rake, "Don iwa korop welekatne so maine

detlukkaikēi. So Waom Anutu oŋo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmai-ke, ea enjine anjeloine talekaki qelit ŋeikoune ŋine kine kine iwa mi azoŋgi wakoniake, ea sikanŋun wareke.”

⁷ Yesuŋo ramaikē, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane enjē ra rokop don buk iwao pamaikē, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, enjē wet pese desiakē!”

⁸ Na Yohane, noŋo don iwa de-
tkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop
kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe
qoeki, anjelo kine kine iwa sikan-
nan wareke, enjane kino umi ket more,
menjen kakalane okangole.

⁹ No anjeloŋo rawetnane rake, “Ea
mi okannom! Na geŋane qelit mama
kimaŋone, so geŋane kimakopŋone
propet, so ŋei natne korop buk iwa
wane kotino don pa waremai-ke,
ea dere teweke malipka gekei,
enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka
menjenkanom!”

¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake,
“Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa ware-
mai-ke, ea motkenom sankā misuk
payake, onoka wane, yeye kine
kine iwa ea wane weleine korop
tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo
bomilemai-ke.

¹¹ Ea wane ŋei mane borikine
mama enjē borikine mawe raso,
maine mayake, so mane qotkoine
enjē qotkoineka gewe raso, maine
geake, so ŋei mane masi maine ma-
mai-ke, enjē masi maine maine
mayake, so mane enjē koboboine
gemaikē, enjē koboboineka maine
geake.”

¹² Yesuŋo ramaikē, “Detmaine! Na
mo ikopka umaile! Na turuŋinerop
weneŋ ma umore, ŋei gege mageene
okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko
turuŋine ŋei bonep bonep ebonikale.

¹³ Na gege togon wane numa
alakan so ŋado kito kito, kine so
kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot
goleka pamaikē, enjē wet pese de-
sikei. Enjē yalinenjo, wane eki ea ŋine

woune maine nekei, so madet suaine
yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine
wakesikei.

¹⁵ No mat suainane ŋadino gekei,
ŋeiwa ea yemo kasi, so suŋa qare
mama, bailalan ŋei, so ŋei engu
matalionbi seuk okanmami, ŋeiwa
lopio menjenka okanmami, so ŋeiwa
isi ŋei, anjaenenjo isiu paki, ea mog-
are ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, noŋo anjelone
talekawē, oŋo ŋinano sari more, don
iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone
ŋidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki
sotne, so enjane ŋaboine. So sakoka
wane serekin qelanane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane
ŋanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane enjē don iwa dere more
yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane enjē doku wane seuke more,
iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane ka-
mai-keo, wane doku lewine midaine,
wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohaneŋo Rake

¹⁸ Na ŋei korop buk iwa wane
kotino ra rokop don pa waremai-ke,
ea dapore det okanikei, ŋine girem
don togogole ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane
enjē enjine wetko ŋine don mane
kunenjine iwao takotkeake, enjē Anu-
tuŋo baŋ kakarauk qotkoine buk
iwaŋo ra wakonmai-ke, wikile ea
takotke maniake.

¹⁹ No mane enjē buk iwa wane
kotino ra rokop don pamaikē, ea
ma biraki ariakeo, enjē Anutuŋo
enjane biŋek, wane eki woune, so
mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwaŋo ra
wakonmai-ke ea yaleka oma kayake.
Pakimo enjē, wane eki woune mi
neake, so mat suaine kobekine
yewao mi wakesiakē.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon
waremai-ke, oŋo iwa yale ramaikē,
“Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepŋo
miti ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinerop
pawareake. Weleka.